BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA



H. STEPHANI ET AMICORUM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/historicalnugget02stevuoft

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA

VOLUME II

HAm.Bb
S8445h

HISTORICAL NUGGETS:

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA, OR A DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF MY COLLECTION OF RARE BOOKS RELATING TO AMERICA

HENRY STEVENS GMB FSA

Vol. 2.

I will buy with you, sell with you.
Shakespeare.

LONDON
PRINTED BY WHITTINGHAM AND WILKINS
TOOKS COURT CHANCERY LANE
MDCCCLXII

304238
9
34
25

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA.

LABAT (Jean Baptiste). Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique. Contenant l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Pays, l'Origine, les Mœurs, la Religion & le Gouvernement des Habitans anciens & modernes: Les Guerres & les Evenemens singuliers qui y sont arrivez pendant le long séjour que l'Auteur y a fait. Le Commerce et les Manufactures qui sont établies, & les moyens de les augmenter. Avec une Description exacte & curieuse de toutes ces Isles. Ouvrage enrichi d'un grand nombre de Cartes, Plans, & Figures en Taille-douce. A *La Haye*, P. Husson, *etc.* M.DCC.XXIV. *Six Volumes.* Tome Premier. 15 *prel. leaves; viz. Collective title, Title, Table des Chapitres, and Preface. Text* 504 *pp. Map at p.* 1 *and plates at pp.* 45, 75, 200, 269, 297, 312, 315, 343, 376, 379, 380, 402, 432, 475. Tome Second. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 576 *pp. Plates at pp.* 9, 12, 15, 29, 39, 46, 48, 54, 200, 212, 251, 257, 326, 349, 379, 380, 387, 398, 414, 463, 553. Tome Troisième. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 528 *pp. Plates at pp.* 21, 32, 57, 63, 65 (2), 68 (2), 69, 74, 79, 86, 93, 98, 104, 109, 114, 116, 132, 178, 181, 222, 223, 234, 246, 255, 275, 278, 333. Tome Quatrième. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 539 *pp. Plates at pp.* 36, 37, 54, 59, 202, 203, 207, 346, 356, 387, 420, 504, 510. Tome Cinquième. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 504 *pp. Plates at pp.* 1, 35, 55, 262, 380. Tome Sixième. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 514 *pp. Table des Matieres,* 58 *pp. Plates at pp.* 1, (3), 110, 143, 312, 382, 404, 406. *Old calf.* 12*mo.* (*1l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1613)

LABAT (Jean Baptiste). Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique. Contenant l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Pays, l'Origine, les Mœurs, la Religion & le Gouvernement des Habitans anciens & modernes : Les Guerres & les Evenemens singuliers qui y sont arrivez pendant le long séjour que l'Auteur y a fait : Le Commerce et les Manufactures qui y sont établies, & les moyens de les augmenter. Ouvrage enrichi d'un grand nombre de Cartes, Plans, & Figures en Taille-douce. A *La Haye*, P. Husson, *etc.* M.DCC.XXIV. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 11 *prel. leaves; viz. Collective Title,* 'Voyage du Pere Labat, aux Isles de l'Amerique. Contenant Une exacte Description de toutes ces Isles; *etc.* En II. Volumes.' *Title;* 'Epitre,' 3 *pp.* 'Preface,' *viii. pp.* 'Avis au Relieur,' 2 *pp. containing a list of the maps and plates in the 2 volumes; viz.* 'Tome I. Premiere Partie, 11 *maps and plates.* Seconde Partie, 13 *plates.* Troisieme Partie, 23 *plates.* Tom. II. Quatrieme Partie, 9 *plates.* Cinquieme Partie, 6 *plates.* Sixieme Partie, 4 *plates.* 'Table,' 3 *pp. Text Premiere Partie*, 175 *pp. Seconde Partie*, 360 *pp.* Tome Second, 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Collective title, Title,* 'Table,' 3 *pp. Text* 520 *pp.* 'Table des Matieres,' 20 *pp. With the maps and plates. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 4*s.* 1614)

LABAT (Jean Baptiste). Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique, Contenant l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Pays, l'Origine, les Mœurs, la Religion & le Gouvernement des Habitans anciens & modernes. Les Guerres & les Evenemens singuliers qui y sont arrivez pendant le séjour que l'Auteur y a fait. Par le R. P. Labat, de l'Ordre des Freres Precheurs. Nouvelle Edition augmentée considérablement, & enrichie de Figures en Tailles-douces. A *Paris*, Ch. J. B. Delespine, M.DCC.XLII. *Eight Volumes.* Tome Premier, *xxxvi pp. and 7 prel. leaves, Text* 472 *pp. Portrait*, 20 *maps and plates.* Tome Second, 3 *prel. leaves, and* 444 *pp.* 17 *maps and plates.* Tome Troisième, 3 *prel. leaves, and* 475 *pp.* 31 *plates.* Tome Quatrième, 2 *prel. leaves, and* 533 *pp.* 12 *plates.* Tome Cinquième, 3 *prel. leaves, and* 418 *pp.* Tome Sixième, 2 *prel. leaves, and* 502 *pp.* 14 *plates.* Tome Septième, *vi and* 516 *pp.* 5 *plates.* Tome Huitième, 3 *prel. leaves,*

and 437 *pp. Privilege du Roi.* 7 *pp.* 4 *plates. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1615)

LAET (Jean de). Beſchrijvinghe/ van/ West-Indien/ door/ Ioannes de Laet/ Tweede druck:/ In ontallijcke plaetſen ver=/betert, vermeerdert, met eenige/ nieuwe Caerten, beelden van/ verſchyden dieren ende/ planten verciert./ Tot *Leyden*, bij de Elzeviers. A°.1630./ 14 *prel. leaves, including half-title, Engraved title, and Register of Maps (of which there are* 14*), on the reverse Errata; Text* 622 *pp.* 'Register.' 17 *pp. Fine copy. Half calf. Folio.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1616)

LAET (Jean de). Novvs Orbis/ feu/ Descriptionis/ Indiæ Occidentalis/ Libri XVIII./ Authore/ Ioanne de Laet Antverp./ Novis Tabulis Geographicis et variis/ Animantium, Plantarum, Fructumque/ Iconibus illuſtrati./ Cvm Privilegio./ *Lvgd. Batav.* apud Elzevirius. A°. 1633./ 16 *prel. leaves, including the Half-title, Engraved title, and list of Maps (of which there are* 14*). Text* 690 *pp. Index,* 17 *pp. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1618)

LAET (Jean de). L'histoire/ dv/ Nouvean Monde/ ou/ description/ des Indes/ Occidentales,/ Contenant dix-huict Liures,/ Par le Sieur Iean de Laet, d'Anuers;/ Enrichi de nouuelles Tables Geographiques, & Figures des/ Animaux, Plantes, & Fruicts./ A *Leyde*,/ Chez Bonauenture & Abraham Elſeuiers, Imprimeurs/ ordinaires de l'Vniuerſité./ cIↃ IↃcxl./ 14 *prel. leaves, including Title, list of Maps, (of which there are* 14*), Preface, Table of Chapters and List of illustrations; Text* 632 *pp. and Index* 6 *leaves. Old calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1619)

LAFITAU (Joseph François). Histoire des Decouvertes et Conquestes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde, Avec des Figures en taille-douce. Par le R. P. Joseph-François Lafitau de la Compagnie de Jesus. A *Paris*, Saugrain, & Jean-Baptiste Coignard. mdccxxxiv. *Four Volumes.* Tome Premier. *Frontispiece,* 3 *prel. leaves, xl and* 432 *pp. Copperplate map and plates, at pp.* 1, 38, 74, 302, 320. Tome Second. *Title and* 381 *pp.* 'Table, I & II Tomes.' 79 *pp. Plates at pp.* 52, 206, 254.

Tome Troisième. *Title and* 512 *pp. Plates at pp.* 66, 334. Tome Quatrième. *Title and* 388 *pp.* 'Table,' III & IV Tomes, *Approbation, Privilege, and Errata,* 149 *pp. Plates at pp.* 16, 32, 190, 200, 379. *Uncut. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 1620)

[LAFITAU (Joseph François)]. Algemeine Geſchichte der Länder und Völker von America. Nebſt einer Vorrede Siegmund Jacob Baumgartens der h. Schrift Doctors und öffentl. Lehrers, auch des theologiſchen Seminarii Directors auf der königl. preuſzl. Friedrichs univerſität in Halle. Mit vielen Kupfern. *Halle,* bey Johann Juſtinus Gebauer. 1752. *Two Volumes.* Erſter Theil. *Frontispiece and* 23 *prel. leaves; Text* 688 *pp. Copperplate Map at p.* 13, *and plates numbered* 1 *to* XLI. Zweiter Theil. 11 *prel. leaves, and* 905 *pp. Register* 63 *pp.* 25 *Copperplate maps and plates. Vellum. 4to.* (15*s.* 1621)

LA HONTAN (Baron de). New Voyages to North-America. Containing An Account of the ſeveral Nations of that vaſt Continent; their Cuſtoms, Commerce, and Way of Navigation upon the Lakes and Rivers; the ſeveral Attempts of the Engliſh and French to diſpoſſeſs one another; with the Reaſons of the Miſcarriage of the former; and the various Adventures between the French, and the Iroqueſe Confederates of England, from 1683 to 1694. A Geographical Deſcription of Canada, and a Natural Hiſtory of the Country, with Remarks upon their Government, and the Intereſt of the Engliſh and French in their Commerce. Also a Dialogue between the Author and a General of the Savages, giving a full View of the Religion and ſtrange Opinions of thoſe People: With an Account of the Authors Retreat to Portugal and Denmark and his Remarks on thoſe Courts. To which is added, A Dictionary of the Algonkine Language, which is generally ſpoke in North-America. Illuſtrated with Twenty Three Mapps and Cuts. Written in French By the Baron Lahontan, Lord Lievtenant of the French Colony at Placentia in New-foundland, now in England. Done into Engliſh. In Two Volumes. A great part of which never Printed in the Original. *London:* H. Bonwicke, 1703. Vol. I. 12 *prel. leaves*

and 280 *pp.* 13 *copperplate maps and plates.* Vol. II. *wanting. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1622)

LA HONTAN (Baron de). Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. Le Baron de Lahontan, dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, Qui contiennent une Relation des differens Peuples qui y habitent; la nature de leur Gouvernement; leur Commerce, leurs Coûtumes, leur Religion, & leur maniére de faire la Guerre. L'intérêt des François & des Anglois dans le Commerce qu'ils font avec ces Nations; l'avantage que l'Angleterre peut retirer dans ce Païs, étant en Guerre avec la France. Le tout enrichi de Cartes & de Figures. Tome Premier. A *la Haye*, Chez les Fréres l'Honoré, Marchands Libraires. M.DCC.III. *Two Volumes.* Tom. I. 12 *prel. leaves, and* 279 *pp.* 15 *copperplate maps and plates.* Tom. II. 'Memoires de l'Amerique Septentrionale, ou la suite des Voyages de Mr. Le Baron de Lahontan. Qui contiennent la Defcription d'une grande étenduë de Païs de ce Continent, l'intérêt des François & des Anglois, leurs Commerces, leurs Navigations, les Mœurs & les Coutumes des Sauvages, &c. Avec un petit Dictionaire de la Langue du Païs. Le tout enrichi de Cartes & de Figures. Tome Second. A *La Haye*, Chez les Frères l'Honoré, Marchands Libraires. MDCCIII. 220 *pp. Table* 16 *pp. Copperplate map and* 13 *plates. Old Calf.* 12*mo.* (18*s.* 1623)

LA HONTAN (Baron de). Dialogues De Monfieur le Baron de La Hontan Et d'un Sauvage, Dans l'Amerique. Contenant une defcription exacte des mœurs & des coutumes de ces Peuples Sauvages. A *Amsterdam*, Boeteman, M.DCCIV. 8 *prel. leaves, and* 103 *pp. Copperplate at page* 1. 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1624)

LA HONTAN (Baron de). Voyages du Baron de La Hontan dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, Qui contiennent une Rélation des différens Peuples qui y habitent; la nature de leur Gouvernment; leur Commerce, leurs Coûtumes, leur Religion, & leur maniére de faire la Guerre: L'Intérêt des François & des Anglois dans le Commerce qu'ils font avec ces Nations; l'avantage que l'Angleterre peut reteirer de ce Pais, étant en Guerre avec la France.

Le tout enrichi de Cartes & de Figures. Tome Premier, Seconde Edition, revuë, corrigée & augmentée. A *Amsterdam*, Chez François l'Honoré, vis-à-vis de la Bourſe. MDCCV. *Two Volumes.* Tom. I. 10 *prel. leaves including Frontiſpiece, and* 376 *pp.* 2 *copperplate maps and* 11 *plates.* Tom. II. 'Memoires de l'Amerique Septentrionale, ou la ſuite des Voyages de Mr. Le Baron de La Hontan: Qui contiennant la Deſcription d'une grande étenduë de Païs de ce Continent, l'intérêt des François & des Anglois, leurs Commerces, leurs Navigations, les Mœurs & les Coutumes des Sauvages, &c. Avec un petit Dictionaire de la Langue du Païs. Le tout enrichi de Cartes & de Figures. Tome Second. Second Edition, augmentée des Converſations de l'Auteur avec un Sauvage diſtingué. A *Amsterdam*, Chez Francois l'Honoré & Compagnie. MDCCV. *Title, and pp.* 5-336. *Table* 2 *pp. Small copperplate map and* 9 *plates. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (18*s.* 1625)

LA HONTAN (Baron de). New Voyages to North-America. Containing An Account of the ſeveral Nations of that vaſt Continent; their Cuſtoms, Commerce, and Way of Navigation upon the Lakes and Rivers; the ſeveral Attempts of the Engliſh and French to diſpoſſeſs one another; with the Reaſons of the Miſcarriage of the former; and the various Adventures between the French, and the Iroqueſe Confederates of England, from 1683 to 1694. A Geographical Deſcription of Canada, and a Natural Hiſtory of the Country, with Remarks upon their Government, and the Intereſt of the Engliſh and French in their Commerce. Alſo a Dialogue between the Author and a General of the Savages, giving a full View of the Religion and ſtrange Opinions of thoſe People: With an Account of the Author's Retreat to Portugal and Denmark, and his Remarks on thoſe Courts. To which is added, A Dictionary of the Algonkine Language, which is generally ſpoke in North-America. Illuſtrated with Twenty-Three Maps and Cuts. Written in French By the Baron Lahontan, Lord Lieutenant of the French Colony at Placentia in Newfoundland, at that Time in England. Done into Engliſh. The Second Edition. In Two Volumes. A great Part of which never

Printed in the Original. *London:* J. and J. Bonwicke, M,DCC,XXXV. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 12 *prel. leaves, and* 280 *pp.* 10 *copperplate maps and plates.* Vol. II. 'New Voyages to North-America. Giving a full Account of the Cuſtoms, Commerce, Religion, and ſtrange Opinions of the Savages of that Country. With Political Remarks upon the Courts of Portugal and Denmark, and the Preſent State of the Commerce of thoſe Countries. The Second Edition. Written By the Baron Lahontan, Lord-Lieutenant of the French Colony at Placentia in Newfoundland: Now in England. *London:* J. Walthoe, 1735.' 304 *pp.* 10 *Copperplates. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 1626)

LAMB (R.) An Original and Authentic Journal of Occurrences during the late American War, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Serjeant in the Royal Welch Fuzileers. *Dublin:* Wilkinson & Courtney, 1809. 6 *prel. leaves, and pp.* 5-438. 'Order,' 1 *page, at page* 158. *Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1627)

LAMBRECHTSEN (N. C.) Korte Beschrijving van de ontdekking en der verdere lotgevallen van Nieuw-Nederland, weleer eene volkplanting van het gemeenebest der vereenigde Nederlanden in America, door Mr. N. C. Lambrechtsen van Rittthem, ridder der orde van den Nederlandschen leeuw, President van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen. Te *Middelburg*, bij S. Van Benthem, MDCCCXVIII. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 102 *pp. With Map. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1628)

LARRANAGA (Bruno Francisco). Prospecto de una Eneida Apostólica, ô Epopeya, que celebra la predicacion del V. Apóstol del Occidente P. Fr. Antonio Margil de Jesus: Intitulada Margileida. Escrita con puros versos de P. Virgilio Maron, y traducida a verso Castellano: La que se propone al público de esta America septentrional por Subscripcion: Para que colectados anticipadamente los gastos necesarios, se proceda inmediatamente â su impresion. Su Autor Don Bruno Francisco Larrañaga. Impresa en *México* en la Imprenta nueva Madrileña de los Herederos del Lic. D. Joseph de Jauregui. Calle de S. Bernardo. Año

de 1788. *2 prel. leaves and 28 pp.* *Half morocco.* 4*to.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 1629)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ❧Aqui ſe contiene/ vna diſputa, o controuerſia: entre el/ Obiſpo dõ fray Bartholome de las/ Caſas, o Caſaus, obiſpo q fue de la/ ciudad Real de Chiapa, que es en=/las Indias, parte de la nueua Eſpa=/ña: y el doctor Gines de Sepulueda/ Coroniſta del Emperador nueſtro ſe/ñor: ſobre q el doctor contendia: q las/ conquiſtas de las Indias contra los/ Indios eran licitas: y el obiſpo por/ el cõtrario d'fendio y affirmo auer ſi/ do y ſer ĩpoſſible no ſerlo: tiranicas,/ injustas ꝛ iniquas. La qual queſtiõ/ ſe vẽtilo ꝛ diſputo en preſencia d'mu/ chos letrados theologos ꝛ juriſtas/ en vna cõgregacion q mando ſu ma=/geſtad juntar el año de mil ꝛ qniẽtos/ y cincuẽta en la villa de Valladolid./ Año. 1552./ [*Colophon*] ¶Aloor y gloria de nueſtro ſe/ñor Jeſu Chriſto y dela ſacratiſſima virgen ſancta/ Maria ſu madre. Fue impreſſa la preſente obra/ enla muy noble ꝛ muy leal ciudad de *Seuilla*:/ en caſa de Sebaſtian Trugillo impreſſor de/ libros. Frõtero de nueſtra ſeñora de Gra/cia. Acaboſſe a. x. dias del mes de Se=/tiembre. Año de mil ꝛ quinien/tos ꝛ cincuenta y dos./ ✣/ (Here is contained a dispute or controversy between the Bishop Friar Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, formerly Bishop of the royal City of Chiapa which is in the Indies a part of New Spain, and the Doctor Gines de Sepulveda Chronicler to the Emperor our Lord, in which the Doctor contended that the conquests of the Indies against the Indians were lawful, and the bishop on the contrary defended and affirmed them to have been and to be impossible to be so, but tyrannical, unjust and iniquitous. Which question was examined and disputed in the presence of many learned theologians and jurists in a meeting which his Majesty ordered to be held in the year one thousand five hundred and fifty in the City of Valladolid. In the year 1552. [*Colophon*] To the honor and glory of our Lord Jesus Christ and of the most holy Virgin Saint Mary his Mother. The present work was printed in the very noble and very loyal City of Seville; at Sebastian Trugillo's, printer of books, and Opposite Lady of Grace. Finished the 10th day of the month of

September. In the 1552. 62 *leaves, signatures* a *to* g *in eights and* h *in* 6 *leaves, the last being blank.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1629*)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ¶ Aqui ſe cõtienẽ tre/ynta propoſiciones muy juridicas: en/ las quales ſumaria y ſuccintamente ſe/tocã muchas cosas perteneciẽtes al de/recho q la yglеſia y los principes chriz/ſtianos tienen, o puedẽ tener ſobre los/ infieles de qual quier eſpecie que ſean./ Mayormente ſe aſſigna el verdadero/ y fortiſſimo fundamento en que ſe aſſi/enta y eſtriba: el titulo y ſeñorio ſupremo y vniuerſal que los Reyes d'Caſti/lla y Leon tienen al orbe de las que lla/mamos occidẽtales Indias. Por el ql/ſon conſtituydos vniuerſales ſeñores y/Emperadores enellas ſobre muchos reyes. Apuntã ſe tambien otras coſas cõ/cernientes al hecho acaecido en aql or/be notabiliſſimas: y dignas d'ſer viſtas/ y ſabidas. Colijo las dichas treynta p/ poſiciones El obiſpo dõ Fray Bartho-/lome de las Caſas, o Caſaus: Obiſpo/ q fue d'la ciudad Real de Chiapa: cier/to Reyno de los de la nueua Eſpaña./ Año. 1552./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Impreſſo en *ſeuilla* en caſa de ſebaſtiã trugillo./ (Here are contained thirty most lawful propositions, in which are summarily and succinctly treated of, many things appertaining to the right which the church and the christian princes have, or may have over the infidels of whatever kind they may be. Chiefly the true and strongest foundation is assigned on which is based and supported the title and supreme and universal lordship which the kings of Castile and Leon hold over the world of what we call the West Indies. By the which they are constituted universal lords and emperors in them, over many kings. Other most remarkable things are also pointed out relative to the transaction which has taken place in that world, and worthy to be seen and known. The Bishop Don Friar Bartholomew de Las Casas or Casaus, formerly Bishop of the royal City of Chiapa a certain kingdom of the new Spain, collected the said thirty propositions.—In the year 1552.) 10 *leaves, signature* a. 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1630)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ¶ Aqui ſe cõtienẽ vnos/ auiſos y reglas para los confeſſores q/ oyeren

confeſſiones de los Eſpaño/ les que ſon, o han ſido en cargo a/ los Indios de las Indias del/ mar Oceano: colegidas por/ el obiſpo de Chiapa don/ fray Bartholome d'las/ caſas, o caſaus dela/ orden de Sancto/ Domingo./ [*Colophon.*] ¶ Aloor y gloria de nueſtro ſe/ñor Jeſu Chriſto y dela ſacratiſſima virgen ſancta/ Maria. Fue impreſſa la preſente obra en la muy/ noble ꝛ muy leal ciudad de Seuilla, en caſa/ de Sebaſtian Trugillo impreſſor de li/bros. Frōtero de nueſtra ſeñora de/ Gracia. Acaboſſe a. xx. dias del/ mes de Setiembre. Año de/ mil ꝛ quinientos ꝛ cin/cuenta y dos./ ✣ / (Here are contained some devices and rules for the confessors who have heard the confessions of the Spaniards who have or have had the charge of the Indians of the Indies of the Ocean Sea; collected by the Bishop of Chiapa Don Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, Friar of the Order of Saint Dominick. [*Colophon*] To the honor and glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of the most Holy Virgin Saint Mary. The present work was printed in the very noble and very loyal City of Seville, at Sebastian Trugillo's, printer of books. Opposite Our Lady of Grace: finished the 20th day of the month of September. In the year one thousand five hundred and fifty-two.) 16 *leaves, signature* a, *the reverse of the last leaf blank.*
4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1631)

LAS CASAS (BarthoLome de). ¶ Breuiſſima rela/cion de la deſtruycion de las In=/dias: colegida por el Obiſpo dō/ fray Bartolome de las Caſas, o/ Caſaus de la orden de Sācto Do/mingo./ Año. 1552./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Fue impreſſa la preſente o=/bra enla muy noble ꝛ muy leal ciudad de *Seuilla*/ en caſa de Sebaſtian Trugillo impreſſor de/ libros. A nueſtra ſeñora de Gracia./ Año de M. D. L ij./ (A very brief account of the Destruction of the Indies; collected by the Bishop Don Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, Friar of the Order of Saint Dominick. In the year 1552. [*Colophon*] The present work was printed in the most noble and loyal city of Seville at Sebastian Trugillo's, printer of books. At our Lady of Grace's. In the year 1552.) 54 *leaves, signatures* a *to* e *in eights,* f *ten, and* g *in four leaves being a separate tract commenc-*

ing ¶ Lo que ſe ſigue es vn pedaço de vna carta, *etc.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1632)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ✣ Entre los re=/ medios q dõ fray Bartolome de las caſas :/ obiſpo d'la ciudad real de Chiapa : refirio/ por mandado del Emperador rey nro ſe=/nor: en los ayuntamiẽtos q mãdo hazer ſu/ mageſtad de perlados y letrados y perſo/nas grãdes en Valladolid el año de mill ꝛ/ quiniẽtos y quarẽta y dos : para reforma=/ciõ de las Indias. El octauo en ordẽ es el/ ſiguiẽte. Dõde ſe aſignã veynte razones :/ por las qles prueua no deueríe dar los in=/dios a los Eſpañales en encomiẽda: ni en/ feudo : ni en vaſſallaje : ni d'otra manera al/gũa. Si ſu majeſtad como deſſea quiere li/brarlos de la tyrania y perdicio q padecẽ/ como de la boca de los dragones : y q total=/mẽte no los cõſumã y matẽ y q de vazio to=/do aql orbe d'ſus tã infinitos naturales ha/bitadores como eſtaua y lo vimos poblado/ [*Colophon.*] ¶Fue impreſſa la preſente obra en/ la muy noble y opulentiſſima y muy leal ciudad/ de *Seuilla*, en las caſas de Jacome Crõ/berger. Acaboſe a diez ꝛ ſiete dias/ del mes de Agoſto, año de mill/ ꝛ quinientos ꝛ cinquen=/ta y dos años./ (Among the remedies which Brother Don Bartholomew de Las Casas Bishop of the Royal City of Chiapa reported by order of the Emperor, the King, our Lord, in the meetings which his Majesty ordered to be held by the prelates and learned men and grandees of Valladolid, in the year one thousand five hundred and forty two, for the reformation of the Indies ; the eighth in order is the following, wherein twenty reasons are assigned, by which it is proved that the Indians should not be given to the Spaniards, neither in commission, nor in fief, nor in vassalage, nor in any other way whatsoever, if His Majesty according to his desire would free them from the tyranny and perdition which they suffer, as from the mouth of the dragons, and that they may not totally consume and kill them, and devastate that world of its so infinite natural inhabitants, with whom it was, and we saw it, peopled. [*Colophon.*] The present work was printed in the very noble and most opulent and very loyal city of Seville at Jacob Cromberger's ; finished on the seventeenth day of

the month of Augnst in the year 1552.) 54 *leaves, signatures* a *to* f *in eights, and* g *in six leaves, the last being blank.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1633)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ¶ Eſte es vn tratado q/ el obiſpo de la cuidad Real de Chiapa dõ/ fray Bartholome de las Caſas, o Caſaus/ compuſo, por comiſſion del Conſ̃ejo Real/ de las Indias: ſobre la materia de los yn=/dios que ſe han hecho en ellas eſclauos. El/ qual contiene muchas razones y aucto=/ridades juridicas: que pueden apro/uechar a los lectores para deter=/minar muchas y diuerſas/ queſtiones dudoſas/ en materia de re=/ſtitucion: y de/ otras que al/ q̃ente los/ hõbres/ el tiẽpo de agora tratan./ Año 1552./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Aloor y gloria de nueſtro ſe/nor Jeſu Chriſto y dela ſacratiſſima virgen ſancta/ Maria. Fue impreſſa la preſente obra en la muy/ noble ℣ muy leal ciudad de *Seuilla*, en caſa/ de Sebaſtian Trugillo impreſſor de li/bros. Frontero de nueſtra ſeñora/ de Gracia. Acaboſſe a doze/ dias del mes de Setiem/bre. Año de mil ℣ qui/nientos y cincuẽ/ta y dos./ (This is a treatise which the Bishop of the Royal City of Chiapa, Friar Don Bartholomew de Las Casas or Casaus composed by commission of the Royal Council of the Indies: upon the subject of the Indians who have been made slaves there; which contains many reasons and lawful authorities, which may profit the readers for the determination of many and different doubtful questions in the matter of restitution, and of others which now the men of the present day treat of. In the year 1552. [*Colophon*] To the honor and glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of the most Holy Virgin Saint Mary. The present work was printed in the most noble and most loyal City of Seville, at Sebastian Trugillo's, printer of books. Opposite Our Lady of Grace. Finished the twelfth day of the month of September. In the year one thousand five hundred and fifty-two.) 36 *leaves, signatures* a *to* c *in eights,* d *in* 12 *leaves, the reverse of the last leaf blank.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1634)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). ¶ Principia quedã ex quibus/ procedendum eſt in diſputatione ad maniteſtan/dam et defendendam iuſticiam Yndorum :/ Per Epiſcopũ. F. Bartholomeũ a Ca/ſaus

ordinis predicatorũ, collecta./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Impreſſum Hiſpali in edibus Sebaſtiani Trugilli./ (Certain principles from which we are to proceed in disputation to the manifestation and defence of the jurisdiction of the Indians. Collected by bishop Bartholomew de Las Casas, Friar of the Order of Preachers. [*Colophon*] Printed at Seville, at Sebastian Trugillo's, [1552].) 10 *leaves, signature* A. 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1635)

LAS CASAS (Barthlome de). ¶ Tratado cõpro/batorio del Imperio ſoberano y/ principado vniuerſal que los Re/yes de Caſtilla y Leon tienen ſo=/bre las indias: compueſto por el/ Obiſpo don fray Bartholome d'/ las Caſas, o Caſaus de la orden d'/ Sancto Domingo. Año. 1552./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Aloor y gloria de nueſtro ſe/ñor Jeſu Chriſto y de la ſacratiſſima virgen ſancta/ Maria ſu madre. Fue impreſſa la preſente o=/bra en la muy noble ↁ muy leal cuidad/ d' *Seuilla* en caſa d Sebaſtiã Tru/ gillo impreſſor de libros. Aca/ boſſe a ocho dias d'l mes/ de Enero. Año./ 1553./ 84 *leaves, signatures* a *to* k, *in eights.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1636)

LAS CASAS (Barthlome de). Tyrannies/ et Crvavtez/ des/ Espagnols,/ perpetrees/ es/ Indes Occidentales,/ qu'on dit Le Nouueau monde;/ Brieuement deſcrites en langue Caſtillane par l'Eueſque/ Don Frere Bartelemy de Las Casas ou/ Casavs, Espagnol, de l'ordre de S. Dominique; fide-/lement traduictes par Iaqves de Miggrode:/ Pour seruir d'exemple & aduertiſſement/ aux xvii Prouinces du pais bas./ Heureux celuy qui deuient ſage/ En voyant d'autruy le dommage./ A *Anvers,*/ Chez François de Ravelenghien ioignant le por-/tail Septentrional de l'Egliſe noſtre Dame./ m.d.lxxix./ (Tyrannies and cruelties of the Spanish, perpetrated in the West Indies which are called the New World; briefly described in the Castilian tongue, by the Bishop Don Bartholomew de Las Casas or Casaus, Spaniard, Friar of the Order of St. Dominick; faithfully translated by James de Miggrode; to serve as an example and warning to the seventeen provinces of the Low Countries. Happy is he who becomes wise in witnessing another's disadvantage. Antwerp, at Francis de Ravelingen's, adjoining the northern

entrance of the Church of our Lady. 1579.) 8 *prel. leaves, and* 184 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1637)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). The/ Spaniſh Colonie,/ or/ Brieſe Chronicle of the Acts and/ geſtes of the Spaniardes in the Weſt In-/dies, called the newe World, for the/ ſpace of xl. yeeres: written in the Ca-/ſtilian tongue by the reuerend Bi=/ſhop Bartholomew de las Caſas or Caſaus, a Friar of the or-/der of St. Dominicke./ And nowe firſt tranſlated into/ Engliſh, by M. M. S./ ¶ Imprinted at *London* for/ William Brome./ 1583./ [*Colophon*] Imprinted at London at the three/ Cranes in the Vintree by Thomas/ Dawſon, for William Broome./ 1583./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a broad type metal border, the reverse blank;* 'To the Reader.' 7 *pp.* 'The Argument of this preſent/ Summarie.'/ 2 *pp.* 'The Prologue of the Biſhop Frier/ Bartholomewe de las Caſas or Caſaus,/ to the moſt high and mightie prince,/ Our Lord Don Philip Prince/ of Spaine.'/ 4 *pp. in roman type. Text* 52 *leaves in Black letter; Signatures* A. *to* N. *in fours.* 'To the Reader.' 14 *leaves in roman type; signatures* O. *to* Q. *in fours,* R. *in two.* [*Colophon*] Imprinted at London at the three/ Cranes in the Vintree by Thomas/ Dawſon, for William Broome./ 1583./ *Russia extra.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 1638)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Newe Welt./ Warhafftige Anzeigung/ Der Hiſpanier grewli=/chen, abſchewlichen vnd vnmenſchlichen Ty=/ranney, von ihnen inn den Indianiſchen Ländern,/ ſo gegen Nidergang der Sonnen gelegen, vnd die/ Newe Welt gennet wird, begangen./ Erſtlich/ Caſtilianiſch, durch Biſchoff Bartholomeum de las Caſas oder/ Caſaus, gebornen Hiſpaniern, Prediger Ordens, beſchrieben: Vnd/ im Jahr 1552 in der Königlichen Staat Hiſpalis oder/ Sevilia in Spanien gedruckt:/ Hernacher in die/ Frantzöſiſche Sprach, durch Jacoben von Miggrode, den 17/ Provincien deſz Niderlands, zur Warnung/ und Beyſpiel, gebracht:/ Jetzt aber erſt ins/ Hochteutſch, durch einen Liebhaber deſz Vatterlands, vmb ebenmäſſiger/ vrſachen wiſſen, vbergeſetzt./ Jm Jhar/ 1597./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 158 *pp. Register* 12 *pp. unbound.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1639)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Spieghel der Spaenſcher ty=/rannye, in Weſt-Indien. Waer inne verhaelt wordt de moorda=/dighe, ſchandelijcke, lende grouweijcke feyten, die deſelve Spaen-/jaerden ghebruyckt hebben inde ſelve Landen./ Mitſgaders de beſchryvinghe vander ghelegentheyt, zeden/ ende aert van de ſelfde Landen ende Volcken./ In Spaenſcher Talen beſchreven, door den E. Biſſchop Don Fray Bartholome de las Caſas, van S. Dominicus Oorden./ t'*Amstelredam*,/ By Cornelis Claeſz. Boeckvercooper woonende opt Water,/ int Schrijfboeck. Anno 1607./ 44 *leaves including title, with map of America engraved on the title, the reverse blank. Black letter. Signatures* A. *to* L. *in fours, the last blank.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1640)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Den/ Spieghel/ Vande Spaenſche Tyrannie beeldelijcken af=/gemaelt, leeſt breederen in-hout door het ſchrijven van den E. Biſſchop/ van Chiapa in nieu Spaengien, ghenaemt Don Fray Bartholome de/ las Caſas, van S. Dominicus Oorden, aen den grootmach-/tigen Coninck van Spaengien Philips de tweede./ Ghedruckt tot *Amstelredam* by Cornelis Claeſz. 1609./ *Title with copperplate engraving the reverse blank, and copperplates numbered* 1 *to* xvii, *with letter-press description at foot of each. Black letter.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1641)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Le Miroir/ De la/ Tyrannie Eſpagnole/ Perpetree aux Indes/ Occidentales./ On verra icy la cruaute plus/ que inhumaine, commiſe par les/ Eſpagnols, auſsi la deſcription de/ ces terres, peuples, et leur nature./ Miſe en lumiere par un/ Eveſque Bartholome de las Caſas,/ de l'Ordre de S. Dominic./ Nouvellement refaicte, avec les/ Figurs en cuyvre./ tot/ *Amsterdam*/ Ghedruckt by Ian Evertſs,/ Cloppenburg, op't Water,/ tegen over de Koor-Beur/ in vergulden Bijbel./ 1620./ 68 *folioed leaves including title within an engraved border of Figures, and copperplates with the text on folios* 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 49, 53, 55, 65. *Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1642)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Istoria/ ò breuiſsima relatione/ Della Distrvttione/ dell' Indie Oc-

cidentali/ di Monsig. Reverendiss./ Don Bartolomeo dalle Case, ò Casaus, Sinigliano/ Vescouo di Chiapa Città Regale nell' Indie./ Conforme al svo vero originale/ Spagnuolo, già stampato in Siuiglia./ Con la traduttione in Italiano de Francesco Bersabita./ Dedicata all' Amicitia./ In *Venetia* Presso Marco Ginammi. M.DC.XXVI./ Con licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio./ (History or very short account of the destruction of the West Indies; by My Lord the most reverend Don Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, of Seville, Bishop of Chiapa, a royal City in the Indies. According to his true original Spanish, formerly printed in Seville, with the translation in Italian of Francis Bersabita. Dedicated to Friendship. Venice, at Mark Ginammi's, 1626. With license of the Superiors and privilege.) 8 *prel. leaves and* 154 *pp. Libri Stampati & Errori* 2 *pp. Vellum.*
4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1643)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Tyrannies/ et/ Crvartez/ des/ Espagnols,/ Commises es Indes/ Occidentales, qu'on/ dit le Nouueau Monde./ Briefvement descrite en/ Espagnol, par Dom Frere Barthelemy de/ las Casas de l'Ordre de S. Dominique, &/ Euesque de la ville Royalle de Chiappa./ Traduitte fidellement en François par Iacques de Miggrode/ sur la Coppie Espagnolle: Imprimée à la ville de Seuille./ A *Roven*,/ Chez Iacques Cailloüé à la Court du Palais:/ M.DC.XXX./ Iouxte la Coppie Imprimée à Paris, par Guillaume Iulien./ Avec Privilege dv Roy./ (Tyranny and Cruelties of the Spaniards, committed in the West Indies, called the New World. Briefly described in Spanish by Don Fr. Bartholomew de Las Casas of the Order of St. Dominic and Bishop of the Royal City of Chiapa. Faithfully translated into French by James de Miggrode from the Spanish original, printed in the city of Seville. At Rouen, at James Cailloüe's, in the Palace Court. 1630.) 11 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'Advertissement av Lectevr tovchant le present Livre.' 12 *pp.* 'Sonnet.' 1 *page.* 'Argvment dv prefent Liure.' 2 *pp.* 'Prologve de L'evesqve dom Frere Barthelemy de las Casas,' *etc.* 5 *pp: Text* 214 *pp. Old calf extra.*
4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1644)

LAS CASAS (Bartholomeo de). La Libertà/ Pretesa/ Dal ſupplice Schiauo Indiano/ di Monsignor Reverendiss./ D. Bartolomeo dalle Caſe,/ ò Caſaus, Siuigliano, dell' Ordine de' Predicatori, & Veſcouo/ di Chiapa, Città Regale dell' Indie./ Conforme al ſuo vero Originale Spagnuolo già ſtampato in Siuiglia./ Tradotto in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginammi./ All' Altezza Sereniſſima di/ Odoardo Farnese/ Dvca di Parma, et Piacenza, &c./ In *Venetia*, Preſſo Marco Ginammi. M DC XXXX./ Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio./ (The pretended liberty of the suppliant Indian slave, by My Lord the most reverend D. Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, of Seville, of the order of Preachers and Bishop of Chiapa, a royal city of India. According to the true Spanish original, formerly printed at Seville. Translated into Italian by the industry of Mark Ginammi. To His Most Serene Highness Edward Farnese, Duke of Parma and Piacenza, etc. Venice. At Mark Ginammi's, 1640. With license of the Superiors, and privilege.) 158 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1645)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Histoire/ des Indes/ Occidentales./ Ov l'on reconnoit/ la bonté de ces païs, & de leurs/ peuples; & les cruautez Tyran/niques des Espagnols./ Décrite premierement en langue Caſtillane par/ Dom Barthelemy de las Casas,/ de l'Ordre de S. Dominique, & Eueſque/ de Chappa; & depuis fidellement/ traduite en François./ A *Lyon*,/ Chez Iean Caffin, & F. Plaignard,/ en ruë Merciere, au Nom de Iesvs./ M.DC.XLII./ Auec Approbation, & Permiſsion./ (History of the West Indies. Where are recognised the excellence of those countries and of their people, and the tyrannical cruelties of the Spaniards. First described in the Castilian tongue by Don Bartholomew de Las Casas, of the Order of Saint Dominic, and Bishop of Chiapa, and since faithfully translated into French. Lyons. At John Caffin and F. Plaignard's, in Mercer Street, at the name of Jesus. 1642. With approbation and permission.) 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title on the reverse, Approbation, and Permission.* 'Preface av Lectevr.' 6 *pp. Text* 299 *pp. Vellum. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1646)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Istoria,/ ò Breuiſsima Relatione/ della Distrvttione/ dell' Indie Occidentali/ di Monsig. Reverendiss./ Don Bartolomeo dalle Caſe, ò Caſaus, Siuigliano dell' Ordine/ de' Predicatori; & Veſcouo di Chiapa./ Conforme al ſuo vero Originale Spagnuolo già ſtampato in Siuiglia./ Tradotta in Italiano dall Eccell. Sig. Giacomo Castellani,/ già ſotto nome di Francesco Berſabita. Al Molt' Ill.re, & Ecc.mo. Sig.re Sig.r mio Col.mo Il Sig./ Nicolo' Persico./ In *Venetia* Preſſo Marco Ginammi. M.DC.XLIII./ Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio./ (History or very short account of the destruction of the West Indies. By My Lord the most reverend Don Bartholomew de Las Casas, or Casaus, of Seville, of the order of Preachers, and bishop of Chiapa. According to the true Spanish original formerly printed in Seville. Translated into Italian by His Excellency Signor James Castellani, formerly under the name of Francis Bers-abita. To the most Illustrious and most excellent Signor, my most Honored Lord, Signor Nicholas Persico. Venice, At Mark Ginammi's. 1643. With license of the Superiors, and privilege.) 3 *prel. leaves and* 150 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1647)

LAS CASAS (Bartholomeo de). Conqvista/ dell' Indie/ Occidentali/ di Monsignor/ Fra Bartolomeo dalle Case,/ ò Caſaus, Siuigliano, Voſcouo di Chiapa./ Tradotta in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginammi./ All' Ill.mo & Ecc.mo Sig.re Sig.or/ & mio Padron Col.mo/ Il Sig.or Pietro Sagredo/ Procvratore di S. Marco./ In *Venetia*, M DC XXXXV./ Preſſo Marco Ginammi./ Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Privilegio./ (Conquest of the West Indies by My Lord, Brother Bartholomew de Las Casas or Casaus, of Seville, Bishop of Chiapa. Translated into Italian by the labours of Mark Ginammi. To the most Illustrious and excellent Lord, My Lord and most honoured patron the Lord Peter Sagredo, Procurator of Saint Mark. Venice, 1645. At Mark Ginammi's. With the license of the Superiors and privilege.) 184 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1647*)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). The Tears of the Indians :/ Being/ An Hiſtorical and true Account/

Of the Cruel/ Maſſacres and Slaughters/ of above Twenty Millions/ of innocent People;/ Committed by the Spaniards/ In the Iſlands of/ Hiſpaniola, Cuba, Jamaica, &c./ As alſo, in the Continent of/ Mexico, Peru, and other Places of the/ Weſt-Indies,/ To the total deſtruction of thoſe Countries./ Written in Spaniſh by Caſaus,/ an Eye-witneſs of thoſe things;/ And made Engliſh by J. P./ *London*,/ Printed by J. C. for Nath. Brook, at the Angel/ in Cornhil. 1656./ 15 *prel. leaves; viz.* 1*st blank*, *Title the reverse blank*, 'To His Highneſs, Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland, With the Dominions thereto belonging.' 7 *pp. Signed* 'J. Phillips.' 'To all true Engliſh-men.' 18 *pp. Text* 134 *pp. Copper plate by* 'R. Gaywood.' *Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 1648)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Popery/ Truly Diſplay'd in its/ Bloody Colours:/ Or, a Faithful/ Narrative/ of the/ Horrid and Unexampled Maſſacres, But-/cheries, and all manner of Cruelties, that Hell and/ Malice could invent, committed by the Popiſh Spaniſh/ Party on the Inhabitants of West-India:/ Together/ With the Devaſtations of ſeveral Kingdoms in America/ by Fire and Sword, for the ſpace of Forty and Two/ Years, from the time of its firſt Diſcovery by them./ Compoſed firſt in Spaniſh by Bartholomew de las Caſas, a Biſhop/ there, and an Eye-Witneſs of moſt of theſe Barbarous Cruelties;/ afterward Tranſlated by him into Latin, then by other hands, into/ High-Dutch, Low-Dutch, French, and now Taught to ſpeak/ Modern Engliſh./ *London*, Printed for R. Hewſon at the Crown in Cornhil,/ near the Stocks-Market. 1689./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 80 *pp.* 4*to.* (*2l.* 2*s.* 1649)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). La Decouverte/ des/ Indes Occidentales,/ par/ les Espagnols./ Ecrite par Dom Balthazar de Las-/Casas, Evêque de Chiapa./ Dediè à Monſeigneur le Comte/ de Toulouse./ A *Paris*,/ Chez Andrè Prelard, ruë Saint Jacques, à l'Occaſion/ M.DC.XCVII./ Avec Privilege du Roi./ (The Discovery of the East Indies by the Spaniards. Written by Don Balthasar de Las Casas, Bishop of Chiapa. Dedicated to my Lord, the Count of Toulouse. Paris, At

Andrew Prelard's, St. James Street, at the Opportunity, 1697. With the King's privilege). 6 *prel. leaves including engraved title; Text* 382 *pp; Table* 2 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1650)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Relation/ des/ Voyages/ et des/ découvertes/ Que les Eſpagnols ont fait dans les/ Indes Occidentales;/ Ecrite par Dom B. de Las-Caſas, Evé-/que de Chiapa./ Avec la Relation curieuſe des Voyages du/ Sieur de Montauban, Capitaine des/ Filbuſtiers, en Guinée l'an 1695./ A *Amsterdam*,/ Chez J. Louis de Lorme Libraire ſur le/ Rockin, à l'enſeigne de la Liberte.'/ M.DC.XCVIII./ 6 *prel. leaves, including Frontispiece; Text* 402 *pp. Catalogue,* 2 *pp. blank leaf; Followed by* L'Art/ de/ Voyager/ Utilement./ Suivant la Copie de Paris./ A *Amsterdam*,/ Chez J. Louis de Lorme Libraire ſur le/ Rockin, à l'enſeigne de la Liberte.'/ M.DC.XCVIII./ 2 *prel. leaves and* 52 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1651)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). An/ Account/ Of the Firſt/ Voyages and Discoveries/ Made by the Spaniards in America./ Containing/ The moſt Exact Relation hitherto pub/liſh'd, of their unparallel'd Cruelties/ on the Indians, in the deſtruction of a-/bove Forty Millions of People./ With the Propoſitions offer'd to the King of Spain,/ to prevent the further Ruin of the Weſt-Indies./ By Don Bartholomew de las Caſas, Biſhop of Chiapa,/ who was an Eye-witneſs of their Cruelties./ Illuſtrated with Cuts./ To which is added,/ The Art of Travelling, ſhewing how a Man may/ diſpoſe his Travels to the beſt advantage./ *London*,/ Printed by J. Darby for D. Brown at the Black Swan/ and Bible without Temple-Bar, J. Harris at the/ Harrow in Little Britain, and Andr. Bell at the/ Croſs-keys and Bible in Cornhil. M.DC.XC.IX./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, Preface, and Contents: Text* 248 *pp.* 'The Art of Travelling to Advantage.' 40 *pp.* 2 *copperplates, each in two leaves at page* 1. *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1652)

LAS CASAS (Bartholome de). Breve Relacion de la Destruccion de las Indias Occidentales, Presentada a Felipe II siendo Principe de Asturias por D. Fr. Bartolomé de las Casas, Del Orden de

Predicadores, Obispo de Chiapa. Impresa en Sevilla en 1552. Reimpresa en *Londres* Por Schulze y Dean, 13, Poland Street. 1812. *Half-title, title, and* 140 *pp. Uncut.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1653)

LASO DE LA VEGA (Antonio de Cordova). ✣/ Por/ D. Antonio de Cordova/ Laſo de la Vega, Capitan de las Guardas/ de el Governador, y Teniente Gene-/ral de la Cavalleria del Reyno/ de Chile./ Con/ El Señor Fiſcal del/ Conſejo de Indias, y el Promotor Fiſcal/ de Cobranças de él./ [*Lima* 1620?] 4 *unnumbered leaves, unbound. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1654)

LASSO DE LA VEGA (Gabriel). Elogios/ en loor de/ los Tres Famosos Varo-/nes Don Iayme Rey de Aragon, Don Fernan-/do Cortes Marques del Valle, y Don/ Aluaro de Baçan Marques de/ Santa-cruz./ Cõpueſtos por Gabriel Laſſo dela Vega Cõtino del R. N. S./ Dirigidos a Don Gaſpar Galçaran de Caſtro y Pi-/nos, Cõde de Guimaran, Vizcõde de Ebol, &c./ Año 1601/. Con priuilegio, En *Caragoça* por Alonſo Rodriguez./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 144 *folioed leaves. Fine copy. Old calf.* 16*mo.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 1655)

LAST (The)/ Eaſt-Indian/ Voyage./ Containing Mvch/ varietie of the State of the ſeuerall/ kingdomes where they haue traded:/ with the Letters of three ſeuerall Kings/ to the Kings Maieſtie of England,/ begun by one of the Voyage: ſince continued/ out of the faithfull obſeruations of/ them that are come home./ At *London*,/ Printed by T. P. for Walter Burre./ 1606./ *Title, reverse blank*; 'To the Reader.' 1 *page, Signed* 'W. B.' *Text, sig.* B *to* K *in fours. Half mor.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1656)

LATHROP (John). A Discourse Preached, December 15th 1774. Being the day recommended By the Provincial Congreſs, To be Observed In thankſgiving to God for the Bleſſings enjoyed; and humiliation on account of public Calamities. By John Lathrop, A.M. Pastor of the Second Church in Boston. *Boston:* Printed by D. Kneeland; and Sold by Samuel Webb, in Queen-Street. 1774. 39 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1657)

LATHROP (Joseph). Two Sermons, on the Chriſtian Sabbath, for Distribution in the New

Settlements of the United States. By Joseph Lathrop, D.D. Paſtor of the firſt Church in Weſt-Springfield. *Northampton,* (Maſſachuſetts.) Printed By William Butler, (For the Hampſhire Miſſionary Society.) 1803. 28 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1658)

LATOUR (A. Lacarrière). Hiſtorical Memoir of the War in Weſt Florida and Louiſiana in 1814-15. With an Atlas. By Major A. Lacarriere Latour, Principal Engineer in the Seventh Military District United States' Army. Written Originally in French, and translated for the Author, by H. P. Nugent, Esq. *Philadelphia:* Publiſhed by John Conrad and Co. J. Maxwell, printer 1816. *xx and* 264 *pp.* 'Appendix,' *cxc pp. With 7 colored maps and plans. Boards, uncut.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1659)

LAW (William). An Extract from a Treatiſe By William Law, M.A. Called, The Spirit of Prayer; or, The Soul riſing out of the Vanity of Time, into the Riches of Eternity. Diſcovering the true Way of turning to God, and of finding the Kingdom of Heaven the Riches of Eternity in our Souls. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1760. 47 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1660)

LAWSON (Deodat). Chriſt's Fidelity/ the only/ Shield/ againſt/ Satan's Malignity./ Aſſerted in a/ Sermon/ Deliver'd at Salem-Village the/ 24th of March, 1692. Being Lecture-/day there, and a time of Publick Examination, of ſome Suſpected/ for Witchcraft./ By Deodat Lawſon, Miniſter/ of the Goſpel./ The Second Edition./ Printed at Boſton in New-England, and Reprinted/ in *London* by R. Tokey for the Author; *etc.* 1704./ 6 *prel. leaves, and* 120 *pp. Fine copy, half calf.* 12*mo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1661)

LAWSON (John). A New Voyage to Carolina; Containing the Exact Deſcription and Natural Hiſtory of that Country: Together with the Preſent State thereof. And A Journal Of a Thouſand Miles, Travel'd thro' ſeveral Nations of Indians. Giving a particular Account of their Cuſtoms, Manners, &c. By John Lawſon, Gent. Surveyor-General of North-Carolina. *London:* Printed in

the Year 1709. *Title, reverse blank; Dedication to Lord Craven 2 pp; Preface 2 pp; Introduction & Journal, 60 pp; Description of North Carolina, pp. 61 to 258; Lately published etc. 1 page. Map at p. 61. & plate of animals at p. 125. Fine copy. Calf. 4to.* (*2l. 12s. 6d.* 1662)

This copy is as it was originally published in numbers, having the several titles to the April, May, June, and July numbers, 1709.

LECHFORD (Thomas). Plain Dealing:/ Or,/ Nevves/ from/ New-England./ A ſhort view of New-Englands/ preſent Government, both Eccleſiaſticall and Civil,/ compared with the anciently-received and eſta-/bliſhed Government of England, in/ ſome materiall points; fit for the graveſt/ conſideration in theſe times./ By Thomas Lechford of Clements Inne,/ in the County of Middleſex, Gent./ *London*,/ Printed by W. E. and I. G. for Nath: Butter, at the ſigne/ of the pyde Bull neere S. Auſtins gate. 1642./ *4 prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse Royal Arms;* 'To the Reader.' *5 pp.* 'A Table' *etc. 1 page; Text 80 pp. Fine copy, calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*5l. 5s.* 1663)

LEDERER (John). The/ Discoveries/ of/ John Lederer,/ In three ſeveral Marches from/ Virginia,/ To the Weſt of/ Carolina,/ And other parts of the Continent:/ Begun in March 1669, and ended in September 1670./ Together with/ A General Map of the whole Territory/ which he traverſd./ Collected and Tranſlated out of Latine from his Diſcourſe/ and Writings,/ By Sir William Talbot Baronet./ *London*, Printed by J. C. for Samuel Heyrick, at Grays-/Inne-gate in Holborn. 1672./ *3 prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank,* 'To the Right Honourable Anthony Lord Ashley,' *etc. 2 pp, signed* 'William Talbot.' 'To the Reader.' *2 pp, signed* 'William Talbot.' 'A Map of the whole Territory Traversed by Iohn Lederer in his three Marches.' *Text 27 pp. Fine copy. Green morocco extra. 4to.* (*3l. 3s.* 1664)

LEE (Charles). Memoirs of the life of the late Charles Lee, Esq. Lieutenant Colonel of the Forty Fourth Regiment, Colonel in the Portuguese service, Major General, and Aid du Camp to the King of Poland, and Second in Command in the Service of the United States of America during the Revo-

lution: To which are added his Political and Military Essays; also, Letters to, and from many distinguished Characters, both in Europe and America. *Dublin:* P. Byrne, *etc.* 1792. *xii and* 439 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1665)

LEE (Charles). The Life and Memoirs of the late Major General Lee, Second in Command to General Washington, during the American Revolution, to which are added, his Political and Military Essays. Also, Letters to and from many distinguished Characters both in Europe and America. *New-York;* Richard Scott, 1813. 4 *prel. leaves and pp.* 13-352. *Calf.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1666)

LEEDS (Daniel). An Almanack For the Year of Christian Account 1687. Particularly respecting the Meridian and Latitude of Burlington, but may indifferently serve all places adjacent By Daniel Leeds, Student in Agriculture. Printed and Sold by William Bradford, near *Philadelphia* in Pennsylvania, pro Anno 1687. *A broadside. Folio.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1667)

This sheet Almanac is said to have been the first piece printed at Philadelphia. The present copy is only a fragment of about three-eighths of the whole, but it has the lower right-hand corner, with the date 1687.

LEEDS (Daniel). *The same, a reprint. A broadside. Folio.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1668)

LEEVEN EN DADEN/ der Doorluchtighfte/ Zee-Helden/ en/ Ontdeckers van Landen,/ deser eeuwen./ Beginnende met/ Christoffel Colombus,/ Vinder van de Nieuwe Wereldt./ En eyndigende met den Roemruchtigen Admirael/ M. A. de Ruyter, Ridd, &c./ Vertoonende veel vreemde Voorvallen, dappere Verrichtingen,/ ftoutmoedige Befi eringen, en fwaere Zee-flagen, &c./ Naeukeurigh, uyt veele geloofwaerdige Schriften, en Authentijcke/ Stucken, by een gebracht, en befchreven,/ Door V. D. B./ t'*Amsterdam,*/ By Jan Claesz. ten Hoorn, en Jan Bouman,/ Boeckverkoopers. Anno 1676./ Met Privilegie voor 15. Jaren./ 5 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved title* 'Leeven. en Daden./ der Doorluchtige/ Zee-Helden./' *title on the reverse* 'Privilegie.' *Portrait of De Ruyter.* 'Op-dracht' 2 *pp.* 'Aen den Lezer.' *and* 'Register.' 2 *pp. Text* 350 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 1, 20, 45, 79, 89, 108,

128, 153, 183, 210, 235, 258, 280. Tweede Deel. 2 *and* 303 *pp.* 'Register.' 7 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 1, 7, 43, 50, 71, 85, 92, 121, 166, 173, 179, 185, 251, 271, 281, 295, 299. *Calf extra by Clarke and Bedford. 4to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1669)

LEEVEN EN DAADEN/ der Doorluchtigfte/ Zee-Helden,/ Beginnende met de Tocht na/ Damiaten,/ Voorgevallen in den Jare 1217./ En eindigende met den beroemden Admirael/ M. A. de Ruyter, Hartog, Ridd, &c./ Vertoonende alle de voornaemfte Zeedaden die de Hollanders en Zee-/landers &c. van haer begin aen, loffelijck tegens hun vyanden ver-/richt hebben; nevens veel vreemde Voorvallen, dappere Helde-/daden, ftoutmoedige Beftieringen, en fwaere Zee-flagen, &c./ Naeukeurigh, uyt veele geloofwaerdige Schriften, en Authentijcke/ Stucken, by een gebracht, en befchreven,/ Door V. D. B./ Met veele curieufe koopere Plaeten verciert./ t'*Amsteldam*,/ By Jan ten Hoorn, en Jan Bouman,/ Boekverkoopers, in Compagnie. Anno 1683./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved title*, 'Leeven. en Daden./ der Doorlughtige/ Zee-Helden./ T'*Amsterdam*/ By Jan ten Hoorn, en Jan Bouman,/ Boekverköpers in Compani 1683./ *Title, on the reverse* 'Privilegie.' 'Opdracht' 2 *pp.* 'Aan den Leezer.' 2 *pp.* 'Register Der Hooft-Deelen' 8 *pp. Text* 784 *pp.* 'Register.' 7 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 3, 39, 93, 123, 127, 150, 193, 203, 224, 282, 293, 326, 412, 482, 489, 512, 519, 548, 558, 587, 593, 601, 633, 721, 749, 773, 778, 781. *Vellam. 4to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1670)

LEIGH (Egerton). Extracts from the Proceedings of the High Court of Vice-Admiralty, in Charlestown, South Carolina, upon Six several Informations, adjudged by The Honourable Egerton Leigh, Esq; Sole Judge of that Court, and His Majesty's Attorney-General in the faid Province, In the Years 1767 and 1768. With explanatory Remarks, &c. And copies of two extraordinary Oaths. To which are subjoined, Recapitulation, reflections arising from a retrospect of a late Case, and some General Observations on American Custom-House Officers, And Courts of Vice-Admiralty. The Second Edition, with an Appendix. *Charlestown:* Printed by David Bruce. MDCCLXIX. *iv and* 64 *pp. Folio.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 1671)

LEJARZA (Juan Jose Martinez de). Análsis Estadístico. De la Provincia de Michuacan, en 1822. Por J. J. L. *Mexico:* 1824. *2 prel. leaves, ix and 231 pp. Tabla Num.* 1-7. *4to.* (15*s.* 1672)

LEO AFRICANUS (Jean). Historiale/ Description/ de l'Afriqve, Tier=/ce partie dv/ Monde,/ Contenant ſes Royaumes, Regions, Viles, Citez,/ Chateaus & forterelles: Iles, Fleuues, Ani-/maus, tant aquatiques, que terreſtres: coutu-/mes, loix, religion & façon de faire des habitās,/ auec pourtraits de leurs habis: enſemble autres/ choſes memorables, & ſingulieres nouueautez:/ Eſcrite de nôtre temps par Iean Leon, African,/ premierement en langue Arabeſque, puis en Toſ-/cane, & à present miſe en François./ En *Anvers.*/ Ches Iean Bellere./ 1556./ *16 prel. leaves: Text 412 folioed leaves.* 'Indice des principales matieres' *etc. 48 pp. Calf extra. 8vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1673)

LEON (Antonio de). Epitome/ de la/ Biblioteca/ Oriental i Occidental, Nautica/ i Geografica./ Al Excelentiſſ. Señor D. Ramiro Nuñez/ Perez Felipe de Guzman, Señor de la Caſa/ de Guzman, Duque de Medina de las Tor=/res Marques de Toral i Monaſterio, Conde/ de Parmaccello i Valdorce, Comendador/ de Valdepeñas, Gran Canciller de las In=/dias, Teſorero General de la Corona de Ara/=gon i Conſejo de Italia, Capitan de los cien/ Hijosdalgo de la guarda de la Real per=/ſona i Sumiller de Corps./ Por el Licenciado Antonio de Leon/ Relator del Supremo i Real/ Consejo de las Indias./ Con Priuilegio./ En *Madrid,* Por Iuan Gonzalez./ Año de M.DCXXIX. *Engraved title and 43 prel. leaves; Text 186 pp.* 'Appendice.' *xii pp, and Colophon leaf. Half calf. 4to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1674)

LEON (Antonio de). Politica/ de las Grandezas/ y Govierno del Svpremo/ y Real Consejo de/ las Indias./ Dirigida/ Al Rey Nvestro Señor en el/ miſmo Real Conſejo, Preſidente el Licenciado D. Iuan de Vi-/lela del Abito de Santiago; Gran Canciller el Cõde Duque dõ/ Gaſpar de Guzman, Comendador mayor de Alcantara; Conſe-/jeros, el Lic. don Franciſco Arias Maldonado, Maeſtre-eſcuela/ de Salamanca, Lic. Iuan Gonçalez de Solorçano, Lic. don Ro-/drigo de Aguiar y Acuña, Lic.

Alonſo Maldonado de Torres,/ Lic. Fernando de Villa ſeñor, Preſidente de la Contratacion,/ Lic. Sancho Florez del Conſejo de Cruzada, Lic. don Diego de/ Cardenas, Lic. don Franciſco Manſo y Zuñiga, Lic. don Pedro/ de Bibanco, del Abito de Santiago, Lic. don Diego Gonçalez/ de Cuenca y Contreras, Lic. don Franciſco Antonio de Alarcõ/ del Abito de Santiago; Fiſcal el Lic. don Antonio de la/ Cueva y Silva, Secretarios, Pedro de Ledeſma, y/ don Ferdinando de Contreras; Teniente de/ Gran Canciller D. Antonio de/ Aguiar y Acuña, del Abito/ de Santiago./ Por el Licenciado Antonio de Leon./ [*Lima*, 1658 ?] *Title and* 20 *folioed leaves. Vellum. 4to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1675)

LEON PINELO (Antonio de). [*Printed Title*] Vida/ del Ilvstr. i Reverend./ Don Toribio/ Alfonso Mogrovejo/ Arzobispo de Lima./ [*Engraved Title*] Vida/ del Ilvstrissimo/ i Reverendiſſimo D. Toribio/ Alfonso Mogrovejo./ Arcobispo de la Civdad/ de los Reyes Lima/ Cabeza de las Provincias del Piru./ Dedicase./ Al Eminentissimo S.r/ Don Baltasar de Moscoso/ y Sandoval, Presbitero Cardenal de la/ S.ª Igleſia de Roma del Titulo de S.ª Cruz/ en Gerusalen Arcobiſpo de Toledo Pri/-mado de las Eſpañas Chanciller/ mayor de Caſtilla del Con-/ſejo de Eſtado. &/ Por el Licenciado Antonio/ de Leon Pinelo, Relator del Conſejo Supre-/mo de las Indias, y del de la/ Camara dellas./ [*Lima*] 1653. 24 *prel. leaves and* 421 *pp. With Portrait of Toribius Alfonsus Mogrovejo. Calf. 4to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1676)

LEON Y GAMA (Antonio de). Disertacion Fisica sobre la Materia y Formacion de las Auroras Boreales, que con ocasion de la que aparecio en Mexico y otros Sugares de la Nueva España el dia 14 de Noviembre de 1789. Escribió D. Antonio de Leon y Gama. Con las Licencias Necesarias. *Mexico:* Por D. Felipe de Zuñiga y Ontiveros, calle del Espíritu Santo, año de 1790. *Title and* 37 *pp. Half mor. 4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1677)

LEON Y GAMA (Antonio de). Descripcion Histórica y Cronológica de las dos Piedras que con ocasion del nuevo Empedrado que se está formando en la Plaza Principal de México, se hallaron

en ella el Año de 1790. Explícase el sistema de los Calendarios de los Indios, el método que tenian de dividir el tiempo, y la correccion que hacian de él para igualar el ano civil, de que usaban, con el ano solar trópico. Noticia muy necesaria para la perfecta inteligencia de la segunda piedra: á que se añaden otras curiosas e instructivas sobre la Mitología de los Mexicanos, sobre su Astronomía, y sobre los ritos y ceremonias que acostumbraban en tiempo de su Gentilidad. Por Don Antonio de Leon y Gama. *Mexico.* En la Imprenta de Don Felipe de Zúñiga y Ontiveros Año de M.DCC.XCII. 3 *prel. leaves and* 116 *pp. Lista, etc.* 2 *pp. and* 3 *plates. Calf.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 1678)

LE PAGE DU PRATZ (M.) Histoire de la Louisiane, Contenant la Découverte de ce vaſte Pays; ſa Deſcription géographique; un Voyage dans les Terres; l'Hiſtoire Naturelle; les Mœurs, Coutumes & Religion des Naturels, avec leurs Origines; deux Voyages dans le Nord du nouveau Mexique, dont un juſqu'à la Mer du Sud; ornée de deux Cartes & de 40 Planches en Taille douce. Par M. Le Page du Pratz. A *Paris*, M.DCC.LVIII. *Three Volumes.* Tome Premier, *xvj and* 358 *pp.* 2 *copperplate maps at pp.* 138, 139. Tome Second, *Half-title, title, and* 441 *pp.* 34 *copperplates.* Tome Troiſieme, *Half-title, title, and* 451 *pp. Approbation and Privilege* 3 *pp. Errata* 1 *page.* 4 *copperplates. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 1679)

LE PAGE DU PRATZ (M.) The History of Louisiana, or of The Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina: Containing A Deſcription of the Countries that lye on both Sides of the River Miſſiſipi: With An Account of the Settlements, Inhabitants, Soil, Climate, and Products. Tranſlated from the French, (lately publiſhed,) By M. Le Page Du Pratz; with Some Notes and Obſervations relating to our Colonies. In Two Volumes. *London*, T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt. MDCC LXIII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *Half-title, title, t pp. vii and* 368 *pp.* 2 *maps.* Vol. II. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 272 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 1680)

LE ROY (P. L.) A Narrative of the ſingular Adventures of Four Ruſſian Sailors, Who were

caſt away on the deſert Iſland of East-Spitzbergen. Together with some Observations on the Productions of that Iſland, &c. By Mr. P. L. Le Roy, Profeſſor of Hiſtory, and Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Peterſburg. Tranſlated from the German Original, at the deſire of ſeveral Members of the Royal Society. [*London*, 1774?] *Title and pp.* 43-118. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1681)

LERY (Jean de). Histoire/ d'vn Voyage/ fait en la terre/ dv Bresil, avtre-/ment dite Ame-/rique./ Contenant la nauigation, & choſes remar-/quables, veuës ſur mer par l'auc̃teur: Le compor/ tement de Villegagnon, en ce païs là. Les meurs/ & façons de viure eſtranges des Sauuages A-/meriquains: auec vn colloque de leur langage./ Enſemble la deſcription de pluſieurs Animaux,/ Arbres, Herbes, & autres choſes ſingulieres,/ & du tout inconues par deça, dont on verra les/ ſommaires des chapitres au commencement du/ liure./ Non encores mis en lumiere, pour les cauſes/ contenues en la preface./ Le tout recueilli ſur les lieux par Iean de/ Lery natif de la Margelle, terre/ de ſainct Sene au Duché de/ Bourgongne./ Seigneur, ie te celebreray entre les peu-/ples & te diray Pſeaumes entre les na-/ tions. Pseav. cviii. [*A la Rochelle.*] Pour Antoine Chuppin. m.d.lxxviii./ *First Edition.* 24 *prel. leaves, and* 424 *pp. Table* 12 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1682)

LERY (Jean de). Histoire/ d'vn Voyage/ faict en la terre dv/ Bresil, avtrement/ dite Amerique./ Contenant la navigation,/ & choſes remarquables, veuës ſur mer par l'auc̃teur: Le com-/portement de Villegagnon en ce pays-/la. Les mœurs & façons/ de viure eſtranges des Sauuages Ameriquains: auec vn collo/-que de leur langage. Enſemble la deſcription de pluſieurs A-/nimaux, Arbres, Herbes, & autres choſes ſingulieres, & du/ tout incõnues par deçà: dont on verra les ſommaires des cha-/pitres au commencement du liure./ Reveve corrigee, et bien/ augmentee en ceſte ſeconde Edition, tant de fi-/gures, qu'autres chſoes notables ſur le/ ſuiet de l'auteur. Le tout recueilli ſur les lieux par Iean de/ Lery, natif de la Margelle, terre/ de ſainct Sene, au Duché de/ Bourgongne./

[*A la Rochelle*] Pour Antoine Chuppin./ M.D.LXXX./ *22 prel. leaves, and 582 pp. Table 10 pp. Errata 1 page. Vellum. 8vo.* (*1l. 5s.* 1683)

LERY (Jean de). Historia/ Navigationis/ in Brasiliam,/ quæ et America/ dicitvr./ Qva describitvr avtoris/ nauigatio, quæque in mari vidit memoriæ pro-/denda: Villagagnonis in America gesta: Brasi-/lienſium victus & mores, à noſtris admodum a-/lieni, cum eorum linguæ dialogo: animalia etiam,/ arbores, atque herbæ, reliquáque ſingularia & no-/bis penitùs incognita./ A Ioanne Lerio Bvrgvndo/ Gallicè ſcripta. Nunc verò primum Latinitate/ donata, & variis figuris illustrata./ Excvdebat/ Evstathivs Vignon./ Anno CIↃ IↃ LXXXVI./ [*Genevæ*] *32 prel. leaves, the last blank; Text 342 pp. Index 16 pp. At page 178 is a woodcut 6¼ by 9 inches. Vellum. 8vo.* (*1l. 10s.* 1684)

LERY (Jean de). Historia/ Navigationis/ in Brasiliam/ quæ et America/ dicitur./ Qva describitvr avthoris/ nauigatio, quæque in mari vidit memoriæ prodenda: Villa-/gagnonis in America gesta: Brasilienſium victus & mores, à/ noſtris admodum alieni, cum eorum linguæ dialogo: ani-/malia etiam, arbores, atque herbæ, reliquáque ſingularia &/ nobis penitus incognita./ A Joanne Lerio Bvrgundo/ Gallicè ſcripta. Nunc verò primùm Latinitate/ donata, & varijs figuris illuſtrata./ Secvnda Editio./ *Genevæ.*/ Apud hæredes Eustathij Vignon./ CIↃ IↃ XCIIII. *Title, reverse blank;* 'Epistola,' *3 leaves; Epigrams 2 leaves;* 'Totivs Historiæ Svmma Capita,' *2 leaves;* 'Praefatio,' *21 leaves; text 340 pp.* 'Index,' *8 leaves; with folding woodcut to face p. 178. Fine copy. Old calf. 8vo.* (*1l. 10s.* 1685)

LE SAGE (M.) The Adventures of Robert Chevalier, call'd De Beauchene, Captain of a Privateer in New-France. By Monſieur Le Sage, Author of Gil-Blas. In Two Volumes. *London:* T. Gardner, M,DCC,XLV. *Two Volumes.* Vol I. *4 prel. leaves, and 307 pp.* Vol. II. *4 prel. leaves, and 287 pp. 12mo.* (*10s. 6d.* 1686)

LESLIE (Charles). A New and Exact Account of Jamaica, wherein The Antient and Preſent State of that Colony, its Importance to Great Britain,

Laws, Trade, Manners and Religion, together with the moſt remarkable and curious Animals, Plants, Trees, &c. are deſcribed: With a particular Account of the Sacrifices, Libations, &c. at this Day in Uſe among the Negroes. The Third Edition. To which is added, An Appendix, containing an Account of Admiral Vernon's Success at Porto Bello and Chagre. *Edinburgh*: R. Fleming, MDCCXL. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 376 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1687)

LESSEPS (M. DE). Travels in Kamtſchatka, during the years 1787 and 1788. Translated from the French of M. De Lesseps, Conſul of France, and Interpreter to the Count de la Perouse, now engaged in a Voyage round the World, by Command of his moſt Chriſtian Majeſty. In Two Volumes. *London:* J. Johnſon, 1790. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xvi and* 283 *pp. Map.* Vol. II. *viii and* 408 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1688)

LETERA de la nobil cipta: nouamente ritrouata alle Indie con li coſtumi & modi del ſuo Re & ſoi populi: Li modi del ſuo adorate con la bella vſanza de le donne loro: & de le dua perſone ermafrodite donate da quel Re al Capitano de larmata. [*at the end*] Data in Peru adi. XXV. de Nouembre. Del MDXXXIIII. [*Reprint, Milan,* 1830?] 8 *pp. boards.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1689)

LETRAS Anvas/ de la Compania/ de Iesvs/ de la Provincia/ del Nvevo Reyno/ de Granada./ Desde el Ano de Mil y Seys cientos/ y treinta y ocho,/ hasta el Ano de Mil y Seys cientos/ y quaranta y tres./ En *Zaragoza* Año de 1645./ Impreſas con licencia delos Superiores./ 239 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1690)

LETTER (A) from a Merchant at Jamaica to a Member of Parliament in London, Touching the African Trade. To which is added, A Speech made by a Black of Gardaloupe, at the Funeral of a Fellow-Negro, *London,* A. Baldwin. MDCCIX. 31 *pp. Uncut. Half mor. Small* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1691)

LETTER (A) from South Carolina; giving an Account of the Soil, Air, Product, Trade, Government, Laws, Religion, People, Military Strength, &c., of that Province; Together with the manner

and neceſſary Charges of Settling a Plantation there, and the Annual Profit it will produce. Written by a Swiſs Gentleman, to his friend at Bern. *London*, A. Baldwin, 1710. 63 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1692)

LETTER (A) To the Right Honourable The Lords Commiſſioners of Trade & Plantations: Or, A ſhort Eſſay on the Principal Branches of the Trade of New-England, with the Difficulties they labour under; and Some Methods of Improvement. *London:* 1715. 2 *prel. leaves; viz. Title and Dedication, Signed* 'T. B.' *Text* 19 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1693)

LETTER (A) To the Right Reverend the Lord Biſhop of London, from An Inhabitant of his Majeſty's Leeward-Caribbee-Iſlands. Containing ſome Conſiderations on His Lordſhip's Two Letters of May 19, 1727. The firſt To the Maſters and Miſtreſſes of Families in the Engliſh Plantations abroad; The ſecond To the Miſſionaries there. In which is Inſerted, A Short Eſſay concerning the Converſion of the Negro-Slaves in our Sugar-Colonies; Written in the Month of June, 1727, by the ſame Inhabitant. *London:* J. Wilford, 1730. *Half-title, title, and text* 103 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1694)

LETTER (A Second) From a Miniſter of the Church of England To his Diſſenting Pariſhioners, In Anſwer to Some Remarks made on the former, by one J. G. *Boſton:* Printed in the Year 1734. *Half-title, title and* 113 *pp. Errata* 1 *page, half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1695)

LETTER (A) To a certain Eminent Britiſh Sailor. Occaſion'd by his Specimen of Naked Truth. From a zealous Aſſertor of his Merit, and ſincere Well-wiſher to his Perſon. *London:* M. Moore, M.DCCXLVI. 32 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 1696)

LETTER (A) to Mrs. P------- S. In which ſome Facts in her laſt Number are reſcued from the falſe Light ſhe has put them in, and ſome others which ſhe has omitted, are ſupply'd. *London:* H. Carpenter, M.DCC.XLIX. *Title and* 21 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1697)

LETTER (A) to the People of England, on the Preſent Situation and Conduct of National Affairs. Letter I. The Third Edition. *London:* Printed in the Year, 1756. 56 *pages. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1698)

LETTER (A Second) to the People of England on Foreign Subsidies, Subsidiary Armies, and Their Conſequences to this Nation. The Third Edition. *London:* J. Scott, MDCCLVI. 56 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1699)

LETTER (A Third) to the People of England, on Liberty, Taxes, And the Application of Publick Money. The Third Edition. *London:* Printed in the Year, 1756. *Title and pp.* 5-54. *half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1700)

LETTER (A Fourth) to the People of England. On the conduct of the M——rs in Alliances, Fleets, and Armies, ſince the firſt Differences on the Ohio, to the taking of Minorca by the French. *London:* M. Collier, 1756. *Half-title, title, and* 111 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1701)

LETTER (A) to a Clergyman, in the Colony of Connecticut, from his Friend. In which, the true Notion of Orthodoxy is enquired into; and ſome Thoughts are ſuggeſted concerning publick Teſts of Orthodoxy, and the miſchievous Effects of ſetting up falſe Teſts thereof. *New-Haven:* Printed by James Parker, and Company. MDCCLVII. 24 *pp. ſigned* 'Catholicus.' 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1702)

LETTER (A) to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; from an Officer at Fort Frontenac. *London:* J. Fleming, MDCCLIX. *Half-title, title, and* 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1703)

LETTER (A) to the Glergy of the Colony of Connecticut, from an Aged Layman of ſaid Colony. [*New-Haven?*] Printed in the Year 1760. 22 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1704)

LETTER (A) Addressed to Two Great Men, on the Prospect of Peace; And on the Terms neceſſary to be inſiſted upon in the Negociation. *London:* A. Millar, MDCCLX. *Title and* 56 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1705)

LETTER (A) Addressed to Two Great Men, on the Prospect of Peace; And on the Terms neceſſary to be inſiſted upon in the Negociation. The Second Edition, corrected. *London:* A Millar, MDCCLX. *Half-title, title, and text 56 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1706)

LETTER (A) To an Honourable Brigadier General, Commander in Chief of his Majeſty's Forces in Canada. *London*, J. Burd, 1760. *Title and 32 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1707)

Now generally acknowledged to be by Junius. It has been reprinted by Mr. Simons of the British Museum.

LETTER (A) to the People of England, on the Neceſſity of putting an Immediate End to the War; and The Means of obtaining an Advantageous Peace. *London:* R. Griffiths, MDCCLX. *Title and 52 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1708)

LETTER (A) to a Great M---------R, on the Proſpect of a Peace; Wherein the Demolition of the Fortifications of Louisbourg Is ſhewn to be abſurd; The Importance of Canada fully refuted; The proper Barrier pointed out in North America; and the Reaſonableneſs and Neceſſity of retaining the French Sugar Islands. Containing Remarks on ſome preceding Pamphlets that have treated of the Subject, and a ſuccinct View of the whole Terms that ought to be inſiſted on from France at a future Negociation. By an unprejudiced Obſerver. *London:* G. Kearsly, MDCCLXI. *Title and 148 pp. half mor.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1709)

LETTER (A) to G. G. *Stiff in Opinions, always in the wrong. London:* J. Williams, MDCCLXVII. *Half-title, title, and text 96 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1710)

This letter is signed L, at the end, and is dated "Richmond, Jan. 18, 1767." It was addressed to George Grenville, the Minister, and relates entirely to American Affairs.

LETTER, (A) concerning an American Biſhop, &c. To Dr. Bradbury Chandler, Ruler of St. John's Church, in Elizabeth-Town. In Anſwer to the Appendix Of His Appeal to the Public, &c. Printed, A.D. 1768. 19 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1711)

LETTER (A) To the Right Honourable The Earl of H---- B-----H, His M——y's S——y of

S—te for the C—l——s, on the Present Situation of Affairs in the Island of Gr—n—da. *London:* J. Wilkie, M.DCC.LXIX. 54 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1712)

LETTER (A) to Samuel Johnson, L.L.D. [in answer to the False Alarm,] J. Almon, 1770. *Title, and pp.* 5-54. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1713)

LETTER (A) from a Virginian to the Members of the Congress to be held at Philadelphia, on The First of September, 1774. Boston, printed: *London*, reprinted; J. Wilkie 1774. *Title,* 4 *and* 60 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1713*)

LETTER (A) to Doctor Tucker on his proposal of a Separation between Great Britain and her American Colonies. *London.* J. Becket, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 36 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1714)

LETTER (A) to a Member of Parliament on the Present Unhappy Dispute between Great-Britain and her Colonies. Wherein the Supremacy of the Former is Asserted and Proved; and the Necessity of Compelling the Latter to pay due Obedience to the Sovereign State, is Enforced, upon Principles of Sound Policy, Reason, and Justice. *London:* J. Walter, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 47 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1715)

LETTER (A) to [William Pitt] the Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1716)

LETTER (A) to the People of Great-Britain, in Answer to that published by the American Congress. *London:* F. Newbery, MDCCLXXV. 59 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1717)

LETTER (A) to the Right Honourable Lord Camden, on the Bill for restraining the Trade and Fishery of the Four Provinces of New England. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXV. *Title and* 44 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1718)

LETTER (A) to Doctor Mather. Occasioned by his disingenuous Reflexions upon a certain Pamphlet, entitled, Salvation for all Men. By One who wishes well to Him in common with Mankind.

[*Rev. John Clark, of Boston.*] *Boston:* Printed and ſold by T. and J. Fleet at the Bible and Heart in Cornhill, 1782. *Title, and text* 9 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1719)

LETTERS (Two) of the Lord Biſhop of London: The Firſt, To the Maſters and Miſtreſſes of Families in the Engliſh Plantations abroad; Exhorting them to Encourage and Promote the Inſtruction of their Negroes in the Chriſtian Faith. The Second, To the Miſſionaries there; Directing them to diſtribute the ſaid Letter, and Exhorting them to give their Aſſiſtance towards the Inſtruction of the Negroes within their ſeveral Pariſhes. *London:* Joſeph Downing, M.DCC.XXVII. 20 *pp. Half mor.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1720)

LETTERS from a Farmer in Pennſylvania, To the Inhabitants of the Britiſh Colonies. *Boston:* Printed by Mein and Fleeming, and to be ſold by John Mein, at the London Book-Store, North-Side of King-Street. MDCCLXVIII. *Title and pp.* 5-146. 'To the ingenious Author,' *etc.* 2 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1721)

LETTERS and other Papers relating to the Proceedings of his Majeſty's Commiſſioners. By the Earl of Carliſle, Sir Henry Clinton, William Eden, Eſquire, and George Johnſtone, Eſquire, Commiſſioners appointed by his Majeſty in Purſuance of an Act of Parliament, to treat, conſult, and agree upon the Means of quieting the Diſorders now ſubſiſting in certain of the Colonies, Plantations, and Provinces of North-America. 55 *pp.* Propoſed Appendix to the ſeveral Publications relating to the Proceedings of His Majeſty's Commiſſioners. By a Well Wiſher to the Proſperity both of Great-Britain and North-America. [Rivington, *New-York*, 1778] 10 *leaves. Privately printed. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1722)

LETTERS of Papinian: In which The Conduct, preſent State, and Proſpects of the American Congreſs are Examined. New-York, Printed: *London:* Reprinted for J. Wilkie, MDCCLXXIX. 3 *prel. leaves, and text* 86 *pp. uncut. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1723)

LETTERS to a Nobleman, on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. *London:* J. Wilkie, MDCCLXXIX. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 101 *pp. With a Plan.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1724)

LETTERS to a Nobleman, on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. The Fourth Edition. *London:* G. Wilkie, MDCCLXXX. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 101 *pp. With the Plan.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1725)

LETTERS and Dissertations, by the Author of the Letter Analysis A. P. On the Disputes between Great Britain and America. *London:* Printed for the Author. M.DCC.LXXXII. 130 *pp. half mor.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1726)

LETTERS and Papers on Agriculture: Extracted from the Correspondence of a Society instituted at Halifax, for Promoting Agriculture in the Province of Nova-Scotia. To which is added a selection of Papers on various branches of Husbandry, from some of the best publications on the subject in Europe and America. Vol. I. [*all published?*] *Halifax:* Printed by John Howe, in Barrington-Street. M.DCC.XCI. 139 *pp. Contents* 2 *pp. Old green morocco extra.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1727)

With the Autograph of John Inglis, Bishop of Nova Scotia, on the title-page.

LETTRES/ à un Amériquain/ sur l'histoire naturelle, générale et par-/ticuliere de monsieur de Buffon./ troisiéme partie./ à *Hamburg*/ 1. 7. 5. 1./ *Title*, 31, 96, *and* 69 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1728)

LEWIS (MERRIWETHER.) The Travels of Capts. Lewis & Clarke, from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia Rivers, to the Pacific Ocean; performed in the years 1804, 1805, & 1806, by Order of the Government of the United States. Containing delineations of the Manners, Customs, Religion, &c. Of the Indians, compiled from Various Authentic Sources, and Original Documents, and a Summary of the Statistical View of the Indian Nations, from the Official communications of Merriwether Lewis. Illustrated with a Map of the Country, inhabited by the Western Tribes of Indians. *London:* Longman, 1809. *ix and* 309 *pp. Map.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1729)

LEWIS (Merriweather.) Travels to the Source of the Missouri River and across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean. Performed by Order of the Government of the United States, in the Years 1804, 1805, and 1806. By Captains Lewis and Clarke. Published from the Official Report and Illustrated by a Map of the Route, and other Maps. *London:* Longman, 1814. *xxiv and 663 pp. Large map and 2 small maps at page* 379. *Calf. 4to.* (15*s.* 1730)

LEYES y ordenanzas nuevamente hechas/ por su Magestad, para la gobernacion de las/ Indias y buen tratamiento y conservacion de los/ Indios; que se han da guardar en el consejo y au-/diencias reales que en ellas residen: y por todos/ los otros gobernadores, juezes y personas particu-/lares de ellas./ Con privilegio imperial./ [*Colophon*] Las presentes leyes, y nuevas/ ordenanzas y declaracion dellas/ para la governacion de las In-/dias, y buen tratamiento de los/ naturales dellas. Fueron im-/presas por mandado de/ los señores: presidente, y/ del consejo de las In-/dias: en la villa/ de *Alcala/ de/ Henares:* en casa de Joan/ de Brocar á ocho dias del/ mes de Julio del año/ de nro salvador/ Jesu cris-/to./ M.D.XLIII./ *Black letter. Folio.* (7*l.* 7*s.* 1731)

This copy is MS. except folios 2 to 9, which are original.

LIBERTY (The) and Property of British Subjects Asserted: In a Letter from An Assembly-Man in Carolina, To his Friend in London. *London:* Printed for J. Roberts in Warwick-lane, M.DCC. XXVI. 39 *pp. Signed* 'J---- N----.' *unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1732)

LIGON (Richard). A True & Exact/ History/ Of the Iſland of/ Barbadoes./ Illuſtrated with a Map of the Iſland, as alſo the/ Principal Trees and Plants there, ſet forth in/ their due Proportions and Shapes, drawn out by their ſeveral and reſpective Scales./ Together with the Ingenio that makes the Sugar, with/ the Plots of the ſeveral Houſes, Rooms, and other places, that/ are uſed in the whole proceſs of Sugar-making; viz. the Grinding-/room, the Boyling-room, the Filling-room, the Curing-/houſe, Still-houſe, and Furnaces;/ All cut in Copper./ By Richard Ligon,

Gent./ *London*,/ Printed and are to be ſold by Peter Parker, at his Shop at the Leg and Star/ over againſt the Royal Exchange, and Thomas Guy at the corner/ Shop of Little Lumbard-ſtreet and Cornhill, 1673./ *Title reverse blank, and* 122 *pp. Contents* 2 *pp. An Index, etc. after folio* 84, 1 *page. With* 'A topographicall Description and/ Admeasurement of the Yland of/ Barbados in the Weſt Indyaes/ With the M^rs. Names of the Severall plantacons/' 6 *copperplates at pp.* 70, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, *and* 3 *Engraved Plans. Half russia. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1733)

LIMA. A True and Particular Relation Of the Dreadful Earthquake Which happen'd At Lima, the Capital of Peru, and the neighbouring Port of Callao, On the 28th of October, 1746. With an Account likewiſe of every Thing material that paſſed there afterwards to the End of November following. Publiſhed at Lima by Command of the Viceroy, And tranſlated from the Original Spaniſh, By a Gentleman who reſided many Years in thoſe Countries. To which is added, A Deſcription of Callao and Lima before their Deſtruction; and of the Kingdom of Peru in General, with its Inhabitants; ſetting forth their Manners, Cuſtoms, Religion, Government, Commerce, &c. Interſperſed with Paſſages of Natural Hiſtory and phyſiological Diſquiſitions; particularly an Enquiry into the Cauſe of Earth-quakes. The whole illuſtrated with A Map of the Country about Lima; Plans of the Road and Town of Callao, another of Lima; and ſeveral Cuts of the Natives drawn on the Spot by the Tranſlator. The Second Edition. *London:* T. Osborne, MDCCXLVIII. *xviii and* 341 *pp. Copperplates numbered* I-IX. *Calf.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 1734)

LINSCHOTEN (Jan Huygen van). Semper Eadem/ Iohn/ Hvighen Van/ Linschoten./ his Diſcours of Voyages/ into y^e East & West/ Indies/ Diuided into foure Bookes/ Printed at *London* by/ Iohn Wolfe/ Printer to y^e Honorable Cittie of/ London/ [1598] Willms Rogers/ ciuis Londi-/ nenſis Inuentor/ et ſculptor./ I W/ 5 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved title, the reverse blank.* 'To the Right VVorshipfull/ Ivlivs Caesar Doctor of the Lawes,/ Iudge of the High Court of Admiralty,/ Maſter

of Requeſts to the Queenes/ Maieſty, and Maſter of Saint Katherines./ 3 *pp. signed* 'Iohn VVolfe.' 'To the Reader.' 4 *pp. Text* 197 *pp.* 'The Second Booke, *etc.* 1598.' *Title, reverse blank, and Text pp.* 197-259. 'The Thirde Booke, *etc.* 1598.' *Title, reverse blank, and Text pp.* 307-447. 'The Fovrth Booke, *etc*, 1598.' *Title, reverse blank, and Text pp.* 451-462. *Fine copy. Folio.* (7*l.* 7*s.* 1735)

With Twelve Copperplate Maps, viz.—

I. Typvs Orbis Terrarvm. *at p.* 1.

II. The deſcription of the Iſlandes and Caſtle of Mozambique, *etc.* Grauen by William Rogers. *at p.* 8.

III. The deſcription or Caerd of the Coaſtes, *etc.* called Terrado Natal, *etc.* Robertus Beckit. *at p.* 12.

IV. The deſcription of the Coaſt of Abex. The Streaights of Meca, *etc.* Grauen by Robert Beckit. *at p.* 12.

V. The trew deſcription of all the Coaſts of China, *etc.* Grauen by Robert Beckit. *at p.* 32.

VI. The Iſland of Set Helena, *etc.* Grauen by Raygnald Elſtrake. *at p.* 172.

VII. The true deſcription and ſeituation of the Iſland St Helena on the Eaſt, North, and Weſt ſydes, *etc.* Grauen by Raygnald Elſtrak. *at p.* 172.

VIII. The Trve Deſcription of the Island of Ascention, *etc.* Grauen by William Rogers. *at p.* 174.

IX. A diſcri ſtion of Ægipt from Cair downeward, *etc.* Grauen by William Rogers. *at p.* 197.

X. The deſcripton of the Coast of Guinea, Manicongo, and Angola, *etc.* R. E. ſculpſit. *at p.* 197.

XI. The deſcription of the whole coaſt lying in the Sonth ſeas of America called Perv, *etc.* Grauen by Robert Becket. *at p.* 216.

XII. Insvlae Molvccae, *etc.* Grauen by Robert Beckit. *at p.* 328.

LINSCHOTEN (Jan Huygen van). Navigatio/ ac Itinerarivm/ Iohannis Hvgonis Lin-/scotani in Orientalem sive Lvsitano-/rvm Indiam. Descriptiones eivsdem Terræ ac Tractvm/ Littoralium. Præcipuorum Portuum, Fluminum, Capitum, Locorumque, Luſita-/norum hactenus navigationibus detectorum, figna & notæ. Imagines habi-/tus geſtuſque Indorum ac Luſitanorum per Indiam viventium, Tem-/plorum, Idolorum, Ædium, Arborum, Fructuum, Herbarum,/ Aromatum, &c. Mores genitum circa ſacrificia, Poli-/tiam ac rem familiarē. Enarratio Mercature, quo-/modo & vbi ea exerceatur. Memorabilia/ geſta ſuo tempore iis in partibus./ Collecta omnia ac deſcripta per eundem Belgicè; Nunc vero Latinè reddita, in vſum/ commodum ac voluptatem ſtudioſi Lectoris novarum memoriáque/ dignarum rerum, diligenti studio ac operâ./ *Hagæ-Comitis*/ Ex officinâ Alberti Henrici. Impenſis Authoris & Cornelii Nicolai,/ proſtantque apud Ægidium Elſevirum. Anno 1599./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse* 'Ad Illvs-

trissimvm' *etc. Engraved Coat of Arms* 1 *leaf.* 'Illvstrissimo atqve Serenissimo Principi ac Domino D. Mavritio Lantgravio Hessiæ, Comiti in Catzenelnbogen, Dietz, Zigenhain, Nidda, &c.' 2 *pp.* 'Praefatio ad Lectorem.' 1 *page, on the reverse Portrait of Linschoten. Text* 124 *pp.* 'Descriptio Totivs Gvineae Trac-/tvs, Congi, Angolae,' *etc.* 45 *pp.* 'Index' 3 *pp. With* 37 *Maps and Plates. Unbound. Folio.* (*2l. 2s.* 1736)

LINSCHOTEN (Jan Huygen van). Histoire/ de la Navi-/gation de Iean Hv-/gves de Linscot Hollandois et de/ ſon voyagees Indes Orientales ; contenante diuerſes deſcriptions des/ Pays, Coſtes, Haures, Riuieres, Caps, & autres lieux iuſques à preſent/ deſcouuerts par les Portugais : Obſeruations des couſtumes des na-/tions de delà quant à la Religion, Eſtat Politic & Domeſtic, de leurs/ Commerces, des Arbes, Fruicts, Herbes, Eſpiceries, & autres/ ſingularitez qui s'y trouuent : Et narrations des choſes/ memorables qui y ſont aduenues de/ ſon temps./ Avec Annotations de Bernard Palv-/danus Docteur en Medecine, ſpecialement ſur la matiere des plantes &/ eſpiceries : & diuerſes figures en taille douce, pour illu-/ſtration de l'œuure./ A Qvoy sont adiovstees qvel qves av-/tres deſcription tant du pays de Guinee, & autres coſtes d'Ethiopie,/ que des nauigations des Hollandois vers le Nord au Vay-/gat & en la nouuelle Zembla./ Le Tovt recveilli et descript par le mesme/ de Linſcot en bas Alleman, & nouuellement traduict/ en François./ A *Amstelredam,*/ De l'Imprimerie de Theodore Pierre./ M DC. X./ 2 *prel. leaves ; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'Preface av Lectevr.' 1 *page ; Text* 275 *pp. With* 8 *copperplate Maps and numerous Engravings with the text. Folio.* (*2l. 12s. 6d.* 1737)

LINSCHOTEN (Jan Huygen van). Itinerario./ Voyage ofte Schipvaert, van Jan/ Huygen van Linſchoten naer Ooſt ofte Portugaels Jn=/dien, inhoudende een corte beſchryvinghe der ſelver Landen ende Zee-cuſten, met aen=/wyſinge van alle de voornaemde principale Havens, Revieren, hoecken ende plaetſen, tot noch/ toe vande Portugeſen ontdeckt ende bekent : Waer by ghevoecht zijn, met alleen die Conter=/feytſels vande habyten,

drachten ende weſen, ſo vande Portugeſen aldaer, reſiderende, als van=/de ingeboornen Indianen, ende huere Tempels, Afgoden, Huyſinge, met die voornaemſte/ Boomen, Vruchten, Kruyden, Specerye=n, ende diergelijcke materialen, als oot die/ manieren des ſelfden Volckes, ſo in hunnen Godtsdienſten, als in Politie/ en Huijſ-houdinghe: maer ooc een corte verhalinge van de Coophan=/ delingen, hoe eñ waer die ghedreven en ghevonden worden,/ met die ghedenck weerdichſte geſchiedeniſſen,/ voorghevallen den tijt zijnder/ reſidentie aldaer./ Alles beſchreven ende by een vergadert, door den ſelfden, ſeer nut, oorbaer,/ ende oock vermakelijcken voor alle curieuſe ende Lief-/hebbers van vreemdigheden./ t'*Amſtelredam.*/ By Cornelis Claeſz. op't VVater, in't Schrijf-boeck, by de oude Brugghe./ Anno CIↃ. IↃ. XCVI./ *First Edition. Three Parts.* Part I. 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse* 'Extract uyt't Regiſter' *etc.* 'Aende Hooghende VVelghe borene,' *etc.* 2 *pp.* 'Prohemio ofte voorreden totten leser.' 1 *page.* 'Sonnet.' 1 *page.* 'Ode.' 1 *page, on the reverse Portrait of Linschoten. Text* 160 *pp.* Part II. Reysgheschrift *etc.* M. D. XCV. 134 *pp.* 'Een ſeker Extract ende *etc.* CIↃ. IↃ. XCVI.' *Title reverse blank,* 'Aende VVelgheborene,' *etc.* 1 *page on the reverse* 'Ad Io. Hvg. Linscotvm' *etc. Text pp.* 135-147. Part III. 'Beſchryvinghe *etc.* M.D.XCVI.' 82 *pp. followed by 5 leaves containing lists of Plates and Maps, Register etc.* 42 *maps and plates. Fine copy. Folio.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1738)

LIST (A) of Copies of Charters, from the Commiſſioners for Trade and Plantations, Preſented to the Honourable the Houſe of Commons, in Purſuance of their Address to His Majesty, of the 25th of April 1740. viz. Maryland Charter, granted by King Charles I. in the 8th Year of His Reign. Connecticut Charter granted by King Charles II. in the 14th Year of His Reign. Rhode-Island Charter, granted by King Charles II. in the 15th Year of His Reign. Pensylvania Charter, granted by King Charles II. in the 33d Year of His Reign. Massachusets Bay Charter, granted by King William and Queen Mary, in the 3d Year of Their Reign. Georgia Charter, granted by His Majesty, in the 5th Year of His Reign. *London:*

Printed in the Year M.DCC.XLI. *Title:* 12, 10, 14, 12, 21, *and* 18 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1739)

LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: founded, January 6, 1824. Volume I. *Quebec:* Printed for the Literary and Historical Society; by François Le Maitre, Star office. 1829. 3 *prel. leaves,* xxxvi *and* 261 *pp; Errata* 1 *page.* 'Catalogue of the Mineralogical Collection belonging to the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.' 72 *pp.* 'Solar Spots.' 1 *page. With* 12 *plates.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1740)

LITTLE (Otis). State of Trade in the Northern Colonies considered; with An Account of their Produce, And a Particular Description of Nova Scotia. *London:* G. Woodfall M.DCC.XLVIII. *viii and* 84 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1741)

LITTLE (Otis). The State of Trade in the Northern Colonies considered; with An Account of their Produce, And a particular Description of Nova Scotia. London Printed, 1748. *Boston* Re-printed and ſold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1749. 43 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1742)

LITURGY. A/ Liturgy,/ collected principally from the/ Book of Common Prayer,/ for the use of the/ First Episcopal Church/ in/ Boston;/ together with the/ Psalter, or Psalms/ of/ David./ *Boston,*/ Printed by Peter Edes, in State-Street./ MDCC LXXXV. 4 *prel. leaves and signatures,* A *to* B bb *in fours. Fine clean copy uncut.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1743)

LITURGY. The Book of Common Prayer, And Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England: Together with a Collection of Occaſional Prayers, and divers Sentences of Holy Scripture, Neceſſary for Knowledge and Practice. Formerly collected, and tranſlated into the Mohawk Language under the direction of the Miſſionaries of the Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts, to the Mohawk Indians. A New Edition: To which is added The Goſpel according to St. Mark, Tranſlated into the Mohawk Language, By Captn. Joseph Brant, An

Indian of the Mohawk Nation. *London*: C. Buckton 1787. Ne Yakawea Yondereanayendaghkwa Oghseragwegouh, neoni yakawea ne orighwa dogeaghty Yondatnekosseraghs neoni Tekarighwagehhadont, oya oni Adereanayent, ne teas nikariwake Raditsihuhstatsygowa Ronaderighwissoh Goraghgowa a-onea Rodanhaouh. Oni, watkanissaaghtoh Oddyake Adereanayent, neoni tsiniyoghthare ne Kaghyadoghseradogeaghty, Newahòeny Akoyendarakeneoni Ahhondatterihhonny. A-onea wadirôroghkwe, neoni Tekawcanadènnyoh Kanyenkehàga Tsikaweanondaghko, ne neane Raditsihuhstatty ne Radirighwawakoughkgòwa ronadanhà-outh, Kanyenke waondye tsi-radinakeronnyo Ongwe-oewe. Keagaye ase yondereanayendaghkwa. Oni tahoghsonderoh St. Mark Raorighwadogeaghty, Tekaweanadennyoh Kanyenkehàga Rakowànea T'Hayen danegea, Roewayats. *London:* C. Buckton, 1787. *Two Titles, iii and* 506 *pp;* 18 *copperplates, old calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1744)

LOCKE (John). A Collection of several Pieces of Mr. John Locke, Never before printed, or not extant in his Works. Publish'd by the Author of the Life of the ever-memorable Mr. John Hales, &c. *London:* J. Bettenham for R. Francklin, M.DCC.XX. 31 *prel. leaves and* 362 *pp. Index and Errata* 19 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1745)

The Fundamental Constitution of Carolina, drawn up by Locke, fills pages 1 to 53 of this volume.

LOCKMAN (John). Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: Particularly China and the East-Indies. Intermix'd with an Account of the Manners, Government, Civil and Religious Ceremonies, Natural History, and Curiosities, of the several Nations visited by those Fathers. Translated from the celebrated *Lettres edifiantes & curieuses, ecrites des Missions etrangeres, par les Missionaires de la Compagnie de Jesus.* A Work so entertaining and curious, that it has already been translated into most of the European Languages. This Work is illustrated with Maps and Sculptures, engraved by the best Masters. To which is now prefixed, An Account of the Spanish Settlements in America, with a general Index to the whole Work. By Mr. Lockman. Second Edition, cor-

rected. T. Piety, [*London*] 1762. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 16 *prel. leaves, and* 488 *pp.* Vol. II. 5 *prel. leaves, and* 508 *pp. General Index* 19 *pp.* 'A Concise Account of the Spanish Dominions in America.' 24 *pp.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 1746)

LONG (J.) Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader, describing The Manners and Customs of the North American Indians; with an Account of the Posts situated on the River Saint Laurence, Lake Ontario, &c. To which is added a Vocabulary of The Chippeway Language. Names of Furs and Skins, in English and French. A List of Words in the Iroquis, Mohegan, Shawanee, and Esquimeaux Tongues, and a Table, shewing The Analogy between the Algonkin and Chippeway Languages. By J. Long. *London:* Printed for the Author; M,DCC,XCI. 7 *prel leaves, and* 295 *pp. With Sketch of the Western Countries of Canada.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 1747)

LONGACRE (JAMES B.) The National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans. Conducted by James B. Longacre, Philadelphia; and James Herring, New York: Under the Superintendence of the American Academy of the Fine Arts. *Philadelphia,* Henry Perkins, 1834. *Four Volumes.* Vol. I. 5 *prel. leaves, the contents stating the number of pages to each Portrait.* 36 *Portraits.* Vol. II. 1835. 5 *prel. leaves, the contents stating the number of pages to each Portrait.* 36 *Portraits.* Vol. III. 1836. 5 *prel. leaves, the contents stating the number of pages to each Portrait.* 36 *Portraits.* Vol. IV. James B. Longacre, 1839. 5 *prel. leaves, the contents stating the number of pages to each Portrait.* 39 *Portraits. Large paper copy. Half morocco extra.* 4*to.* (6*l.* 6*s.* 1748)

LOOKING-GLASS (A) for Presbyterians. Or, A brief Examination of their Loyalty, Merit, and other Qualifications for Government. With some Animadverſions on the Quaker unmask'd. Humbly Addreſs'd to the Conſideration of the Royal Freemen of Pennsylvania. *Philadelphia.* Printed in the Year M,DCC,LXIV. 18 *pp. Signed* 'Philo-Libertatis.' *Uncut.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1749)

This piece is marked "Numb. 1" at the top of the title.

LOPEZ DE ESCOBAR (Diego). Relacion/ de los Particvlares/ ſeruicios que ha hecho a V. Mageſtad Don/ Diego Lopez de Eſcobar Gouernador y Ca-/pitan general de la Isla de la Trinidad, y de las/ Prouincias del Dorado, hijo del Capitan/ Diego Lopez de la Fuente, en/ el año de 1636./ Con Licencia/ En *Madrid*. Por la vuida de Iuan Gonçalez./ Año M.DC.XXXVII./ *Title reverse blank, and* 8 *pp. half morocco. Folio.* (18*s*. 1750)

LORD (Joſeph). Reaſon Why, not Anabaptiſt Plunging but Infants-Believer's Baptism Ought to be approved, Is becauſe the Lord Jesus Christ, and His Apoſtles, Preached it and Practiced it. In Anſwer to the Anabaptiſt Reaſon Why. With Remarks pointing at the Notable Fallacies that are every where to be found, in the Notes on the Forty one Texts of Scripture; The Arguments and Anſwers to Objections, and other things contained in that Book, Together with ſundry Evidences of the Churchmemberſhip of Infants of Believers, and regularity of Sprinking, In Old Testament Scriptures atteſted to in the New-Teſtament. Old-Testament Prophecies relating to New-Teſtament Times, and New-Testament Testimonies. By Joseph Lord. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for Samuel Gerriſh, at his Shop in Cornhill, 1719. *Title, viii and* 170 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo*. (16*s*. 1751)

LORENZANA (Francisco Antonio). Concilios Provinciales Primero, y Segundo, celebrados en la muy Noble, y muy leal Ciudad de México, Presidiendo en Illmo. y Rmo. Señor D. Fa. Alonso de Montuſar, En los años de 1555, y 1565. Dalos a luz El Ill.mo S.r D. Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, Arzobiſpo de eſta Santa Metropolitana Igleſia. Con las Licencias Necesarias En *México*, en la Imprenta de el Superior Gobierno, de el Br. D. Joſeph Antonio de Hogal, en la Calle de Tiburcio, Año de 1769, 5 *prel. leaves*, 184 *pp.* 'CIↃIↃLXV. Años. Concilio Provincial,' *etc.* 1 *page; pp.* 185-396. 'Indice de los Capitulos.' 12 *pp.* 'Concilium Mexicanum Provinciale III. Celebratum Mexici anno MDLXXXV. Præside D. D. Petro Moya, et Contreras Archiepiscopo ejusdem urbis. Confirmatum Romæ die XXVII. Octobris Anno MDLXXXIX. Poſtea Juſſu Regio editum Mexici

Anno MDCXXII. ſumptibus D. D. Joannis Perez de la Serna Archiepiſcopi. Demum typis mandatum cura, & expenſis D. D. Francisci Antonij A Lorenzana Archipræſulis. Mexici Anno MDCCLXX. Superiorum Permissu. Ex Typographia Bac. Joſephi Antonij de Hogal. 6 *prel. leaves and* 328 *pp.* 'Index' 4 *pp.* 'Statuta Ordinata a Sancto Concilio Provinciali Mexicano III. Anno Domini MDI.XXXV. Ex Præscripto Sacrosancti Concilij Tridentini Decreto Seſſ. 24. Cap. 12. de Reform. verbo Cetera. Revisa a Catholica Majestate, et a Sacrosancta sede Apostolica Confirmata Anno Domini milleſſimo quingentiſſimo octuageſſimo nono. *Title and* 141 *pp. Index* 3 *pp. Two Volumes. Vellum. Folio.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 1752)

LORENZO DE SAN MILIAN (Francisco). Por/ D. Francisco Lorenzo/ de San Milian,/ Iuez oficial de la Caſa de/ la Contratacion de la Ciudad de Seuilla,/ y Contador de la Viſita del Tribunal de/ Quentas de la Ciudad de Mexico, y/ de las caxas Reales della, y de las de-/mas del Reyno de Nueua/ Eſpaña./ En la Cavsa/ qve en virtvd de cedvla de sv/ Mageſtad ſe ha actuado, contra el dicho Don Fran-/ciſco, ſobre ſus procedimientos en el juizio de vi-/ſita de las caxas, y Minas de la Ciudad/ da Zacatecas./ [1672?] 19 *folioed leaves. half mor. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1753)

LORING (Israel). Juſtification not by Works, but by Faith in Jesus Christ. A Practical Diſcourſe Exhibited on Gal. II. 16. By Iſrael Loring, M.A. And Paſtor of the Weſt Church in Sudbury. *Boston:* Printed & Sold by Kneeland and Green, in Queen-Street, 1749. *Title and* 93 *pp. Uncut.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1754)

LORT (Michael). Account of an antient Inſcription in North America. By the Rev. Michael Lort, D.D. V.P.A.S. [With Col. Vallancey's Observations] 17 *pp; and* 2 *plates. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1755)

LOSA (Francisco). La Vie/ de/ Gregoire/ Lopez/ dans la Novvelle/ Espagne,/ composee en Espagnol/ par François Losa Preſtre,/ Licentié, & iadis Curé de l'Egliſe/ Cathedrale de Mexico./ Et

traduite nouuellement en François, par vn Pere de la Compagnie de/ Iesvs./ Seconde Edition./ A *Paris*,/ Chez Iean Henavlt, Libraire Iuré,/ ruë S. Iacques, à l'Ange Gardien/ & sainct Raphaël./ M.DC.LVI./ Auec Priuilege dv Roy./ 12 *prel. leaves and text* 260 *pp. Table des Chapitres* 3 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 1756)

LOSKIEL (George Henry). History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. In Three Parts. By George Henry Loskiel. Translated from the German. By Christian Ignatius La Trobe. *London:* Printed for the Brethren's Society for the furtherance of the Gospel: 1794. *xii pp. Map. Part I.* 159 *pp. Part II.* 234 *pp. Part III.* 233 *pp. Index* 21 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo*. (12*s*. 6*d*. 1757)

LOTTERY MAGAZINE (The); Or, Compleat Fund of Literary, Political and Commercial Knowledge. For August and September, 1776. *London:* Johnson and Co. [1776] 8*vo*. (2*s*. 6*d*. 1758)

The Number for August contains the Declaration of Independence, probably the earliest publication of it in England. The September Number has a description of the City of New York, with a plan.

LOUISBOURG. An Authentic Account of the Reduction of Louisbourg, In June and July 1758. By a Spectator. *London:* W. Owen, 1758. 60 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 1759)

LOUISIANA. Voyage a la Louisiane, et sur le Continent de L'Amérique Septentrionale, fait dans les années 1794 à 1798; Contenant un Tableau historique de la Louisiane, des observations sur son climat, ses riches productions, le caractère et le nom des Sauvages; des remarques importantes sur la navigation; des principes d'administration, de législation et de gouvernement propres à cette Colonie, etc. etc. Par B*** D***. [Baudry les Lozieres] Orné d'une belle carte. *Paris*, Dentu, An XI-1802. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 382 *pp. Map. mor.* 8*vo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 1760)

LÖW (Conrad). Meer oder Seehanen Buch,/ Darinn/ Verzeichnet ſeind, die Wun=/derbare, Gedenckwürdige Reiſe vnd Schiffarhten, ſo/ recht vnd billich geheiſſen Meer vnd Seehanen, der Königen von Hiſpania, Portugal, Engellandt vnd Franckreich, inwendig den letſt vergangnen hun=/dert

Jahren, gethan. Auff vnd durch welche Schiffarten, ein Newe Welt gegen/ Nidergang, vnd groſſe Königreichen, Landtſchafften vnd Inſulen,/ gegen Auffgang gelegen, erfunden vnd/ entdeckt ſeind./ Hierzu ſeind noch geſetzt zwey ſeltzame vnd gedenckwürdige Stück./ Das eine iſt,/ Die Erzehlung der Schiffart, ſo im Jahr 1594. gethan ſiben Schiff,/ welche die Vnierte Niderländiſche Ständ geſchickt gegen Mitternacht, vmb von/ dannen jren lauff nach China zu nemen. Dieſelbige Schiff ſeind gefahren, durch die Enge oder/ Straſz zwiſchen den Landtſchafften des Groſzfürſten von der Moſcow, vnd der Inſel Waigatz,/ bey Noua Zemla gelegen, biſz ins groſſe Tartariſche Meer, Welches auff Latein Oceanus/ Scythicus oder Mare Tabin genennet wirt, vnd haben entdeckt den Fluſz/ Giliſſy nur 13. Meil vom groſſen Fluſz/ Obij gelegen./ Das ander ſtück iſt./ Ein Warhaffter, klarer, eigentlicher Bericht, von der weiten vñ wun=/derbaren Reiſe oder Schiff fahrt, ſo drey Schiff vnd ein Pinaſz, auſz Holland, biſz in/ Indien gegen Auffgang gethan. Dieſelbe Schiff ſeind von Texel in Hollandt abgefaoren am an=/dern tag Aprilis, im Jar 1595. Haben vmbgeſägelt das Vorhaupt Bonæ Spei, vnd ſeind ahn der/ groſſen Inſel Madagaſcar jetzt S. Laurentz Inſel geheiſſen, angefahren. Von dannen ſeind ſie/ geſägelt gen Samatra, vorzeiten Taprobana, vnd fehrner gen Bantam, ein groſſe Gewerbſtatt/ in der Inſel Iaua Maior, weiter gen Sidaya, vnd der Inſel Bally. Von dannen ſeind ſie am 26./ Februarij 1597. wider nach Hollandt gefahren, vnd ohn jrgendts ahnzuländen, am 10. tag/ Augſtmonats deſſelben Jars mit freuden zu Hauſz amkomen. Haben mitbracht/ Pfeffer, Nägelein, Muscat Nüsz vnd Blumen. Neben dem einen/ wunderbarlichen Vogel, der Fewrkolen verſchlucket./ Gantz luſtig zuleſen./ Diſe Reiſen vnd Schiffahrten ſeind zuſamen, auſz an=/dern Spraachen ins Teutſch gebracht,/ Durch/ Conrad Löw der Hiſtorien Liebhaber./ Getruckt zu Cölln, auff der Burgmauren, Bey/ Bertram Buchholtz, Im Jahr/ 1598. *Title reverse blank, and text* 110 *pp. With Map. Vellum.* (Book of the Ocean or sea-cocks In which are related the wonderful memorable travels and voyages which the rightly and justly called Ocean or Sea-cocks of

the Kings of Spain, Portugal, England, and France have made within the last past hundred years. In and by means of which voyages a New World situated towards the West and great Kingdoms, countries, and islands towards the east have been found and discovered. Hereto are yet added two curious & remarkable pieces. One is the relation of the voyage which seven ships, which the United States of the Netherlands sent to the North in order to take thence their course to China, performed in the year 1594. The said ships proceeded through the pass or straits between the territories of the Great Prince of Moscow and the Island Waigatz situated near Nova Zembla, into the great Tartaric Sea, which is called in Latin Oceanus Scythicus or Mare Tabin; and have discovered the River Gilissy situated only 13 miles from the great River Obij. The other piece is a true, clear, and accurate account of the distant and wonderful voyage which three ships and a pinnace made from Holland to India towards the East. These ships proceeded from Texel in Holland on the second day of April in the year 1595. They sailed round the Cape of Good Hope and proceeded to the great Island Madagascar, now called St. Lawrence Island. Hence they sailed to Sumatra, formerly Taprobana and further to Bantam a great trading city in the Island of Java Major, further to Sidaya and the island Bally. Thence they proceeded on the 26th of February 1597 again towards Holland, and arrived at home with joy on the 10th day of August in the same year without landing any where. They have brought with them pepper, cloves, nutmeg, nuts, and flowers, together with a wonderful bird which swallows red-hot Coals. Very pleasant to read. These travels and voyages have been collected in German, out of other languages, by Conrad Low, a lover of histories. Printed at Cologne on the Castle-walls by Bertram Buchholz. In the year 1598.) *Folio.* (*5l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* 1761)

LUSSAN (Raveneau de). Journal/ du Voyage/ fait a la mer de Sud,/ avec les Flibustiers/ De L'Amerique en 1684./ & années suivantes./ Seconde Edition./ Par le Sieur Raveneau De Lussan./ A *Paris*,/ Jean Bapt. Coignard,/ et/ Jean Baptiste Coignard, Fils,/ MDCLXXXXIII. Avec pri-

vilege de sa Majeste./ 8 *prel. leaves, and* 448 *pp. Privilege and Colophon* 2 *leaves. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1762)

LYNE (Charles). A Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Castlereagh, &c. &c. &c. on the North American Export Trade During the War, and during any time the Import and use of our Manufactures are interdicted in the United States. To which is added, the resolutions of the Manufacturers, Exporters of Goods, and Merchants, of the City of Glasgow. By Charles Lyne. *London:* J. M. Richardson, 1813. *Title and* 46 *pp. unbound.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1763)

LYTTELTON (Thomas, *Lord*). A Letter from Thomas Lord Lyttelton to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill. *Boston:* Printed by Mills and Hicks, for Cox and Berry, in King-Street. M,dcc,lxxiv. 17 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1764)

LYTTELTON (Thomas, *Lord*). A Letter from Thomas Lord Lyttelton, to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill. *New-York:* Reprinted by James Rivington. M,dcc,lxxiv. 20 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1765)

MABLY (Abbe de). Remarks concerning the Government and the Laws of the United States of America: In Four Letters, addressed to Mr. Adams; Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States of America to those of Holland; and one of the Negociators for the purpose of concluding a general Peace, from the French of the Abbé de Mably: With Notes, by the Translator. *London:* J. Debrett, M,DCC,LXXXIV. *Half-title, title, and* 280 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1766)

MABLY (Abbe de). Remarks concerning the Government and the Laws of the United States of America: In four Letters, addressed to Mr. Adams, Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States of America to those of Holland; and one of the Negociators for the purpose of concluding a general peace, from the French of the Abbé de Mably: With Notes, by the Translator. *Dublin:* Moncrieffe, *etc.* MDCCLXXXV. *Half-title, title, and* 280 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1767)

MACAULAY (Catharine). Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents. By Catharine Macaulay. The Third Edition, Corrected. *London:* Edward and Charles Dilly. MDCCLXX. 31 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1768)

MACAULAY (Catharine). An Address to the People of England, Scotland, and Ireland, on the present Important Crisis of Affairs. By Catharine Macaulay. R. Cruttwel, *Bath,* MDCCLXXV. 29 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1769)

MAC CLURE (David). Memoirs of the Rev.

Eleazar Wheelock, D.D. Founder and President of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School; with a summary history of the College and School. To which are added, copious Extracts from Dr. Wheelock's Correspondence. By david M'Clure, D.D., S.H.S. Pastor of a Church in East Windsor, Con. and Elijah Parish, D.D. Pastor of the Church in Byfield, Mass. *Newburyport:* Edward Little & Co. 1811. 336 *pp. Portrait of Eleazar Wheelock. Calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1770)

MAC DONALD (John). Emigration to Canada. Narrative of a Voyage to Quebec, and Journey from thence to New Lanark, in Upper Canada. Detailing the hardships and difficulties which an Emigrant has to encounter, before and after his settlement; With an Account of the Country, as it regards its climate, soil, and the actual condition of its inhabitants. By John M'Donald. Eighth Edition. *London:* H. Arliss. 1826. 36 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1771)

MACER (John). Les trois liures de/ l'Histoire des/ Indes, acomplie/ de plusieurs choſes memorables, autant fidelement que ſommaire-/ment compoſez en Latin, & depuis/ nagueres faictz en Françoys./ Par Maiſtre Iehan Macer,/ licencié en droict./ Avec Privilege./ A *Paris.*/ Chez Guillaume Guillard en la rue/ Sainct Iacques à l'enſeigne/ Saincte Barbe./ 1555./ 96 *folioed leaves. Vellum.* 16*mo.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1772)

MAC GREGOR (James). Letter from the Reverend Mr. James M'Gregor, Minister, at Pictou, Nova, Scotia, to the General Associate Synod, April 30th, 1793. Published by order of Synod. *Paisley:* Printed by John Neilson. M.DCC.XCIII. 16 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1773)

MAC KENNEY (Thomas L.) Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes, of the character and customs of the Chippeway Indians, and of incidents connected with the Treaty of Fond du Lac. By Thomas L. Mc Kenney, of the Indian Department, And joint Commissioner with his Excellency Gov. Cass, in negotiating the Treaty. Also, a Vocabulary of the Algic, or Chippeway Language, formed in part, and as far as it goes, upon the basis of one furnished

by the Hon. Albert Gallatin. Ornamented with twenty-nine Engravings, of Lake Superior, and other Scenery, Indian Likenesses, Costumes, &c. *Baltimore:* Fielding Lucas, Jun'r. 1827. 294 *pp.* 29 *plates.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1774)

MACKENZIE (Alexander). Voyages from Montreal, on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans; In the Years 1789 and 1793. With a preliminary account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Fur Trade of that Country. Illustrated with Maps. By Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. *London:* T. Cadell, Jun. M.DCCC.I. *Half-title, title, viii and* CXXXII *pp: Text* 412 *pp. Errata* 2 *pp. With Portrait of the Author, and* 3 *Copperplate Maps.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1775)

MAC KINNEN (Daniel). A Tour through the British West Indies, in the Years 1802 and 1803, giving a particular Account of the Bahama Islands. By Daniel M'Kinnen, Esq. *London:* J. White. 1804. *Half-title, title, viii and* 272 *pp. With Map.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1776)

MAC LANE (David). The Trial of David M'Lane for High Treason, before a Special Court of Oyer and Terminer at Quebec, on the 7th July 1797. *Quebec:* Printed and Sold by J. Neilson, 1797. 21 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1777)

MAC MAHON (John V. L.) An Historical View of the Government of Maryland, from its Colonization to the present day. By John V. L. M'Mahon. *Baltimore:* F. Lucas, Jr. 1831. Vol. I. *xvi and* 539 *pp.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1778)

MAC NEILL (Hector). Observations on the Treatment of the Negroes, in the Island of Jamaica, including some Account of their Temper and Character, with Remarks on the Importation of Slaves from the Coast of Africa. In a Letter to a Physician in England, from Hector M'Neill. *London:* G. G. and J. Robinson, *vi and* 46 *pp. half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1779)

MACQUEEN (James). The Colonial Controversy containing a Refutation of the Calumnies of the Anticolonists: the State of Hayti, Sierra Leone,

India, China, Cochin China, Java, &c. &c.; the Production of Sugar, &c. and the state of the Free and Slave Labourers in those Countries; fully considered in a Series of Letters, addressed to The Earl of Liverpool; with a supplementary Letter to Mr. Macaulay. By James Macqueen. *Glasgow:* Khull, Blackie, & Co. 1825. *223 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 1780)

MADRE DE DEOS (Gaspar da). Memorias para a Historia da Capitania de S. Vicente, hoje chamada de S. Paulo, do estado do Brazil publicadas de Ordem da Academia R. das Sciencias por Fr. Gaspar da Madre de Deos, Monge Benedictino, e correſpondente da meſma Academia. *Lisboa:* Na Typografia da Academia. 1797. *4 prel. leaves, and text 242 pp.* 'Catalogo' *etc. 2 pp. Half calf. 4to.* (*7s. 6d.* 1781)

MAFFEIUS (Joannes Petrus). Ioan. Petri/ Maffeii,/ Bergomatis,/ e Societate Iesv,/ Historiarvm/ Indicarvm/ Libri XVI./ Selectarvm, item, ex India/ Epistolarum, eodem interprete, Libri IV./ Accessit Ignatii Loiolæ vita./ Omnia ab Auctore recognita, & nunc primùm in Germania excuſa./ Item, in ſingula opera copioſus Index./ His nunc recens adiecta eſt charta geographica, x renitidiſſimè expreſſa, qua Lectori vtriuſq;/ Indiæ ſitus, & longinqua ad eas nauigatio, accuratè ob oculos ſpectanda pro-/ponitur, non minus adſpectu, quàm hiſtoria ipſa lectu iucunda./ *Coloniæ Agrippinæ,*/ In Officina Birckmannica, ſumptibus/ Arnoldi Mylij./ Anno M. D. XCIII./ Cum Gratia & Priuilegio S. Cæſarea Maiestatis./ *2 prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'Philippo Re=/gi Catho=/lico.' *2 pp; Text 541 pp.* 'Compendiosvs Index,' *etc. 35 pp. Pigskin. Folio.* (*15s.* 1782)

MAFFEIUS (Joannes Petrus). Ioan. Petri/ Maffeii,/ Bergomatis,/ e Societate/ Iesv,/ Historiarvm/ Indicarvm/ Libri XVI./ Selectarvm, Item, ex In-/dia Epistolarvm Libri IV./ Acceſſit liber recentiorum Epistolarvm, a Ioanne Hayo Dalgattienſi/ Scoto ex eadem Societate nunc primùm excuſus, cum/ Indice accurato./ Dvobvs Tomis Distribvti./ Omnia ab Auctore recognita & emendata./ In ſingula copioſus Index./ *Antverpiæ,* Ex Officina

Martini Nutij, ad insigne dua-/rum Ciconiarum, Anno M. DC. V./ 36 *prel. leaves; Text* 'Liber Primvs' 478 *pp*; 1 *blank leaf.* 'Selectarvm Epistolarvm ex India Libri Qvatvor,' *etc.* 402 *pp. Index* 6 *pp. Pigskin.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1783)

MAGELLANS. Appendice a la Relacion del Viage al Magallanes de la Fragata de Guerra Santa María de la Cabeza, que contiene el de los Paquebotes Santa Casilda y Santa Eulalia para completar el Reconocimiento del estrecho en los Años de 1788 y 1789. Trabajado de Orden Superior. *Madrid* MDCCLXXXXIII. En la Imprenta de la Viuda de D. Joaquin Ibarra. 2 *prel. leaves and* 128 *pp. Carta Estrecho de Magallanes,* 1786, *y* 1789. 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1783*)

MALOUET (V. P.) Examen de cette question: Quel sera pour les Colonies de l'Amérique le Résultat de la Révolution Françoise, de la Guerre qui en est la Suite, & de la Paix qui doit la terminer? Par M. Malouet, Député de la Colonie de St. Domingue. A *Londres:* Baylis, 1797. 29 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1784)

MALOUET (V. P.) Lettre à M.S.D., Membre du Parlement, sur l'Intérêt de l'Europe, au Salut des Colonies de l'Amérique. Par M. Malouet, Député de la Colonie de St. Domingue. *Londres:* Baylis, 1797. *Half-title, title, and* 36 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1785)

MALOUET (V. P.) Collection de Mémoires et Correspondances Officielles sur l'Administration des Colonies, Et notamment sur la Guiane française et hollandaise, par V. P. Malouet, ancien administrateur des Colonies et de la Marine. *Paris,* Baudouin, An X. [1802] *Four Volumes.* Tome Premier. *Half-title, title, and* 484 *pp.* Tome II. *Half-title, title, and* 379 *pp.* Tome III. *Half-title, title, and* 388 *pp.* Tome IV. *Half-title, title, and* 378 *pp. half calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1786)

MANSIE (Alexander). Dedicated by permission to his Excellency the Governor. The Apprenticed Labourer's Manual: Or An Essay on the Apprenticeship System, and the Duties of the Apprenticed Labourers, Including several of the Personal and Relative Duties binding on Mankind in general.

By Alexander Mansie, Wesleyan Minister. *British Guiana:* Published by the Society for the Instruction of the Labouring Classes. 1837. *xiv and* 217 *pp.* 'A Catechism of certain Moral, Social, and Civil Duties; adapted to existing circumstances. By the Wesleyan Missionaries of Antigua. Originally printed by Order of the Legislature of that Colony.' 13 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 1787)

MASON (J. M.) An Oration commemorative of the late Major-General Alex^r. Hamilton; pronounced before the New-York State Society of the Cincinnati, on Tuesday, July 31, 1804. By J. M. Mason, D.D. Pastor of the first Associate Reformed Church in the City of New York. With an Appendix, containing the Particulars of the Duel between General Hamilton and Colonel Burr, a Copy of the Paper left by the General, and The Rev. Dr. Mason's Letter to the Editor of the Commercial Advertiser, Giving an Account of the General's last Moments. *London:* R. Edwards, 1804. 38 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1788)

MARBAN (Pedro). Arte/ de la Lengva/ Moxa,/ consu Vocabulario, y Cathecismo./ Compuesto/ por el M. R. P. Pedro Marban/ de la Compañia de Jesvs, Superior, que fue,/ de las Misiones de Infieles, que tiene la Com=/pañia de esta Provincia de el Perù en las/ dilatadas Regiones de los Indios/ Moxos, y Chiquitos./ Dirigido./ Al Exc.^mo S.^or D. Melchor/ Portocarrero Lasso, de la Vega. Conde/ de la Monclova, Comendador de la/ Zarza, del Ordē de Alcantara, del Con-/sejo de Guerra, y Junta de Guerra de Indias, Virrey, Governando, y Capitan/ General, que fue del Reyno de la Nueva/ España, y actual, q es de estos Rey=/nos, y Provincias del Peru./ [*Lima* 1701] Con Licencia de los Svperiores. En la Imprenta Real de Joseph de Contreras. 8 *prel. leaves, and* 664 *pp*; 'Cathecismo Meno' *etc.* 202 *pp*; 'Indice' 1 *page. Vellum. Small* 8*vo.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 1789)

MARKHAM (William). A Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; at their Anniversary Meeting in the Parish Church of St. Mary-le-Bow, On Friday February 21. 1777. By the Most

Reverend Father in God, William Lord Archbiſhop of York. *London:* T. Harriſon and S. Brooke, MDCCLXXVII. 104 *pp.* 'The Form of a Legacy to this Society.' 1 *page. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1790)

MARQUETTE (Le P.) Voyage et découverte de quelques Pays et Nations de l'Amérique Septentrionale par Le P. Marquette et Sr. Joliet. A Paris, Chez Estienne Michallet ruë S. Jaques à l'Image S. Paul. M.DC.LXXXI. Avec privilege du Roy. *Paris.* Maulde et Renou, 1845. *Half-title, title; and* 43 *pp. Map. Morocco extra. A reprint for Mr. O. Rich. Small* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1791)

MARRANT (John). A Narrative of the Lord's wonderful Dealings with John Marrant, a Black, (Now going to Preach the Gospel in Nova-Scotia) Born in New-York, in North-America. Taken down from his own Relation, Arranged, Corrected, and Published By the Rev. Mr. Aldridge. The Second Edition. *London:* Gilbert and Plummer. 1785; 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1792)

MARSHALL (Humphry). Arbustrum Americanum: The American Grove, or, an Alphabetical Catalogue of Forest Trees and Shrubs, natives of the American United States, arranged according to the Linnæan System. Containing, The particular diſtinguiſhing Characters of each Genus, with plain, ſimple and familiar Deſcriptions of the Manner of Growth, Appearance, &c. of their ſeveral Species and Varieties. Also some hints of their uses in Medicine, Dyes, and Domestic Oeconomy. Compiled from actual knowledge and observation, and the assistance of Botanical Authors, By Humphry Marshall. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market-Street, between Second and Third-Streets. MDCCLXXXV. *xx and* 174 *pp. unbound.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1793)

MARSTON (Edward). To The Moſt Noble Prince Henry Duke of Beaufort, Marquiſs and Earl of Worceſter, Baron Herbert, Lord of Ragland, Chepſtow and Gower. Palatine of the Province of South Carolina in America. [*London*, 1712.] 12 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (18*s.* 1794)

MARTENS (Friderich). Friderich Martens/ von Hamburg/ Spitzbergiſche oder Groenlandiſche/

Reiſe Beſchreibung/ gethan im Jahr 1671./ Aus/ eigner Erfahrunge beſchrieben, die dazu erforderte/ Figuren nach dem Leben ſelbſt abgeriſſen, (ſo hierbey in/ Kupfferzuſehen) und jetzo durch den/ Druck mitgetheilet./ Hamburg,/ Auff Gottfried, Schultzens Koſten, gedruckt, Im Jahr 1675./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 132 *pp.* 'Regiſter' 2 *pp.* 'Errata.' 1 *page.* 15 *Copperplates.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 1795)

MARTENS (Frederich). [*Engraved title*] Vojagie naar/ Groenland of Spitsbergen/ mits gaders een net verhaal der/ Walvis vanghst/ en der zelve behandeling./ Met veel Avontuurlyke voorvallen door F. Martens./ Te Dordrecht,/ Gedrukt by Hendrik Walpot, boekverkooper overt Stadhuys./ [*Printed title*] Fredrik Martens/ Naukeurige Beschryvinge/ van/ Groenland/ of/ Spitsbergen,/ Waer in de Walviſch-Vangſt, gelogentheyd van/ 't Ys, en haer wonderlyke kragt en Figuren duydelyk worden/ aengeweſen:/ Nevens/ Den Aard van't Land, Gewaſſen, Ys-Bergen, Gevogelte,/ Viervoetige Dieren, en Viſſchen deſer Contryen./ Ook hoe de Walviſchen gevangen, gekapt en geſneden worden:/ Benevens verſcheyde Avontuurlyke voorvallen in Groenland./ Met een Verhael van de gevange Walviſch by St. Anne-Land./ Als mede een Gevegt en ſpringen van twee Schepen, een Frans en een En-/gels: Nevens alle de Gevaaren haar overgekomen./ Met Kopere Platen Verçiert./ Te *Dordrecht*,/ Gedrukt by Hendrik Walpot, Boekdrukker en Boekverkooper/ over 't Stadthuys./ [1710?] 5 *prel. leaves, and* 88 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 46, 58, 68. 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1796)

MARTINI (Francis). Argo-Navta/ Batavvs,/ Sive expeditionis Navalis, quam alter noſter/ Jason, & Heros fortiſſimus, Petrvs/ Heinivs, ſub auſpicijs Illuſtriſſimorum &/ potentiſſimorum DD. Ordd: &/ Illuſtriſſimi Principis Auraici, In-/clytæq; Societatis Indiæ Occi-/dentalis ductu nuper/ ſuſcepit:/ Et Victoriæ in ſinu Matanzæ divinitus/ reportatæ/ Historia/ Carmine heroico deſcripta, & publicé recitata,/ à/ Francisco Martini/ Scholæ Campenſis Diſcipulo./ *Campis.*/ Ex officina Petri Henrici Wyringani,/ ſub ſigno Typographiæ./ CIↃIↃ CXXIX/ *Title and* 28 *pp.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1797)

MARTINIERE (Sieur de la). A New/ Voyage/ into the/ Northern Countries/ Being a Diſcription of the Manners,/ Cuſtoms, Superſtition, Buildings,/ and Habits of the Norwegians, La-/ponians, Kilops, Borandians, Sib-/erians, Samojedes, Zemblans and Iſlanders./ With Reflexions upon an Error in/ our Geographers about the ſcitua-/tion and Extent of Greenland and/ Nova Zembla./ *London*/ Printed for John Starkey, at the Miter/ in Fleetſtreet near Temple-/Bar. 1674./ 5 *prel. leaves and* 153 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1798)

MARTINIERE (Sieur de la). [*Engraved title*] Voyage/ Des Païs/ Septentrionavx/ Par le Sr. D. L M./ A Paris/ Chez Louis Vandosme proche/ Monſeigr. le Premier Preſident./ G. Ladame [*Printed title*] Voyage/ des Pays/ Septentrionavx./ Dans lequel ſe void les mœurs, maniere de vivre, & ſuperſti-/tions des Norweguiens, Lap-/pons, Kiloppes, Borandiens,/ Syberiens, Samojedes, Zem-/bliens, Iſlandois./ Par le ſieur de la Martiniere,/ Seconde Edition, reveuë & augmentée/ de nouveau./ A *Paris*,/ Chez Louis Vendosme, Libraire/ au Palais dans la Salle Royalle,/ au Sacrifice d'Abraham 1676./ Avec Privilege dv Roy./ 6 *prel. leaves, and* 322 *pp.* 'Extraict du Privilege du Roy.' 2 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 1799)

MARTYN (Benjamin). Reasons For Eſtabliſhing the Colony of Georgia, With Regard to the Trade of Great Britain, the Increaſe of our People, and the Employment and Support it will afford to great Numbers of our own Poor, as well as foreign perſecuted Protestants. With ſome Account of the Country and the Deſign of the Trustees. By Benjamin Martyn Eſq. The Second Edition. *London*: W. Meadows, Mdccxxxiii. 48 *pp. Frontispiece & Map, both engraved on copper. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 1800)

MARTYR (Peter). De orbe nouo Decades. [*tres. Colophon*] Cura & diligentia uiri celebris Magiſtri Antonii Ne=/briſſenſis historici regii fuerunt hæ tres protono/tarii Petri martyris decades Impreſſæ in/ contubernio Arnaldi Guillelmi in/ Illustri oppido carpetanæ puĩ-/ciæ cõpluto quod uulgari/ter diciter *Alcala* pſe/ctũ eſt nonis No/uẽbris An./ 1516./ *Without pagination or catchwords. On the*

reverse of the Title "Clarissimo Principi Carolo Regi Catholico:" *The Preface occupies the next page* a ii, *on the reverse of which begins the text which ends on the reverse of* i. iii; 'Ad Lectorem de qvibusdam locis leviter depravatis" *2 pages followed by one blank leaf:* "Vocabula Barbara," *5 pages ending with the Colophon, reverse blank; Signatures* a *to* i *in eights, except* a *and* h, *which have only six leaves each.* "Incipitur Legatio Babylonica" *16 leaves, signatures* A *and* B. *Splendid copy with rough leaves in red morocco extra by Bedford. Folio.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 1801)

MARTYR (Peter). De Nvper/ svb D. Carolo Reper-/tis Insulis, simulque incolarum/ moribus, R. Petri Marty-/ris, Enchiridion, Domi-/næ Margaritæ, Diui/ Max. Cæs. filiæ/ dicatum./ *Basileæ*, Anno/ M.D.XXI. 43 *pp.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1802)

MARTYR (Peter). Petri Martyris/ ab Angleria Mediolanen. Oratoris/ clarissimi, Fernandi & Helisabeth Hispaniarum quondam regum/ à consilijs, de rebus Oceanicis & Orbe nouo decades tres: quibus/ quicquid de inuentis nuper terris traditum, nouarum rerum cupi=/dum lectorem retinere possit, copiosè, fideliter, eruditeque docetur./ Eivsdem praeterea/ Legationis Babylonicae li/bri tres: vbi praeter oratorii mvneris pulcherrimum exemplum, etiam quicquid in uariarum gentium mori=/bus & institutis insigniter præclarum uidit, quæque terra marique acciderunt,/ omnia lectu mirè iucunda, genere dicendi politissimo traduntur. *Basileae*,/ apud Ioannem Bebelium./ M.D.XXXIII. 12 *prel. leaves and* 92 *folioed leaves. Fine copy in Spanish morocco by Leighton. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1803)

MARTYR (Peter). Relationi/ del S. Pietro Martire/ Milanese./ Dell cose notabili della prouincia dell' E-/gitto scritte in lingua Latina alli Serenis,/ di felice memoria Re Catolici D. Fernando,/ e D. Isabella, & hora recate nella Italiana./ Da Carlo Passi./ Con Privilegio./ In *Venetia* appresso Giorgio de' Caualli 1564. 7 *prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank,* 'All' Illustriss. et Eccellentiss. Signora Givlia Sforza Pallavicina,' *etc.* 5 *pp*; 'Discorso di Carlo Passi,' *etc.* 6 *pp. Text* 71 *folioed leaves,* 'Tavola,' *etc.* 12 *pp*; 'Errori fatti nello stamparsi,' *etc.* 3 *pp. calf. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1804)

MARTYR (Peter). De Rebus/ Oceanicis/ et Novo Orbe, de-/cades tres, Petri Mar-/tyris ab Angleria/ Mediolanensis./ Item eivsdem,/ de Babylonica/ Legatione, Libri III./ et item/ de Rebvs Aethiopicis,/ Indicis Lusitanicis & Hispanicis, opuscula quædã/ Historica doctissima, quæ hodiè non facilè/ alibi reperiuntur, Damiani/ A Goes Equitis/ Lusitani./ Quæ omnia sequens pagina lattus demonstrat./ Cum duplici locupletissimo Indice./ *Coloniæ*, Apud Geruinum Calenium & hæredes/ Quentelios. M.D. LXXIIII./ Cum gratia & Privilegio Cæsareo./ 24 *prel. leaves and* 655 *pp.* 'Index,' 28 *pp. Fine copy, Vellum. Small* 8*vo.* (*1l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* 1805)

MARTYR (Peter). De Novo Orbe,/ or/ the Historie of/ the west Indies, Contaying the actes/ and aduentures of the Spanyardes, which haue/ conquered and peopled those Countries,/ inriched with varietie of pleasant re-/lation of the Manners, Ceremonies,/ Lawes, Gouernments, and/ Warres of the Indians./ Compriſed in eight Decades./ Written by Peter Martyr a Millanoiſe of Algeria, Cheife/ Secretary to the Emperour Charles the fift,/ and of his Priuie Councell./ Whereof three, haue beene formerly translated in-/to Engliſh, by R. Eden, whereunto the other/ fiue, are newly added by the Induſtrie, and/ painefull Trauaile of M. Lok Gent./ *London*/ Printed for Thomas Adams./ 1612./ 5 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank* 'Epistola Dedicatoria' 4 *pp. Signed* 'Michael Lok.' To the Reader' 4 *pp. Signed* 'M. Lok.' *Text* 318 *folioed leaves. Wanting leaf folioed* 158. *4to.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 1806)

MARTYR (Peter). The/ famovs/ Historie of/ the Indies:/ Declaring the aduentures of/ the Spaniards, which haue conque-/red theſe Countries, with varietie of Relations/ of the Religions, Lawes, Gouernments, Manners,/ Ceremonies, Cuſtomes, Rites, Warres,/ and Funerals of the People./ Compriſed into ſundry Decads./ Set forth firſt by Mr Hackluyt, and now pub-/liſhed by *L. M.* Gent./ The ſecond Edition./ *London*: Printed for Michael Sparke dwelling at the ſigne/ of the blue Bible in Green-Arbor. 1628./ 3 *prel. leaves*; *viz. Title the reverse blank*; 'To the Reader' *Signed* 'M. Lok.' 4 *pp. Text* 318 *folioed leaves. Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*4l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 1807)

MARTYR; OVIEDO & XERES. Libro Primo/ della Histo/ria de l'In/die Oc/ciden/tali ☙/ [*verso*] Svmmario de la Generale/ Historia de l'Indie Occi=/dentali cavato da li=/bri scritti dal si=/gnor don Pietro/ Martyre del consi/glio delle Indie/ della Maesta/ de l'Imperadore,/ et da molte/ altre par=/ticvla=/ri rela=/tioni./ 79 *folioed leaves, the 80th blank.* Libro Secon/do delle In/die Oc/ciden/tali/ ✣ MDXXXIII./ Con gratia & priuilegio./ [*verso*] Svmmario de la/ Naturale et General Histo/ria de l'Indie occidentali, compoſta da Gonzalo ferdi=/nando del Ouiedo altrimenti di valde, natio de/ la terra di Madril: habitatore & rettore de/ la citta di ſanta Maria antica del Darien,/ in terra ferma del' indie: ilqual fu riue/duto & corretto per ordine de la/ Maeſta del Imperadore, pel ſuo/ real conſiglio, de la dette In/die. & tradotto di lingua/ caſtigliana in Italia=/na. Cō priuilegio/ de la Illuſtriſſ./ Signoria di/ Vinegia,/ per āni XX. 64 *folioed leaves, the 65th containing the Table and the 66th the explanation of the maps.* Libro vltimo del svmma/rio delle/ Indie Oc/ciden/tali/ MDXXXIII. [*Colophon*] ¶ In *Venegia,* Del meſe d'Ottobre./ MDXXXIII./ 16 *leaves, the 16th being blank. The three Parts complete, a very large copy, with the Map of* 'Isola Spagnvola' *and* '*La carta uniuersale della terra firme,*' *both of which are here inserted in facsimile.* *4to.* (*2l. 12s. 6d.* 1808)

MARYLAND. A/ Relation/ of/ Maryland;/ Together,/ With [A Map of the Countrey,/ The Conditions of Plantation,/ His Majeſties Charter to the/ Lord Baltemore, tranſlated/ into Engliſh./ Theſe Bookes are to bee had, at Maſter William/ Peaſley Eſq; his houſe; on the back-ſide of Dru-/ry-Lane, neere the Cock-pit Playhouſe; or in/ his abſence; at Maſter Iohn Morgans houſe in/ high Holbourn, over againſt the Dolphin, *London.*/ September the 8. Anno Dom. 1635./ *Title reverse blank, and 56 pp.* 'The Charter of Maryland.' 25 *pp. Blue morocco extra by Hayday. Map* $15\frac{3}{8}$ *by* $11\frac{3}{4}$ *inch. wanting.* *4to.* (*3l. 3s.* 1809)

MARYLAND. The/ Declaration/ of the/ Reasons and Motives/ For the Present/ Appearing in Arms/ of/ Their Majesties/ Protestant Subjects/ In the Province of/ Maryland./ Licens'd, November

28th 1689. J. F./ [*Colophon*] Maryland, Printed by William Nuthead at the City of St./ Maries./ Reprinted in London, and Sold by Randal Tay-/lor near Stationers Hall, 1689./ 8 *pp. unbound. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1810)

MARYLAND. The Charter/ of/ Maryland./ [*London*] 23 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1811)

MASSACHUSETTENSIS. *Letters numbered* I *to* XVII. [*Boston*, 1775.] 118 *pp. First Edition. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1812)

MASSACHUSETTENSIS: Or a Series of Letters, containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present Troubles in the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay; interspersed with Animadversions and Reflections, originally Addreſſed to the People of that Province, and worthy the conſideration of the True Patriots of this Country. By a Person of Honor upon the Spot. The Third Edition. Boston printed. *London* reprinted for J. Mathews, MDCCLXXVI. *viii and* 118 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1812*)

MASSACHUSETTENSIS: Or a Series of Letters, containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present Troubles in the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay; interspersed with Animadversions and Reflections, originally Addreſſed to the People of that Province, and worthy the Conſideration of the True Patriots of this Country. By a Person of Honor upon the Spot. The Fourth Edition. Boston printed: *London* reprinted for J. Mathews, MDCCLXXVI. *viii and* 118 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1813)

MASSACHUSETTS. An Account of the Massachusetts State Prison. Containing a description and Plan of the Edifice; the Law, Regulations, Rules and Orders: With a view of the present State of the Institution. By the Board of Visitors. *Charlestown:* Printed by Samuel Etheridge. 1806. 48 *pp. With 2 folded plates.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1814)

MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. A/ Collection/ Of the Proceedings of the/ Great and General Court or Aſſembly/ Of His Majesty's Province of the/ Maſſachuſetts-Bay,/ in/ New-England;/ Containing

ſeveral Inſtructions from the Crown, to the/ Council and Aſſembly of that Province, for fixing a/ Salary on the Governour, and their Determinations/ thereon./ As also,/ The Methods taken by the Court for Supporting the ſeveral/ Governours, ſince the Arrival of the preſent Charter./ Printed by Order of the House of Repreſentatives./ *Boston:* Printed by T. Fleet, in Pudding-Lane./ 1729./ 112 *pp. half calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1815)

MASSACHUSETTS BAY. A Brief State of the Services and Expences of the Province of the Massachusett's Bay, In the Common Cause. *London:* J. Wilkie, MDCCLXV. 24 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1816)

MASSACHUSETTS BAY. The Proceedings of the Council, and the House of Representatives Of the Province of the Maſsachusetts-Bay, relative to the Convening, holding and keeping The General Aſsembly At Harvard-College in Cambridge: And The ſeveral Meſſages which paſsed between His Honor the Lieutenant Governor and The Two Houſes, Upon the Subject. Publiſhed by Order of the Houſe of Representatives. *Boston:* Printed by Edes and Gill, Printers to the Honorable Houſe of Representatives, 1770. *Title, and pp.* 5-83. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1817)

MASSIE (J.) Calculations and Observations relating to an Additional Duty upon Sugar. *Dated Westminster,* 20th January 1759. 2 *pp. single sheet. Folio.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1818)

MASSIE (J.) A State of the British Sugar-Colony Trade; shewing, That an Additional Duty of Twelve Shillings per 112 Pounds Weight may be laid upon Brown or Muscovado Sugar (and proportionably higher Duties upon Sugar refined before imported) without making Sugar dearer in this Kingdom than it hath been of late Years, and without Diſtreſſing the Britiſh Sugar-Planters; for their Profits will then be Twice as much Money per acre of Land, as the Landholders of England receive for their Eſtates. All which Matters are plainly made appear, and the vaſt loſſes which this Kingdom hath ſuffered by the Sugar-Colony Trade, written Thirty Years laſt paſt, are particularly

pointed out. Moſt humbly ſubmitted to the conſideration of the Honourable House of Commons. By J. Maſſie. *London*, T. Payne, MDCCLIX. *Title and* 40 *pp. half calf.* 4*to.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1818*)

MATHER (COTTON). Late/ Memorable Providences/ Relating to/ Witchcrafts and Poſſeſſions,/ Clearly Manifeſting,/ Not only that there are Witches, but that Good Men (as well as others) may poſſibly have their Lives ſhortned/ by ſuch evil Inſtruments of Satan./ Written by Cotton Mather Miniſter of the/ Goſpel at Boſton in New-England./ The Second Impreſsion./ Recommended by the Reverend Mr. Richard/ Baxter in London, and by the Miniſters of/ Boſton and Charleſtown in New-England./ *London*, Printed for Tho. Parkhurſt at the Bible and/ Three Crowns in Cheapſide near Mercers-/Chapel. 1691./ 11 *prel. leaves, viz. Title reverse blank*, 'To the Honourable Wait Winthrop Eſq;' 2 *pp.* 'To the Reader.' 4 *pp.* 'The Preface.' 9 *pp.* 'A Catalogue of Books' *etc.* 3 *pp.* 'The Introduction.' 2 *pp. Text* 144 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1819)

MATHER (COTTON). The/ Life and Death/ Of The Renown'd/ Mr. John Eliot,/ Who was the/ Firſt Preacher/ of the/ Gospel/ to the/ Iudians in America./ With an Account of the Wonderful Suc-/ceſs which the Goſpel has had amongſt the Hea-/then in that part of the World: And of the/ many ſtrange Cuſtomes of the Pagan Indians,/ In New-England./ Written by Cotton Mather./ The Second Edition carefully corrected./ *London*:/ Printed for John Dunton, at the Raven/ in the Poultrey. MDCXCI./ 3 *prel. leaves, and* 138 *pp. calf. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 1820)

MATHER (COTTON). A/ True Account/ of the Tryals, Examinations,/ Confessions, Condemnations,/ and Executions of divers/ Witches,/ At Salem, in New-England,/ for/ Their Bewitching of ſundry People and Cattel/ to Death, and doing other great Miſchiefs,/ to the Ruine of many People about them./ With/ The Strange Circumſtances that attended/ their Enchantments:/ And/ Their Converſation with Devils, and other/ Infernal Spirits./ In a Letter to a Friend in London./

Licenſed according to Order./ *London*, Printed for J. Conyers, in Holbourn./ 8 *pp.* 'Salem, 8th. Month, 1692. Signed C. M.' 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1821)

MATHER (Cotton). The Wonders of the Inviſible World :/ Being an Account of the/ Tryals/ of Several Witches,/ Lately Executed in/ New-England :/ And of several remarkable Curioſities therein Occurring./ Together with,/ I. Obſervations upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the Devils./ II. A ſhort Narrative of a late outrage committed by a knot of Witches in/ Swede-Land, very much reſembling, and ſo far explaining, that under which/ New-England has laboured./ III. Some Councels directing a due Improvement of the Terrible things lately/ done by the unuſual and amazing Range of Evil-Spirits in/ New-England./ IV. A brief Diſcourſe upon thoſe Temptations which are the more ordinary Devi-/ces of Satan./ By Cotton Mather./ Publiſhed by the Special command of his Excellency the Governour of/ the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in New-England./ Printed firſt, at Boſton in New-England; and Reprinted at *Lon-/don*, for John Dunton, at the Raven in the Poultry. 1693./ *First Edition. Title, and* 98 *pp. unbound.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1822)

MATHER (Cotton). The Wonders of the Inviſible World :/ Being an Account of the/ Tryals/ of/ Several Witches/ Lately Executed in/ New-England :/ And of ſeveral Remarkable Curioſities therein Occurring./ By Cotton Mather./ Publiſhed by the Special Command of his Excellency the/ Governour of the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in New-/England./ The Second Edition./ Printed firſt, at Boſton in New-England, and reprinted at *London*, for/ John Dunton, at the Raven in the Poultrey. 1693./ 3 *prel. leaves, and pp.* 9-62. *half mor.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1823)

MATHER (Cotton). The Wonders of the Inviſible World :/ Being an Account of the/ Tryals/ of/ Several Witches/ Lately Executed in/ New-England :/ And of ſeveral Remarkable Curioſities/ therein Occurring./ By Cotton Mather./ Publiſhed by the Special Command of his Excellency/

the Governour of the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in/ New-England./ The Third Edition./ Printed firſt at Boſton in New-England, and reprinted at *London*,/ for John Duneon, at the Raven in the Poultrey. 1693./ 4 *prel. leaves, and pp.* 9-64. *half mor. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1824)

MATHER (Cotton). The Order of the Churches in New-England. Vindicated. [*Boston* 1700?] *pp.* 13-144. *Wanting the title and prel. leaves.* 12*mo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1825)

MATHER (Cotton). Magnalia Chriſti Americana: Or, the Eccleſiaſtical Hiſtory of New-England, from Its Firſt Planting in the Year 1620. unto the Year of our Lord, 1698. In Seven Books. I. Antiquities: In Seven Chapters. With an Appendix. II. Containing the Lives of the Governours, and Names of the Magiſtrates of New-England: In Thirteen Chapters. With an Appendix. III. The Lives of Sixty Famous Divines, by whoſe Miniſtry the Churches of New-England have been Planted and Continued. IV. An Account of the Univerſity of Cambridge in New-England; in Two Parts. The Firſt contains the Laws, the Benefactors, and Viciſſitudes of Harvard College; with Remarks upon it. The Second Part contains the Lives of ſome Eminent Perſons Educated in it. V. Acts and Monuments of the Faith and Order in the Churches of New-England, paſſed in their Synods; with Hiſtorical Remarks upon thoſe Venerable Aſſemblies; and a great Variety of Church-Caſes occurring, and reſolved by the Synods of thoſe Churches: In Four Parts. VI. A Faithful Record of many Illuſtrious, Wonderful Providences, both of Mercies and Judgments, on divers Perſons in New-England: In Eight Chapters. VII. The Wars of the Lord. Being an Hiſtory of the Manifold Afflictions and Diſturbances of the Churches in New-England, from their Various Adverſaries, and the Wonderful Methods and Mercies of God in their Deliverance: In Six Chapters: To which is ſubjoined, An Appendix of Remarkable Occurrences which New-England had in the Wars with the Indian Salvages, from the Year 1688, to the Year 1698. By the Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather, M.A. And Paſtor of the North Church in

Boſton, New-England. *London:* Printed for Thomas Parkhurſt, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Cheapſide. MDCCII. 14 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, Atteſtation, Poems, General Introduction, and Contents.* 'Antiquities. The First Book.' *Title and* 38 *pp.* 'Eccleſiarum Clypei. The Second Book.' *Title and* 75 *pp.* 'Polybius. The Third Book.' *Title and* 238 *pp.* 'Sal Gentium. The Fourth Book.' *Title and pp.* 125-222. 'Acts and Monuments. The Fifth Book.' *Title and pp.* 3-100. 'Thaumaturgus. The Sixth Book.' *Title and* 38 *pp. blank leaf.* 'Eccleſiarum Prælia: The Seventh Book.' *Title and pp.* 3-118. 'Books,' *etc.* 2 *pp. With map. Old calf. Folio.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1826)

MATHER (Cotton). The Curbed Sinner. A Diſcourse Upon the Gracious and Wondrous Reſtraints Laid by the Providence Of the Glorious God, On the Sinful Children of Men, to Withold them from Sinning againſt Him. Occaſioned by a Sentence of Death, paſſed on a poor Young Man, for the Murder of his Companion. With ſome Hiſtorical Paſſages referring to that Unhappy Spectacle. By Cotton Mather, D.D. *Boston,* N.E. Printed by John Allen, for Nicholas Boone, at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhil. 1713. *Title, xiv and* 64 *pp. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1827)

MATHER (Cotton). A Preſent of Summer Fruit. A very brief Eſſay To Offer Some Inſtructions of Piety, Which the Summer-Season more Particularly and Emphatically Leads us to; But ſuch alſo as are never out of Seaſon. Being The ſhort Entertainment of an Auditory in Boſton, on a Day diſtinguiſhed with the Heat of the Summer; 5d. 5m. 1713. By Cotton Mather, D.D. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by B. Green, in Newbury Street. 1713. *Title, and text* 29 *pp. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1828)

MATHER (Cotton). The Grand Point of Solicitude. A very brief Eſſay upon Divine Deſertions; the Symptoms of them, and The Methods of Preventing them. A Sermon Publiſhed for the Service of Others, by One of the Hearers, more particularly affected in the Hearing of it. *Boston:* Printed by B. Green. 1715. *Blank leaf, Title, and* 31 *pp.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1829)

MATHER (Cotton). Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor. A very brief Essay upon The Caution to be uſed, about coming in to Debt, And getting out of it. Offered at Boston-Lecture; 5. d. XI. m. $17\frac{15}{16}$. By Cotton Mather, D.D. & F.R.S. *Boston:* Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerriſh, at his Shop over againſt the North ſide of the Town-Houſe. 1716. *Title and* 30 *pp. unbound.* 16*mo.* (15*s.* 1830)

MATHER (Cotton). Desiderius. Or, A Deſireable Man Deſcrib'd; In the Characters of One Worthy to be, a Man Greatly Beloved. And An Example of One, who Lived very much Deſired, and has Dyed as much Lamented; Given in ſome Commemoration of the very Valuable and Memorable Mr. James Keith, Late Miniſter of the Gospel in Bridgwater; Who Expired, on 23. d. V. m. 1719. In the Seventy Sixth Year of his Age. By Cotton Mather, D.D. & F.R.S. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, 1719. *Title, and text* 34 *pp. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1831)

MATHER (Cotton). A Year and a Life Well Concluded. A brief Essay, On the Good Things Wherein The Last Works Of a Christian, may be, and ſhould be, His Best Works. A Sermon Preached on the Last Day of the Year, 1719. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for B. Gray, at the Corner Shop on the North ſide of the Town-Houſe, 1719-20. 24 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1832)

MATHER (Cotton). Coheleth. A Soul upon Recollection; Coming into Inconteſtible Sentiments of Religion; Such as all the Sons of Wisdom, will and muſt forever Justify. Written by a Fellow of the Royal Society. Offering the Advice of a Father going out of the World, unto a Son coming into it. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for S. Gerrish, and Sold at his Shop. 1720. *Title and* 46 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1833)

MATHER (Cotton). India Chriſtiana. A diſcourſe, Delivered unto the Commiſſioners, for the Propagation of the Gospel among the American Indians which is Accompanied with ſeveral Instruments relating to the Glorious Design of Propagating our Holy Religion, in the Eastern as well as the West-

orn, Indies. An Entertainment which they that are Waiting for the Kingdom of God will receive as Good News from a far Country. By Cotton Mather, D.D. and F.R.S. *Boston* in New-England: Printed by B. Green. 1721. *Title, Dedication ii pp. Text 94 pp.* 'Corrigenda,' 1 *page. Old calf. Small 8vo.* (*1l. 1s.* 1834)

MATHER (Cotton). A Paſtoral Letter, to Families Viſited with Sickneſs. From ſeveral Miniſters of Boston, At a time of Epidemical Sickneſs Diſtreſſing of the Town. The Third Impreſſion. [*Colophon*] *Boston:* Printed by R. Green, for S. Gerriſh, at his Shop near the Brick Meeting-Houſe in Cornhill. 1721. *Half-title, and 24 pp. half morocco. 12mo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1835)

MATHER (Cotton). Silentiarius. A brief Eſſay on the Holy Silence and Godly Patience, that Sad Things are to be Entertained withal. A Sermon at Boſton-Lecture, On the Death of Mrs. Abigail Willard, And the Day before her Interment; who Expired Septemb. 26. 1721. By her Father. Whereto there is added, A Sermon on, The Refuge of the Diſtreſſed, which was Preached on the Lord's-Day preceeding. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, 1721. *On the reverse of the Title,* Introduction.' *signed* 'Cotton Mather.' 'The Silent Sufferer,' 34 *pp.* 'The Refuge of the Diſtreſſed.' 28 *pp. unbound. 12mo.* (*15s.* 1836)

MATHER (Cotton). Bethiah. The Glory Which Adorns the Daughters of God. And the Piety, Wherewith Zion wiſhes to ſee her Daughters Glorious. *Boston:* Printed by J. Franklin, for S. Gerriſh, at his Shop in Cornhill. 1722. 60 *pp. 12mo.* (*10s. 6d.* 1837)

MATHER (Cotton). Columbanus. Or, The Doves Flying to the Windows of their Saviour. A Sermon to a Religious Society of Young People. June 4th. 1722. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for J. Edwards, Sold at his Shop. 1722. *Title and 22 pp. 12mo.* (*10s. 6d.* 1838)

MATHER (Cotton). Honeſta Parſimonia: Or, Time Spent as it ſhould be. Proposals, To prevent that Great Folly and Miſchief, The Loſs of Time;

And Employ the Talent of Time So Watchfully and Fruitfully that a Good Account may at Laſt be given of it. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for J. Edwards, and Sold at his Shop. 172[2 ?] *Half-title, Title, and* 23 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1839)

MATHER (Cotton). The Minister. A Sermon, Offer'd unto the Anniverſary Convention of Miniſters, From ſeveral Parts of New-England, Met at Boston, 31 d. 11 m. 1722. By One of their Number. And publiſhed at the Requeſt of them that heard it. *Boston:* Printed in the Year 1722. *Half-title* 'Dr. Cotton Mather's Sermon, at the Anniverſary Convention of Miniſters, May 31ſt. 1722.' *and* 45 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1840)

MATHER (Cotton). Pia Diſideria. Or, The Smoaking Flax, raiſed into a Sacred Flame; In a Short and Plain Eſſay upon thoſe Pious Deſires, Which are the Introduction and Inchoation of all Vital Piety, Delivered unto a Religious Society of Young People; On the Lord's-Day-Evening, Aug. 5. 1722. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland for S. Gerriſh, at his Shop in Cornhill. 1722. *Title and* 22 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1841)

MATHER (Increase). The/ Myſtery/ of/ Iſrael's Salvation,/ Explained and Applyed:/ Or,/ A Diſcourſe/ Concerning the General Converſion of the/ Iſraelitiſh Nation./ Wherein is Shewed,/ 1. That the twelve Tribes ſhall be ſaved./ 2. When this is to be expected./ 3. Why this muſt be./ 4. What kind of Salvation the Tribes of Israel/ ſhall partake of. (viz.) A Glorious, Wonder-/ful, Spiritual, Temporal Salvation./ Being the Subſtance of ſeveral Ser-/mons Preached./ By Increase Mather, M.A./ Teacher of a Church in Boſton in New-England./ *London,* Printed for John Allen in Wentworth-ſtreet, near/ Bell-Lane, 1669. 23 *prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank,* 'An Epiſtle to the Reader.' *signed* 'John Davenporte.' 11 *pp.* 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'W. G.' 4 *pp.* 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'W. H.' 14 *pp.* 'The Authors Preface To The Reader.' *signed* 'J. M.' 14 *pp: Text* 181 *pp.* 'The Names of Writers,' *etc. being* 'The Table.' 5 *pp.* 'Places of Scripture opened,' *etc.* 4 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* 1842)

MATHER (Increase). The/ First Principles/ of/ New-England,/ Concerning/ The Subject of Baptiſme/ &/ Communion of Churches./ Collected partly out of the Printed Books, but chiefly/ out of the Original Manuſcripts of the Firſt and chiefe/ Fathers in the New-Engliſh Churches; With the Judg-/ment of Sundry Learned Divines of the Congregational/ Way in England, Concerning the ſaid Queſtions./ Publiſhed for the Benefit of thoſe who are of the Riſing Gene-/ration in New-England./ By Increase Mather, Teacher of a Church/ in Boſton in New-England/ *Cambridge*/ Printed by Samuel Green, 1675./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a narrow metal type border, the reverse blank,* 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'Increase Mather.' 6 *pp; Text* 40 *pp.* 'Postscript' *signed* 'John Allin.' 1 *page.* 'A Letter concerning the Subject of Baptiſme,' *etc. signed* 'Jonathan Mitchel.' *pp.* 2-7. *Calf extra by Bedford.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 1843)

With the Autograph of White Kennett on the Title.

MATHER (Increase). The/ Divine Right/ of/ Infant-Baptiſme/ Aſſerted and Proved from/ Scripture/ And/ Antiquity. By Increase Mather,/ Teacher of a Church of Chriſt in Boſton in New-England./ *Boston,*/ Printed by John Foſter, in the Year 1680./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank;* 'Christian Reader.' 5 *pp. Signed* 'Urian Oakes.' *Text* 27 *pp. Calf extra, gilt by Bedford.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 1844)

MATHER (Increase). Returning unto God the great concernment/ of a Covenant People./ Or/ A Sermon/ Preached to the ſecond Church in Boston in/ New-England, March 17. $16\frac{79}{80}$. when/ that Church did ſolemnly and explicitly/ Renew their Covenant with/ God, and one with another./ By Increase Mather Teacher of that Church./ *Boston,* Printed by John Foſter. 1680./ 3 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank;* 'To the ſecond Church of Chriſt in Boston in New-England.' 4 *pp. Text* 21 *pp. Fine copy in morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1845)

MATHER (Increase). Diatriba/ de signo/ Filii Hominis/ et de/ Secundo Messiæ Adventu;/ Ubi de modo futuræ Judæorum Converſionis:/ Nec non de ſignis Noviſsimi diei, differitur./ Authore/ Cres-

centio Mathero/ V.D.M. apud Boſtonienſis in Novâ Angliâ. *Amſtelodami,*/ Apud Mercy Browning Juxta Burſam. 1682./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 98 *pp. Index* 5 *pp. Corrigenda,* 1 *page. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (*1l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1846)

MATHER (Increase). ΚΟΜΗΤΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ./ Or a/ Diſcourſe Concerning/ Comets;/ Wherein the Nature of Blazing Stars/ is Enquired into:/ With an Hiſtorical Account of all the Comets/ which have appeared from the Beginning of the/ World unto this preſent Year, M.DC.LXXXIII./ Expreſſing/ The Place in the Heavens, where they were ſeen,/ Their Motion, Forms, Duration; and the Re-/markable Events which have followed/ in the World, ſo far as they have been/ by Learned Men Obſerved./ As alſo two Sermons,/ Occaſioned by the late Blazing Stars./ By Increase Mather, Teacher of a Church/ at Boſton in New-England./ *Boston* In New-England./ Printed by S. G. for S. S. And ſold by J. Browning/ At the corner of the Priſon Lane next the Town-/Houſe. 1683./ 6 *prel. leaves; viz. Title.* 'To the Reader' 4 *pp. ſigned* 'John Sherman.' 'To the Reader,' 3 *pp.* 'The Contents' 2 *pp. Text* 143 *pp. Errata* 1 *page.* Heaven's/ Alarm/ to the/ World./ Or/ A Sermon, wherein is ſhewed,/ That Fearful/ Sights/ And Signs in Heaven, are the Presa-/ges of great Calamities at hand./ Preached at the Lecture of Boſton in New-England;/ January, 20. 1680./ By Mr. Increase Mather./ The Second Impreſſion./ *Boston* in New-England,/ Printed for Samuel Sewall. And are to be ſold by/ Joſeph Browning at the Corner of the Priſon-Lane/, Next the Town-Houſe. 1682./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title,* 'To the Reader.' 6 *pp; Text* 38 *pp.* 'The Latter/ Sign/ Diſcourſed of,/ in a Sermon/ Preached at the Lecture of Boſton in/ New-England;/ August, 31. 1682./ Wherein is ſhewed, that the Voice of/ God in Signal Providences, eſpecially/ when repeated and Iterated, ought to be/ Hearkned unto/ By Increase Mather./ *Title and* 32 *pp. small* 8*vo.* (*2l.* 2*s.* 1847)

MATHER (Increase). The/ Mystery/ of/ Christ/ opened and applyed./ In several Sermons, Concerning the/ Perſon, Office, and Glory of Jeſus Chriſt./ By Increase Mather,/ Teacher of a Church

at Boſton in N. England./ [*Boston*] Printed in the year MDCLXXXVI. *Title 6 and 212 pp. The Contents 1 page. Books printed, etc. Calf extra by Bedford. 12mo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1848)

MATHER (Increase). De/ Succeſſu Evangelij/ Apud Indos/ in/ Novâ-Anglià/ Epiſtola./ Ad Cl. Virum/ D. Johannem Leuſdenum,/ Linguæ Sanctæ in Ultra-/jectinâ Academiâ Pro-/feſſorem, Scripta./ A Creſcentio Mathero/ Apud Boſtonienſes V. D. M. nec non/ Collegij Harvardini quod eſt Canta-/brigiæ Nov-Anglorum, Rectore./ *Londini*, Typis J. G. 1688./ *Title and 13 pp. Green morocco. 12mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1849)

MATHER (Increase). De/ Succeſſu Evangelii/ Apud/ Indos/ occidentales,/ In Novâ-Anglià;/ Epiſtola./ Ad Cl. Virum/ D. Johannem Leusdenum/ Linguæ Sanctæ in Ultrajectinâ Acade-/miâ Profeſſorem, Scripta,/ A Creſcentio Mathero./ Apud Boſtonienſes V. D. M. nec non Collegii/ Harvardini quod eſt Cantabrigia Nov-An-/glorum, Rectore./ Londini, Typis J. G. 1688,/ Jam recuſua, & ſucceſsu Evangelii apud In-/dos Orientales aucta./ *Ultrajecti*, /Apud Wilhelmum Broedeletb,/ Anno 1699./ 16 *pp. 8vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1850.)

MATHER (Increase). A Further/ Account/ of the/ Tryals/ of the/ New-England Witches./ With the Obſervations/ Of a Perſon who was upon the Place ſeveral/ Days when the ſuſpected Witches were/ firſt taken into Examination./ To which is added,/ Caſes of Conſcience/ Concerning Witch-crafts and Evil Spirits Per-/ſonating men./ Written at the Requeſt of the Miniſters of New-England./ By Increaſe Mather, Preſident of Harvard Colledge./ Licenſed and Entred according to Order./ *London:* Printed for J. Dunton, at the Raven in the Poultrey/ 1693. Of whom may be had the Third Edition of Mr. Cotton/ Mather's Firſt Account of the Tryals of the New-England/ Witches, Printed on the ſame ſize with this Laſt Account,/ that they may bind up together./ *Title and 10 pp:* "Cases of Conscience" *etc. Title; and* 'Chriſtian Reader' *2 pp: Text 40 pp.* 'Postscript' *4 pp. half mor. 4to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1851)

MATHER (Increase). Angelographia,/ or/ A Diſ-

courſe/ Concerning the Nature and Power of the/ Holy Angels, and the Great Benefit/ which the True Fearers of God Receive/ by their Miniſtry:/ Delivered in ſeveral/ Sermons:/ To which is added, A Sermon concerning the Sin and/ Miſery of the Fallen Angels:/ Alſo a Diſquiſition concerning/ Angelical Apparitions./ By Increase Mather, Preſident of Harvard/ Colledge, in Cambridge, and Preacher of the/ Goſpel at Boſton in New-England./ *Boston* in N. E. Printed by B. Green & J. Allen,/ for Samuel Phillips at the Brick Shop. 1696./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title,* 'The Epiſtle Dedicatory,' 2 *pp.* 'To the Reader,' 12 *pp: Text* 132 *pp.* 'A Diſquiſition' *etc.* 44 *pp. Portrait of Increase Mather. Calf extra by Bedford. Small* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1852)

MATHER (Increase). Two Plain and Practical/ Diſcourſes/ Concerning/ I. Hardneſs of Heart./ Shewing,/ That ſome, who live under the Goſpel,/ are by a Judicial Diſpenſation, given/ up to that Judgment; and the Signs/ thereof./ II./ The Sin and Danger/ of/ Diſobedience to the Goſpel./ By Increaſe Mather, Preſident of Harvard-/College in Cambridge, and Preacher of/ the Goſpel at Boſton in New-England./ *London.* Printed for J. Robinſon, and are to/ be Sold by Samuel Phillips, Bookſeller in Boſton,/ in New-England. 1699./ 187 *pp. Books lately Printed, etc.* 5 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 12*mo.* (18*s.* 1853)

MATHER (Increase). Meditations on the Glory of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt: Delivered in ſeveral Sermons. By Increaſe Mather. Boston in New-England. Printed by Bartholomew Green, for Benj. Eliot, at his Shop under the Weſt-End of the Town-houſe, 1705. *viii. and* 162 *pp.* (*wanting all after page* 162). 16*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1854)

MATHER (Increase). The Doctrine of Singular Obedience, As the Duty and Property of the True Chriſtian: Opened & Applied. In a Sermon, Preached by I. Mather, D.D. *Boston* in New-England, Printed & Sold by Timothy Green, at the North End of the Town, 1707. 29 *pp; Advertisement,* 1 *page. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1855)

A presentation copy "To Mr. Samuel Mather."

MATHER (Increase). A Discourse Concerning

the Maintenance, Due to thoſe that Preach the Goſpel: In which The Queſtion, Whether Tithes Are by the Divine Law, the Miniſters Due? is considered: and the Negative Prov'd. By J. Mather, D.D. Boſton, N. E. Printed 1706, and Reprinted at *London*, 1709. 2 *prel. leaves; and* 32 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1856)

MATHER (Increase). Practical Truths, Plainly Delivered. Wherein is Shewed, I. That true Believers on Jeſus Chriſt, ſhall as certainly enjoy Everlasting Life in Heaven, as if they were there already. II. That there is a bleſſed Marriage between Jeſus Chriſt the Son of God, and the true Believer. III. That Men are Infinitely concerned, not only to hear the Voice of Chriſt, but that they do it, To Day. IV. The Work of the Miniſtry, deſcribed, in an Ordination Sermon. By Increaſe Mather, D.D. *Boston*, N. E. Printed by B. Green, for Daniel Henchman, and Sold at his Shop, 1718. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 134 *pp.* (*Wanting all after page* 134.) 16*mo.* (16*s.* 1857)

MATHER (Increase). Memoirs of the Life Of the late Reverend Increaſe Mather, D.D. Who died Auguſt 23, 1723. With a Preface by the Reverend Edmund Calamy, D.D. *London:* John Clark and Richard Hett, MDCCXXV. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 88 *pp.* 8*vo.* (16*s.* 1858)

MATHER (Nathanael). Twenty-Three Select Sermons Preached at the Merchants-Lecture, at Pinners-Hall, and in Lime-ſtreet. Wherein several Caſes of Conſcience, and Other Weighty Matters, are propounded, and handled. By the Judicious and Learned Mr. Nathanael Mather. *London:* N. Hiller, 1701. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 480 *pp. calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1859)

MATHER (Richard). A/ Modeſt & Brotherly/ Answer/ To Mr. Charles Herle his Book,/ againſt the Independency of Churches./ Wherein his foure Arguments for the Govern-/ment of Synods over particular Congregati-/ons, are friendly Examined, and/ clearly Anſwered./ Together, with Chriſtian and Loving Ani-/madverſions upon ſundry other obſervable paſſa-/ges in the ſaid Booke./ All tending to declare the true uſe of Synods, and the/

power of Congregationall Churches in the points of/ electing and ordaining their owne Officers,/ and cenſuring their Offendors./ By Richard Mather Teacher of the Church at Dorcheſter; And William Tompson Paſtor of the Church at/ Braintree in New-England./ Sent from thence after the Aſſembly of Elders were diſſolved that/ laſt met at Cambridg to debate matters about Church-government./ *London*, Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head alley, 1644./ *2 prel. leaves, and 58 pp. 4to.* (15*s.* 1860)

MATHER (Richard). A/ Reply/ to/ Mr. Rutherfurd,/ or,/ A defence of the Anſwer to Re-/verend Mr. Herles Booke againſt the/ Independency of Churches./ Wherein ſuch Objections and/ Anſwers, as are returned to fundry paſſages/ in the ſaid Anſwer by Mr. Samuel Rutherfurd,/ a godly and learned Brother of the Church of Scotland, in his Booke Entituled The Due/ Right of Presbyters, are examined and removed, and the Anſwer juſtified/ and cleared./ By Richard Macher Teacher to/ the Church at Dorcheſter in New/ England. 1646./ *London*,/ Printed for J. Rothwell, and H. Allen at the Sun/ and Fountaine in Pauls Churchyard, and/ the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1647,/ *4 prel. leaves, and 109 pp. 4to.* (15*s.* 1861)

MATHER (Samuel). Early Piety,/ exemplified/ in the/ Life and Death/ of Mr. Nathanael Mather,/ who/ Having become at the Age of/ Nineteen, an Inſtance of more/ than common/ Learning and Virtue,/ Changed Earth for Heaven, Oct. 17. 1688./ Whereto are added/ Some Diſcourſes on the true Nat /the great Reward, and the /Seaſon of ſuch/ A Walk With Go /as he left a Pattern of./ *London*,/ Printed by J. Aſtwood for J. Dun [*date cut off*]/ *5 prel. leaves, and 60 pp.* 'Several Sermons/ Concerning,/ Walking/ with/ God,/ and that/ In the Dayes of Youth:/ Preached/ At Boſton in New-England./ By Cotton Mather, Paſtor of a Church there./ *London*, Printed by J. Aſtwood for J. Dunton, at the Black/ Raven in the Poultrey, over againſt the Compter. 1689.'/ *Title and 86 pp. Old calf. Small 8vo.* (15*s.* 1861*)

MATHER (Samuel). The/ Figures/ or/ Types/

of the/ Old Teſtament,/ by which/ Chriſt and the Heavenly Things of the/ Goſpel were Preached and Shadowed to the/ People of God of Old./ Explain'd and Improv'd in ſundry/ Sermons./ By Samuel Mather, ſometime Paſtor/ of a Church in Dublin./ The Second Edition, To which is annex'd, (more than/ was in the former Edition) a Scheme and Table of the whole,/ whereby the Reader may readily turn to any Subject treated/ of in this Book./ *London,*/ Printed for Nath. Hillier, at the Prince's Arms in Leaden-/hall-ſtreet, over againſt St. Mary Axe, 1705./ 6 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, and To the Reader, vii pp. Signed* 'Nathanael Mather.' *Books &c.* 1 *page, Scheme* 4 *pp. Text* 540 *pp. Table* 11 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 1862)

MATHER (Samuel). An Apology For the Liberties of the Churches in New England: To which is prefix'd, A Diſcourſe concerning Congregational Churches. By Samuel Mather, M.A. Paſtor of a Church in Boſton, New England. *Boston:* Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman, over againſt the Brick Meeting Houſe in Cornhill. 1738. 4 *prel. leaves, ix pp. Errata* 1 *page, and text* 116 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1863)

MAUDUIT (Israel). A Short View of the History of the Colony of Maſſachuſett's Bay, With Reſpect to their Original Charter and Conſtitution. *London:* J. Wilkie, 1769. *Title and* 71 *pp. half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1864)

MAUDUIT (Israel). A Short View of the History of the Colony of Maſſachuſetts Bay, With Reſpect to their Charters and Conſtitution. By Israel Mauduit. The Third Edition, To which is now added the Original Charter granted to that Province in the 4th of Charles I. and never before printed in England. *London:* J. Wilkie, MDCCLXXIV. *Title, and pp.* 5-93. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1865)

MAUDUIT (Israel). A Short View of the History of the New England Colonies, With Reſpect to their Charters and Conſtitution. By Israel Mauduit. The Fourth Edition, To which is now added, An Account of a Conference between the late Mr. Grenville and the ſeveral Colony Agents, in the Year 1764, previous to the paſſing the Stamp Act.

Alſo the Original Charter granted in the 4th of Charles I. and never before printed in England. *London:* J. Wilkie, MDCCLXXVI. *Title, and pp.* 5-100. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1866)

MAW (HENRY LISTER). Journal of a Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic, crossing the Andes in the Northern Provinces of Peru, and descending the River Marañon, or Amazon. By Henry Lister Maw, Lieut. R. N. *London:* John Murray, MDCCCXXIX. *xv and* 486 *pp. With Map. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1867)

MAXIMILIANUS (TRANSYLVANUS). De Molvccis in/ ſulis, itemq; alijs pluribus mirãdis, quæ/ nouiſſima Caſtellanorum nauigatio Se-/reniſs. Imperatoris Caroli. V. auſpicio/ ſuſcepta, nuper inuenit: Maximiliani/ Tranſyluani ad Reuerendiſs. Cardina-/lem Saltzburgenſem epiſtola lectu per-/quam iucunda./ [*Colophon*] *Coloniæ* in ædibus Eucharij Ceruicorni. Anno uir-/ginei partus. M. D. XXIII. menſe/ Ianuario.·./ 15 *unfolioed leaves; Signature* A. *in eight,* B. *in seven leaves. Red morocco extra by Bedford. Small* 8*vo.* (4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 1868)

MAYHEW (EXPERIENCE). Grace Defended, in a Modeſt Plea for an Important Truth; Namely, That the Offer of Salvation made to Sinners in the Goſpel, compriſes in it an Offer of the Grace given in Regeneration. And Shewing the Conſiſtency of this Truth with the Free and Sovereign Grace of God, in the whole Work of Man's Salvation. In Which The Doctrine of Original Sin and Humane Impotence, the Object and Extent of Redemption, the Nature of Regeneration, the Difference between Common and Special Grace, the Nature of juſtifying Faith, and other Important Points, are conſidered and cleared. By Experience Mayhew. *Boston:* Printed by B. Green, and Company, for D. Henchman, in Cornhil. 1744. *Title, vi and* 208 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1869)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). Seven Sermons Upon the following Subjects; viz. I. The Difference betwixt Truth and Falſhood, Right and Wrong. II. The natural Abilities of Men for discerning theſe Differences. III. The Right and Duty of private Judgment. IV. Objections conſidered.

V. The Love of God. VI. The Love of our Neighbour. VII. The firſt and great Commandment, &c. Preached at a Lecture in the Weſt Meeting-Houſe in Boston, Begun the firſt Thurſday in June, and ended the laſt Thurſday in Auguſt, 1748. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. Paſtor of the Weſt Church in Boſton. Firſt Printed at Boston in New-England. *London* Reprinted, John Noon, MDCCL. 3 *prel. leaves and text* 132 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1870)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). A Discourse Occaſioned by the Death of The Honourable Stephen Sewall, Eſq; Chief-Juſtice of the Superiour Court of Judicature, Court of Aſſize, and General-Goal-Delivery; as alſo A Member of His Majesty's Council for the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Who departed this Life On Wednesday-Night, September 10. 1760. *Ætatis* 58. Delivered the Lord's-Day after his Deceaſe. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. Paſtor of the Weſt-Church in Boston. *Boston:* Printed by Richard Draper, in Newbury-Street: Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street: And Thomas and John Fleet, in Cornhill. MDCCLX. *Title, and pp.* 5-66. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1871)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; designed to shew Their Non-conformity to each other. With Remarks on the Miſtakes of East Apthorp, M.A. Miſſionary at Cambridge, in Quoting and Repreſenting the Senſe of ſaid Charter, &c. As also Various incidental Reflections relative to the Church of England, and the State of Religion in North-America, particularly in New-England. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. Paſtor of the Weſt-Church in Boston, To which is subjoined Apthorp's Considerations. Boston, in New-England, printed: *London*, reprinted for W. Nicoll, MDCCLXIII. 164 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1872)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Obſervations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. *London*, John Rivington, M.DCC. LXIV. 68 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1873)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). The Claims of the Church of England ſeriously examined: In a letter to the Author of an Answer to Dr. Mayhew's obſervations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagating the Goſpel in Foreign Parts. By a Protestant Dissenter of Old England. *London:* W. Nicholl, 1764. 28 *pages. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1874)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). A Defence Of the Obſervations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts, againſt An anonymous Pamphlet falſly intitled, a Candid Examination Of Dr. Mayhew's Obſervations, &c. And also againſt The Letter to a Friend annexed thereto, ſaid to contain a short Vindication of ſaid Society. By one of its Members. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. Paſtor of the West Church in Boſton. Boston printed: *London*: reprinted for W. Nicoll, M.DCC.LXIV. 120 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1875)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). Remarks on an Anonymous Tract, entitled An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations On the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts. Being a Second Defence of the ſaid Obſervations. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. Paſtor of the West Church in Boſton. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by R. and S. Draper, in Newbury Street; Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street; and T. & J. Fleet, in Cornhill. 1764. 86 *pp.* 'Advertiſement.' 1 *page Signed* 'J. Mayhew.' *Soliciting contributions in Europe, for the loss of the Library of Harvard College by Fire. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1876)

MAYHEW (JONATHAN). Sermons to Young Men. In Two Volumes. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. *London*, T. Becket MDCCLXVII. *Two Volumes.* Volume the First. *xx and 275 pp.* Volume the Second. *Title, iv and text* 304 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 1877)

MAYNAS. Copia de dos Cartas Escritas de vn/ Miſsionero, y del Superior de las Miſsiones de los Maynas,/ en el Rio Marañon, juriſdiccion de la Real Audiencia de Qui-/to, aviſando al Padre Vice-Provincial de la Compañia de/ Iesvs, del Nuevo

Reyno de Granada; el vno, el eſtado del/ Pueblo en que aſsiſte; y el otro, el que tiene parte de aquella/ glorioſa Miſsion, que avia viſitado el año paſſado de 1681./ Primera Carta./ 4 *unfolioed pp. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1878)

MEAD (Joseph). An Essay on Currents at Sea; By which it appears, There is Reaſon to apprehend, that the Sea is not a Fluid in a State of Rest, except thoſe Motions which are cauſed by the Impulse of Winds, and that known by the Name of Tides: And consequently, That this Earth is not of a uniform Denſity, according to the Suppoſition of Sir Isaac Newton; but that the Currents of the Gulph of Florida, alſo on the Coaſt of Brasil, and the Northern In-draught on this Weſtern Coaſt, are Currents of Circulation, kept up by different Denſities in this Earth, and its Motion round its Axis. By Joseph Mead. *London:* J. Marshall, M,DCC,LVII. *Title having on the reverse* 'Errata.' 5 *lines, Text* 48 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1879)

MEAD (Matthew). The Almoſt Chriſtian Discovered or, the Falſe Profeſſor Tryed and Cast. Being the Subſtance of Seven Sermons, Firſt Preached at Sepulchers, London, 1661 And now at the Importunity of Friends made Publick. The Fourteenth Edition. By Matthew Mead. *Boston:* Printed for Joſeph Edwards at the corner Shop on the North ſide of the Town-Houſe, & Hopeſtill Foſter in Cornhill. 1730. 4 *prel. leaves and* 194 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1880)

MEDINA (Antonio de). Sermon/ predicado en/ el Castillo de San Felipe/ del Puerto del Callao, a ſu Dedicacion y benedi-/cion; eſtando deſcubierto el Santiſsimo Sacra-/mento, y en preſencia de todo el/ Preſidio./ Por el P. F. Antonio de Medina del Orden/ de Predicadores, Letor de Teologia del Conuento del Cuzco, à onze/ de Mayo de 1625. años./ ¶ A Don Fernando de Castro Cavallero/ del Abito de Santiago, y Teniente de Capitan General, por el/ Excellentiſsimo Señor Marques de Guadalcaçar./ Virrey deſtos Reynos del Pirù./ Con licencia./ Impreſſo en *Lima;* por Geronymo de Contreras./ Año de 1625./ 18 *folioed leaves, half mor.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1881)

MEDRANO (Sebastian Fernandez de). Breve/ descripcion del/ Mundo/ o Guia Geographica/ de Medrano./ Lo mas principal de ella en Verſo., Dirigida/ A la Catholica Mageſtad del Rey Nueſtro Señor/ Don Carlos Segundo,/ Monarcha de las Eſpañas./ Debajo/ De la protecion del Excelentiſſimo Señor/ Marques de Jodar./ En *Brusselas*,/ En caſa de Lamberto Marchant,/ Mercader de Libros/ M.DC.LXXXVIII./ 108 *pp.* *Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1882)

MEMOIRES/ tovchant/ l'Etablissement/ d'vne/ Mission Chrestienne/ dans/ le Troisieme Monde,/ Autrement appellé,/ La Terre Auſtrale, Meridionale,/ Antartique, & Inconnuë./ Dediez à Noſtre S. Pere le Pape/ Alexandre VII./ Par vn Eccleſiaſtique Originaire de cette/ meſme Terre. [Juan Paulymer]/ A *Paris*,/ Chez Clavde Cramoisy, ruë Saint/ Victor, proche la place Maubert,/ au Sacrifice d'Abel./ M.DC.LXIII./ Avec privilege dv Roy./ 18 *prel. leaves and* 216 *pp.* *With copperplate map of the World.* *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1883)

MEMOIRES des Commissaires du Roi et de ceux de sa Majesté Britannique, Sur les poſſeſſions & les droits reſpectifs des deux Couronnes en Amérique; Avec les Actes publics & Piéces juſtificatives. Contenant les Mémoires ſur l'Acadie & ſur l'iſle de Sainte-Lucie. A *Paris*, de l'Imprimerie Royale. M.DCC.LV. *Four Volumes.* Tome Premier. *viii; lxxv; and* 181 *pp.* 'Premier Memoire' *etc.* 61 *pp.* 'Memoire de Messieurs les Commissaires Anglois,' *etc. cvii pp.* 'Second Memoire,' *etc.* 120 *pp.* *Map.* Tome Second. *xiii and* 646 *pp.* Tome Troisième. *xvi and* 319 *pp.* Tome Quatrième, M.DCC.LVII. 3 *prel. leaves; xxv and* 654 *pp.* *Map.* *Fine copy.* *Calf extra.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 1884)

MEMOIRS of an Unfortunate Young Nobleman, Return'd from a Thirteen Years Slavery in America, Where he had been ſent by the Wicked Contrivances of his Cruel Uncle. A Story founded on Truth, and addreſs'd equally to the Head and Heart. *London*: J. Freeman, MDCCXLIII. *Half-title, title, and* 277 *pp.* *Old calf.* 12*mo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 1885)

MEMOIRS of the Principal Tranſactions of the Last War between the English and French in North

America. From the Commencement of it in 1744, to the Concluſion of the Treaty at Aix la Chapelle. Containing in Particular An Account of the Importance of Nova Scotia or Acadie and Iſland of Cape Breton to both Nations. [By William Shirley.] *London:* R. and J. Dodsley, M.DCC.LVII. *viii and* 102 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1886)

MEMOIRS of the Principal Tranſactions of the Last War between the Engliſh and French in North-America. From the Commencement of it in 1744, to the Concluſion of the Treaty at Aix la Chapelle. Containing in Particular An Account of the Importance of Nova Scotia or Acadie, and the Iſland of Cape Breton to both Nations. The Third Edition. London, Printed. *Boston*, New-England; Re-printed and Sold by Green and Russell, at their Printing-Office in Queen-ſtreet. MDCCLVIII. *iv and pp.* 9-80. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1888)

MEMORIAL/ (✣)/ de lo Svcedido en/ la ciudad de Mexico, deſde el dia pri/mero de Nouiembre, de 1623. haſ/ta quienze de Enero de/ 1624./ 28 *folioed leaves. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1889)

MEMORIAL (A) Relating to the Tobacco-Trade. Offer'd to The Conſideration of the Planters of Virginia and Maryland. *Williamsburgh:* Printed by William Parks, M,DCC,XXXVII. 25 *pp. Signed* 'Daniel Mac Kercher.' *half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1890)

MEMORIALS (The) of the Engliſh and French Commissaries concerning St. Lucia. *London;* Printed in the Year MDCCLV. *Title and* 550 *pp. Fine copy. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1891)

MEMORIALS (The) of the Engliſh and French Commissaries Concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. *London:* Printed in the Year MDCCLV. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 771 *pp. Map. Fine copy. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1892)

MENDOCA (Juan Gonçales de). Historia/ de las Cosas/ mas Notables,/ Ritos y Costvmbres,/ Del gran Reyno dela China, ſabidas aſſi por los libros/ delos meſmos Chinas, como por relacion de Religio-/ſos y otras perſonas que an eſtado en el dicho Reyno./ Hecha y ordenada por el mvy R. P. Maestro Fr. Ioan Gonçalez de Mendoça dela Orden

de S. Auguſtin, y peniten-/ciatio Appoſtolico a quien la Mageſtad Catholica embio con ſu real/ carta y otras coſas para el Rey de aquel Reyno el año. 1580./ Al Illvstrissimo S. Fernando/ de Vega y Fonſeca del conſejo de ſu Mageſtad y ſu/ preſidente en el Real delas Indias./ Con vn Itinerario del nueuo Mundo./ Con Priuilegio y Licencia de ſu Sanctidad./ En *Roma*, a coſta de Bartholome Graffi. 1585/ en la Stampa de Vincentio Accolti./ 16 *prel. leaves, the* 16*th blank; and* 440 *pp. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1893)

MENDOCA (Juan Gonçales de). Dell' Historia/ della China,/ Deſcritta nella lingua Spagnuola, dal P. Maeſtro/ Giouanni Gonzalez di Mendozza,/ dell' Ord. di S. Agoſtino./ Et tradotta nell' Italiana, dal Magn. M. Franceſco/ Auanzo, cittadino originario di Venetia./ Parti dve,/ Diuiſe in tre libri, & in tre viaggi, fatti in quei paeſi,/ da i Padri Agoſtiniani & Franciſcani./ Doue ſi deſcriue il ſito, & lo ſtato di quel gran Regno,/ & ſi tratta della religione, de i coſtumi, & della/ diſpoſition de ſuoi popoli, & d'altri luochi/ più conoſciuti del mondo nuouo./ Con due Tauole, l'vna de' Capitoli, & l'altra delle coſe notabili./ In *Venetia*, MDLXXXVI./ Appreſſo Andrea Muſchio./ 16 *prel. leaves, the* 16*th blank, and* 462 *pp*; 1 *blank leaf, and* 'Tavola,' *etc.* 40 *pp. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1894)

MENDOCA (Juan Gonçales de). L'Historia/ del gran Regno/ della China,/ Compoſta primier amente in iſpagnuolo da/ maeſtro Giouanni Gonzalez di Men-/dozza, monaco dell' ordine di/ S. Agoſtino:/ Et poi fatta vulgare da Franceſco Auanzi/ cittadino Vinetiano./ Stampata la terza volta, & molto più dell' al-/tre emendata./ Con due tauole l'una dé Capitoli, & l'altra delle/ coſe più notabili./ In *Vinegia.* 1587./ Per Andrea Muſchio./ 508 *pp.* 'Lo ſtampatore,' *etc.* 1 *page*; 'Tavola,' *etc.* 77 *pp.* 'Errori' *etc.* 1 *page. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 1895)

MENDOCA (Juan Gonçales de). Histoire/ dv Grand/ Royavme de la/Chine, sitvé avx/ Indes orientales, diuiſée/ en deux parties./ Contenant en la Premiere, la ſituation, antiquité, fertilité,/ religion, ceremonies, ſacrifices, rois magiſtrats, mœurs,/

vs, loix, & autres choſes memorables dudit royaume./ Et en la Seconde, trois voyages faits vers iceluy en l'an/ 1577, 1579 & 1581. auec les ſingularitez plus remarqua-/bles y veües & entendües: enſemble vn Itinerarie/ du nouueau monde, & le deſcouurement du/ nouueau Mexique en l'an 1583./ Faite en eſpagnol par R. P. Ivan Gonçales de Men-/doce, de l'ordre de S. Auguſtin: & miſe en François auec/ des additions en marge, & deux Indices./ Par Lvc de la Porte, Pariſien,/ docteur és droits./ A/ Monseignevr le Chancelier./ A *Paris*, Chez Ieremie Perier, ruë S. Iean de/ Beuuais, au franc Meurier./ 1589./ Avec privilege dv Roy./ 12 *prel. leaves, and* 323 *folioed leaves*; 'Indice des choses Notables,' *etc.* 48 *pp.* 'Tautes,' *etc.* 1 *page. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1896)

MENDOZA (Diego de). Chronica/ de la Provincia de S. Antonio/ de los Charcas/ del orden de Nrõ. Seraphico P./ S. Francisco/ En la Indias Occidentales Reyno del Peru/ Escrita/ por el R. P. Predicador F. Diego de Mendoza/ Chroniſta y Padre de la mesma Prouincia./ Dedicala/ Al Ill^mo. Yr^mo. S. D. F. Gabriel/ de Guillestegui del Conſejo de ſu Mag^d./ y Obiſpo del Paraguay./ P'a Villafranca ſculptor Regius, ſculpſit *Matriti*, 1664./ *Engraved title*, 14 *prel. leaves, and* 601 *pp.* 'Protesta de el Autor.' 1 *page*; 'Indice de los Capitvlos,' *etc.* 6 *pp. Vellum. Folio.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1897)

MERCATOR (Gerardus). Gerardi Mercatoris/ Atlas/ sive/ Cosmographicæ/ Meditationes/ de/ fabrici Mundi et/ fabricati Figvra./ Iam tandem ad finem perductus, quamplurimus æneis ta=/bulis Hispaniæ, Africæ, Aſiæ & Americæ auctus ac/ illuſtratus à Iudoco Hondio. Quibus etiam additæ (præter Mercatoris) dilucidæ & accuratæ omnium tabu=/larum deſcriptiones novæ, ſtudio et opera Pet. Montani./ Excuſum in ædibus Iudoci Hondij *Amsterodami*. 1606. 10 *prel. leaves, and* 354 *pp. Index etc.* 18 *leaves. Maps with the text. Fine copy. Old calf. Large Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1898)

MERCATOR (Gerardus). Atlas/ Minor/ Gerardi Mercatoris/ à I. Hondio plurimis æneis tabulis/ auctus atque illuſtratus./ *Amsterodami*/ Excusum in ædibus Iudoci Hondij./ veneunt etiam apud

Corneliũ Nicolai./ item apud Ioannem Ianſoniũ Arnhemi./ [*Colophon*] *Dordrechti*/ Excudebat Adrianus Bottius/ Anno CIↃ IↃ CX./ 4 *prel. leaves, and* 684 *pp. Vellum. Oblong* 4*to.* (15*s.* 1899)

MERCATOR (Gerardus). [*Engraved title*] Historia Ivx ævi/ Geographia Mvndi./ Historia Mvndi/ or Mercators Atlas. Containing his Cosmographicall Descriptions/ of the Fabricke and Figure of the world./ Latelij rectified in diuers places, as alſo beutified/ and enlarged with new Mapps and Tables/ by the Studious industrie of Iodocvs Hondy/ Englished by W. S. Generosus & Regin: Oxoniæ./ London/ Printed for/ Michaell/ Sparke, and are to be ſowld in/ greene Arbowre/ 1637/ Second Edytion/ [*Printed title*] Historia Mvndi:/ Or/ Mercator's/ Atlas./ Containing his Cosmographicall/ Deſcription of the Fabricke and/ Figure of the World./ Lately rectified in divers places, as alſo beautified/ and enlarged with new Mappes and Tables;/ By the Studious induſtry,/ Of/ Ivdocvs Hondy./ Englished/ By/ W. S./ Generoſus, & Coll. Regin. Oxoniæ./ *London*/ Printed by T. Cotes, for Michael Sparke and/ Samuel Cartwright. 1635./ 12 *prel. leaves;* 56 *pp; The Preface upon Atlas* 2 *pp. and* 930 *pp. Tables etc.* 32 *pp. Old calf. Folio.* (11*l.* 1*s.* 1900)

MESSAGES (Three) from the President of the United States, to the Congress, in November 1811, Together with Documents accompanying the same. Washington; Printed 1811: *London:* Reprinted for J. Hatchard, 1812. 260 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1901)

MEXICO. Album Méjicano Tributo de gratitud al Civismo nacional Retratos de los Personages ilustres de la primera y segunda época de la Independencia Mejicana y notabilidades de la présente. *Méjico* C. L. Prudhomme Editor 2ª Calle de los Plateros N°. 12. 1843. *Title, Advertencia, and* 21 *plates, each with* 4 *portraits.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1902)

M'FINGAL: A Modern Epic Poem, in Four Cantos. By John Trumbull. The Fifth Edition, With Explanatory Notes. *London:* J. S. Jordan, M,DCCXCII. *xv and* 142 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1903)

MICHAUX (F. A.). Travels to the Westward of

the Allegany Mountains, in the States of the Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and return to Charlestown, through the Upper Carolinas; containing details on the present State of Agriculture and the Natural Productions of these Countries; as well as information relative to the commercial connections of these States with those situated to the Eastward of the Mountains and with Lower Louisiana. Undertaken in the year X, 1832, under the auspices of His Excellency M. Chaptal, Minister of the Interior. With a very correct Map of the States in the Centre, West and South of the United States. By F. A. Michaux, M.D. Member of the Society of Natural History of Paris, and Correspondent of the Society of Agriculture of the Department of the Seine and Oise. Faithfully Translated from the Original French, by B. Lambert. *London:* J. Mawman, 1805. *xvi and* 350 *pp. Map, boards.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1904)

MICHAUX (F. A.). Travels to the West of the Alleghany Mountains, in the States of Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessea, and back to Charleston, by the Upper Carolines; comprising The most interesting Details on the present State of Agriculture, and the Natural produce of those Countries: Together with Particulars relative to the Commerce that exists between the above-mentioned States, and those situated East of the Mountains and Low Louisiana, Undertaken, in the Year 1802, under the auspices of His Excellancy M. Chaptal, Minister of the Interior, By F. A. Michaux, Member of the Society of Natural History at Paris; Correspondent of the Agricultural Society in the Department of the Seine and Oise. Second Edition. *London:* B. Crosby & Co. 1805. *xii and* 294 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1905)

MIDDLETON (Christopher). A Vindication of the Conduct of Captain Chriſtopher Middleton, in a Late Voyage on Board His Majeſty's Ship the Furnace, for Diſcovering a North-weſt Paſſage to the Weſtern American Ocean. In Answer To certain Objections and Aſperſions of Arthur Dobbs, Eſq; with an Appendix: Containing The Captain's Inſtructions; Councils held; Reports of the Inferior Officers; Letters between Mr. Dobbs, Capt.

Middleton, &c. Affidavits and other Vouchers refer'd to in the Captain's Anſwers, &c. With as much of the Log-Journal as relates to the Discovery. The Whole as lately deliver'd to the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty. To which is annex'd, An Account of the Extraordinary Degrees and Surprizing Effects of Cold in Hudſon's-Bay, North America, read before the Royal Society. By Christopher Middleton, Late Commander of the Furnace, and F.R.S. *London:* Jacob Robinſon, 1743. *2 prel. leaves, and* 206 *pp.* 'Several Abbreviations,' *etc.* 1 *page. Log-Journal* 48 *pp. Old calf. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1906)

MIDDLETON (Christopher). A Vindication of the Conduct of Captain Chriſtopher Middleton, in a Late Voyage on Board His Majesty's Ship the Furnace. For Diſcovering a North-Weſt Paſſage to the Weſtern American Ocean. In Answer To certain Objections and Aſperſions of Arthur Dobbs, Eſq; with an Appendix: Containing The Captain's Inſtructions; Councils held; Reports of the Inferior Officers, Letters between Mr. Dobbs, Capt. Middleton, &c. Affidavits and other Vouchers refer'd to in the Captain's Anſwers, &c. With as much of the Log-Journal as relates to the Discovery. The Whole as lately deliver'd to the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty. To which is Annex'd, An Account of the Extraordinary Degrees and Surprizing Effects of Cold in Hudſon's-Bay, North-America, read before the Royal Society. By Christopher Middleton, Late Commander of the Furnace, and F.R.S. *Dublin:* J. Jackson, M,DCC, XLIV. 168 *and* 48 *pp. half mor. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1907)

MIDDLETON (Christopher). A Reply to the Remarks of Arthur Dobbs, Eſq; on Capt. Middleton's Vindication of his Conduct on board his Majesty's Ship the Furnace, when Sent in Search of a North-weſt Passage, by Hudson's-Bay, to the Weſtern American Ocean. Humbly Inſcribed to the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Great-Britain and Ireland, &c. By Christopher Middleton, Eſq; *London:* George Brett, MDCCXLIV. *x and* 192 *pp.* 'Appendix' 94 *pp. Errata and Index,* 8 *pp. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1908)

MIDDLETON (Christopher). Forgery Detected. By which is evinced how groundless are All the Calumnies caſt upon the Editor, in a Pamphlet publiſhed under the Name of Arthur Dobbs, Esq; By Capt. Christopher Middleton, late Commander of his Majeſty's Ship, Furnace, when ſent upon the Search of a North-Weſt Paſſage to the Weſtern American Ocean. *London:* M. Cooper, M.dcc.xlv. *Title, v and* 35 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1909)

MILIUS (Abraham). De Origine/ Animalium,/ et Migratione/ Populorum,/ Scriptum Abrahami Milii./ Ubi inquiritur, quomodo quaque via Homines cætera-/que Animalia Terreſtria provenerint; & poſt De-/luvium in omnes Orbis terrarum partes & regiones:/ Aſiam, Europam, Africam, utramque Americam,/ & Terram Auſtralem, ſive Magellanicam pervene-/rint./ *Genevæ:*/ Apud Petrum Columesium. m.dc.lxvii./ 68 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 1910)

MILLS (Henry James). Mills's Trinidad Almanac and Pocket Register for the Year of our Lord 1840, Being Bissextile or Leap Year. Calculated to the Meridian of Port of Spain. Port of Spain is situated in Latitude 10 deg. 39 m. N. Longitude 61 deg, 34 m. W. *Port of Spain.* Henry James Mills, [1840] 62 *pp. With Plan.* 'Trinidad imports *etc.* 1839.' *folded sheet at page* 60. 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1911)

MILLS (Samuel J.) Report of a Missionary Tour through that part of the United States which lies West of the Allegany Mountains; performed under the direction of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. By Samuel J. Mills and Daniel Smith. *Andover:* Flagg and Gould. 1815. 64 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1912)

MILTON (Charles William). Narrative of the Gracious dealings of God in the Conversion of W. Mooney Fitzgerald and John Clark, two malefactors, Who were Executed on Friday, Dec. 18, 1789, At St. John's New Brunſwick, Nova Scotia, for Burglary; in a Letter from The Reverend Mr. Milton to the Right Honourable the Countess Dowager of Huntingdon. *London:* Printed in the year 1790. 22 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1913)

MINISTERIAL (A) Catechise, Suitable to be Learned by all Modern Provincial Governors, Penſioners, Placemen, &c. Dedicated to T------ H----------, Eſq. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by Isaiah Thomas, near the Mill-Bridge. MDCCLXXI. 8 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1914)

MINOT (GEORGE RICHARDS). The History of the Insurrections, in Massachusetts, In the Year MDCCLXXXVI, and the Rebellion consequent thereon. By George Richards Minot, A.M. Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, by Isaiah Thomas. MDCCLXXXVIII. 192 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1915)

MISSA Gothica seù Mozarabica, et Officium itidèm Gothicum diligentèr ac dilucidè explanata ad Usum Percelebris Mozárabum Sacelli Toleti á Munificentissimo Cardinali Ximenio erecti; et in Obsequium Ill^mi. Perindè ac Venerab. D. Decani et Capituli Sanctae Ecclesiae Toletanae, Hispaniarum et Indiarum Primátis. *Angelopoli:* Typis Seminarii Palafoxiani Anno Domini M.DCC.LXX. 4 *prel. leaves;* 137 *and* 198 *pp.* 2 *Copperplates. Old red morocco. Folio.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 1916)

MITCHIL (JONATHAN). A/ Discourse/ of the/ Glory/ To which God hath called/ Believers/ By Jesus Christ./ Delivered in ſome Sermons out/ of the 1 Pet. 5 Chap. 10 Ver./ Together with an annexed Letter./ Both, by that Eminent and Worthy Mi/niſter of the Goſpel, Mr. Jonathan/ Mitchil, late Paſtor to the Church/ at Cambridge in New-England. *London:* Printed for Nathaniel Ponder at the/ Peacock in the Poultry, Anno Dom. 1677./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title,* 'To the Reader.' 11 *pp. signed* 'John Collins.' *Text* 263 *pp.* 'A Letter,' *etc.* 20 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1917)

MOCQUET (JAN). Wunderbare/ Jedoch/ Gründlich=und warhaffte Geſchichte/ und/ Reiſe Begebniſſe/ In Africa, Aſia, Oſt=und/ West=Indien/ von/ Jan Mocquet aus Frankreich,/ Ihrer Königlichen Majeſtät Heinrichs des Groſſen oder IV./ und Ludwigs des XIII. daſelbſt geweſnen geheimen Hof= und Cammer=/Apotheckers, wie auch wolbeſtellten Verweſers, derer daſelbſt befindlichen frem=den,/ ausländiſchen, und in unſern Landen unbekannten Früchten, Gewächſen, Kräutern/ und Blumen, in

dero Königlichen Reſidenz-Stadt zu Paris,/ in der Tuillerie./ Nebſt eigent-licher Beſchreibung derer Städte, Königreiche, Inſeln und/ Provinzen, wie ſelbige itziger Zeit annoch zu befinden, und Er zu verſchiednen/ malen mit langwirigen Sorgen, Mühe und Beſchwerniſſen zu Waſſer und Lande, in Hitz und/ Froſt, Hunger und Durſt, Armuth und Mangel, nach unzehlich erdultetem Elend und/ Ungemach, in höchſter Lebens-Gefahr, Krankheit und Gefängniſſen, auch endlich erlittnen/ Schiffbruch, ganzer zwanzig Jahr, durch Gottes Gnade, durchzureiſen/ über ſich genommen, ausgeſtanden und geendiget./ Allen Liebhabern verwun-derſamer Begebniſſen und Reiſe-Geſchichten/ zu angenehmer Ergötzlichkeit in unterſchiednen Büchern aus dem Franzöſichen/ in Hochteutſche Sprache überſetzet und entdecket/ durch/ Johann Georg Schoehen. *Lüneburg*,/ [1688.] In Verlegung Johann Georg Lippers./ 30 *prel. leaves; Engraved Frontispiece; and Text* 632 *pp. Copperplates numbered I to X, and plan of* 'Ierusalem.' 4*to*. (1*l*. 1*s*. 1918)

MODEST (A) Proof of the Order and Government Settled by Chriſt and his Apoſtles in the Church. By Shewing I. What Sacred Offices were inſtituted by them. II. How thoſe Offices were Diſtinguiſhed. III. That they were to be Perpetual Standing in the Church. And, IV. Who Succeed in them, and rightly Execute them to this Day. *Boston:* Reprinted by Tho. Fleet, and are to be Sold by Benjamin Eliot in Boſton, Daniel Aurault in Newport, Gabriel Bernon in Providence, Mr. Gallop in Briſtol, Mr. Jean in Stratford, and in moſt other Towns within the Colonies of Connecticut and Rhode-Iſland. 1723. *Title, v pp. and text* 63 *pp. Unbound.* 16*mo*. (1*l*. 1*s*. 1919)

MOLINA (Alonso de). Vocabvlario/ en lengva Castellana y Mexicana, [y Mexicana y Castellana] com-/pueſto por el muy Reuerendo Padre Fray Alonſo de Molina, dela/ Orden del bienauenturado nueſtro Padre ſant Franciſco./ Dirigido al mvy Excelente Senor/ Don Martin Enriquez, Viſorrey deſtanueua Eſpaña./ En *Mexico*,/ En Caſa de Antonio de Spinoſa./ 1571./ [*Colophon*]. ¶ Soli Deo honor et Gloria./ ¶ Aqvi hazen fin los dos vocabvlarios, en lengva Caste/ llana y nahual o Mexi-

cana que hizo y recopilo el muy Reuerendo padre, fray Alonſo de Mo-/lina: de la orden de ſeñor ſan Franciſco. Imprimieronſe enla muy inſigne y gran ciudad/ de Mexico: en caſa de Antonio de Spinoſa. enel Año de nueſtra redẽpcion. de. 1571./ ¶ Nicantzon qvi ça yn ontetl vocabvlario Sy-/pan Caſtillan tlatolli yuan nauatlatolli, y oquimotlalili cenca mauiztililoni, to/ tatzin fray Alonſo de Molina, teupixqui Sant Franciſco. Omicuilo/ nican ypan vey altepetl ciudad Mexico: ychã/ Antonio de Spinoſo. Ypan xiuitl./ 1571. Años./ *Two Parts.* Part I. 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Licencias.' 'Epistola Nvncvpatoria.' 2 *pp;* '¶ Prologo al Leƈtor.' 2 *pp;* 'Avisos.' 2 *pp; Text* 121 *folioed leaves,* 'Dirigatvr Oratiomea,' *etc. with woodcut figure* 1 *page, on the reverse woodcut device.* Part II. *Title, with woodcut of Saint Francis; on the reverse,* '¶ Prologo al Leƈtor,' *and* 'Avisos.' 2 *pp; Text* 162 *folioed leaves; the last leaf containing the colophon as above, and on the reverse a large woodcut device. Old calf. Folio.* (21*l.* 1920)

MOLINA (Juan Ignatius). Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle du Chili, Par M. l'Abbé Molina; Traduit de l'Italien, & enrichi de notes, Par M. Gruvel, D. M. A *Paris,* Née de la Rochelle, M.DCC. LXXXIX. *xvi pp. and text* 352 *pp. Old calf, gilt back.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1921)

MOLINA (Juan Ignatius). The Geographical Natural, and Civil History of Chili. Translated from the original Italian of the Abbe Don J. Ignatius Molina. To which are added, Notes from the Spanish and French Versions, and two Appendixes, by the English Editor; the first, an Account of the Archipelago of Chiloe, from the Descripcion Historial of P. F. Pedro Gonzalez de Agueros; the second, an Account of the Native Tribes who inhabit the Southern extremity of South America, extracted chiefly from Falkner's description of Patagonia. In Two Volumes. Longman, 1809. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xx and* 321 *pp. Map.* Vol. II. *xii and* 385 *pp.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 1922)

MONARDES (Nicolo). Primera y/ Segvnda y Tercera/ Partes de la Historia/ Medicinal de las cosas/ que ſe traen de nueſtras Indias Occi-/dentales

que ſiruen en/ Medicina./ Tratado de la Piedra/ Bezaar, y dela yerua Eſcuerconera./ Dialogo de las Gran-/dezas del Hierro, y de ſus virtudes/ Medicinales/ Tratado de la Nieve y del beuer frio./ Hechos por el Do-/ctor Monardes Medico/ de Seuilla./ Van en esta impression/ la Tercera parte y el Dialogo del Hierro nueua-/mente hechos, que no han ſido impreſſos/ haſta agora. Do ay coſas grandes/ y dignas de ſaber./ ¶ Con licencia y Preuilegio de ſu Mageſtad./ En *Sevilla*/ En caſa de Alonſo Eſcriuano./ 1574./ 6 *prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank;* 'Licencia y Previlegio.' 2 *pp;* 'Elogio hecho,' *etc.* 4 *pp.* 'Sanctis D. N. Gregorio XIII. Pont. Opt. Max. Doct. Nicolaus Monardus Medicus Hiſpalenſis. S.P.D.' 3 *pp; Text* 206 *folioed leaves; Woodcut and Colophon on the reverse of folio* 206, 'In Lavdem Dotiſſimi Nicolai Monardis Medici Hiſpalensis.' 1 *page.* 'Erratas.' 1 *page. Vellum. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1923)

MONARDES (Nicolo). ¶ Ioyfvll/ Nevves ovt of/ the newe ſounde worlde, wherein is/ declared the rare and ſingular vertues of diuerſe/ and ſundrie Hearbes, Trees, Oyles, Plantes, and Stones, with their aplications, aſ well for Phiſicke as Chirurgerie, the ſaied be/yng well applied bryngeth ſuche preſent remedie for/ all deſeaſes, as maie ſeme altogether incredible:/ notwithſtandyny by practize ſounde out,/ to bee true: Alſo the portrature of the ſaied Hearbes, very apt=/ly diſcribed: Engli=/ſhed by Jhon/ Framp=/ton/ Marchaunt./ ¶ Imprinted at *London* in/ Poules Churche-yarde, by/ Willyam Norton./ Anno Domini./ 1577./ 3 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* '¶ To the right worſhipfull Maiſter/ Edvvarde Dier Eſquire, Jhon Framp-/ton wiſheth muche healthe, with proſpe-/rous and perfite felicitie./ 3 *pp. in Italics. Text in* 109 *folioed leaves;* 'The Table of the/ thinges that theſe three Bookes/ doe containe./' 2 *pp. Black Letter. First Edition. 4to.* (*3l. 13s. 6d.* 1924)

MONARDES (Nicolo). Delle cose,/ che vengono/ portate dall' Indie/ Occidentali pertinenti all' vſo/ della Medicina./ Raccolte, & trattate dal Dottor Nicolò/ Monardes, Medico in Siuiglia,/ Parte Prima./ Nouamente recata dalla Spagnola nella nostra/ lingua Italiana./ Doue ancho tratta de Veneni,

& della lor cura./ Aggiuntiui doi Indici; vno de' Capi principali; l'altro delle cose piu ri-/leuanti, che ſi ritrouano in tutta l'opera./ Con privilegio./ In Venetia, Appreſſo Giordan Ziletti. 1582./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank,* 'Al Clariſsimo mio Sig. osservand. Il Sig. Andrea Contarini, fu del Clariſs. M. Dionigi.' 6 *pp.* 'Giordan Ziletti a' Lettori.' 3 *pp. the reverse blank;* 'Capi del primo libro.' 1 *page; and one blank leaf. Text* 249 *pp.* 'Tavola.' 13 *pp.* 'Dve Libri/ dell' Historia/ de i Semplici, Aromati,/ et altre cose; che venegono/ portate dall' Indie Orientali pertinenti/ all' vſo dell Medicina./ Di. Don Garzia dall' Horto,/ Medico Portugheſe; con alcune breui Annotationi/ di Carlo Clvsio./ Et dve Altri Libri/ Parimente di quelle che ſi portano dall' Indie Occidentali,/ Di Nicolò Monardes, Medico di Siuiglia./ Hora tutti tradotti dalle loro lingue nella noſtra Italiana da M./ Annibale Briganti, Marrucino da Ciuità di Chieti, Dottore & Medico excellentiſſimo./ Con Privilegio./ In *Venetia,* Appreſſo Franceſco Ziletti. 1582./ 12 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank,* 'All' Illvstriss. Signore il Signor Don Ferrante de Alarcon, e di Mendoza, Marcheſe della Valle.' 9 *pp. the reverse blank;* 'Tavola' 12 *pp; Text* 347 *pp. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1925)

MONARDES (Nicolo). Ioyfvll Newes/ Out of the New-found/ VVorlde./ Wherein are declared, the rare and/ ſinguler vertues of diuers Herbs, Trees,/ Plantes, Oyles & Stones, with their ap-/plications, af well to the vſe of Phiſicke, as of/ Chirurgery: which being well applyed, bring/ ſuch preſent remedie for all diſeaſes, as may/ ſeeme altogether incredible: notwith-/ſtanding by practice found out/ to be true./ Alſo the portrature of the ſaid Hearbs,/ verie aptly deſcribed:/ Engliſhed by John Frampton Marchant./ Newly corrected as by conference with/ the olde copies may appeare. Wher=/vnto are added three other bookes/ treating of the Bezaar ſtone, the herb/ Eſcuerconera, the properties of Iron/ and Steele in Medicine, and the be=/nefit of Snow./ *London,*/ Printed by E. Allde. by the aſsigne of/ Bonham Norton./ 1596./ 3 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a broad type metal border, the reverse blank,* '¶ To the right worſhipful Mayſter/ Edwarde Dier Eſquier, Iohn Frampton wi-/ſheth

much health, with proſperous and/ perfect felicitie./ *Signed* 'John Frampton.' 3 *pp. in roman type; Text in* 187 *folived leaves. Black Letter. Green Morocco extra. Fine copy.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 1926)

MONARDES (Nicolo). Histoire des/ Simples Medica-/mens Apportés de l'A-meriqve, deſqvels/ on ſe ſert en la Medicine./ Eſcrite premierement en Eſpangnol, par M. Nicolas/ Monard, Medecin de Siuille./ Du deſpuis miſe en Latin, & illuſtrée de pluſieurs Annota-/tions, par Charles l'Ecluſe d' Arras./ Et nouuellement traduicte en François par Anthoine Colin/ Maiſtre Apoticaire Iuré de la ville de Lyon./ Edition ſeconde augmentée de pluſieurs fi-/gures & Annotations./ *A Lyon,*/ Aux deſpens de Iean Pillehotte,/ à l'enſeigne du nom de Iesvs./ M.DC.XIX./ Auec Priuilege du Roy./ 262 *pp. Table, etc.* 6 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1927)

MONROE (James). A View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, as connected with the Mission to the French Republic, during the years 1794, 5, and 6. By James Monroe, late Minister Plenipotentiary to the said Republic. Illustrated by his Instructions and Correspondence, and other Authentic Documents. The Second Edition. Philadelphia, Printed. *London:* Reprinted for James Ridgway, 1798. *viii and* 117 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1928)

MONTANO (Benito Arias). Relacion Cierta y Verdadera,/ del famoſo ſuceſſo y vitoria que tuvo el Capitan/ Benito Arias Montano, ſobrino del doctiſsimo Arias Montano, natural de Eſtremadura, Gover-/nador y Capitan general de la Provincia de la nue/va Andaluzia, y ciudad de Cumana, y Alcayde de/ la fuerea de Araya, por el Rey nueſtro ſeñor, con/tra los enemigos Olãdeſes, q eſtavan fortificados/ en una ſalina que eſtá riberas del rio Vnare, que es/ en eſta governacion, veynte y quatro leguas de la/ ciudad de Cumana, eſte año de 1633./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia, impreſſo en Sevilla por Franciſco de Lyra,/ Año de 1634./ 4 *pp. half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1929)

MONTANUS (Arnold). [*Engraved title*] America/ T'Amsterdam/ By Jacob van Meurs, Plaetſnyder

en Boeckverkooper op de Keyſers graft in de Stadt Meurs. 1671./ [*Printed title*] De Nieuwe en Onbekende/ Weereld:/ Of/ Beschryving/ van/ America/ in 't Zuid-Land,/ Vervaetende/ d'Oorſprong der Americaenen en Zuid-/landers, gedenkwaerdige togten derwaerds,/ Gelegendheid/ Der vaſte Kuſten, Eilanden, Steden, Sterkten, Dorpen, Tempels,/ Bergen, Fonteinen, Stroomen, Huiſen, de natuur van Beeſten, Boomen, Planten en vreemde Gewaſſchen, Gods-dienſt en Zeden, Wonderlijke/ Voorvallen, Vereeuwde en Nieuwe Oorloogen:/ Verciert met Af-beeldſels na 't leven in America gemaekt, en beſchreeven/ Door/ Arnoldus Montanus./ *t'Amsterdam*,/ By Jacob Meurs Boek-verkooper en Plaet-ſnyder, op de Kaiſars-graft,/ ſchuin over der Weſter-markt, in de ſtad Meurs. Anno 1671. Met Privilegie./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 585 *pp*: 'Blad-Wyzer,' *etc.* 25 *pp*; 'Naemen der Schryvers,' *etc.* 1 *page*; 'Aenwyzing Voor der Boekbinders' *etc.* 1 *page*. Portrait of 'Ioan Maurits, Prius van Nassouw.' *and* 54 *Maps and Plates*. *Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1930)

MONTCALM (Marquis de). Lettres de Monsieur Le Marquis de Montcalm, Gouverneur-General en Canada; a Messieurs de Berryer & de la Molé, Ecrites dans les Années 1757, 1758, & 1759. Avec une Verſion Angloiſe. A *Londres*: J. Almon, M.DCC.LXXVII. Letters from the Marquis de Montcalm, Governor-General of Canada; to Meſſrs. De Berryer & de la Molé, In the Years 1757, 1758, and 1759. With an Engliſh Tranſlation. *London*: J. Almon, M.DCC.LXXVII. *Title, and* 28 *pp. doubly numerated. French and English. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1931)

MONTESINOS (Fernando de). Avto/ de la Fe/ celebrado en/ Lima a 23. de Enero/ de 1639./ Al Tribvnal del Santo Ofi-/cio de la Inquiſicion, de los Reynos del Perù,/ Chili, Paraguay, y Tucuman./ Por el licenciado D. Fer-/nando de Montesinos Presbitero, natural de Oſſuna./ Con Licencia/ de sv Excelencia, del Ordi-/nario, y del ſanto Oficio. Impreſſo en *Lima*,/ por Pedro de Cabrera; Año de 1639./ Vendenſe en la tienda de Simon Chirinos, Mercader de Libros./ 4 *prel. leaves, and Text, signatures A to G in fours.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1932)

MOODY (JAMES). Lieut. James Moody's Narrative of his Exertions and Sufferings in the Cause of Government, Since the Year 1776; Authenticated by proper Certificates. The Second Edition. *London:* Richardson and Urquhart, MDCCLXXXIII. *Title and 57 pp.* 'Appendix' *7 pp. half morocco.* 8*vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1933)

MOORE (DANIEL). A Representation of Facts, Relative to the Conduct of Daniel Moore Eſquire, Collector of His Majeſtys Cuſtoms at Charles-Town, In South Carolina. From the Time of his Arrival in March, 1767, to the Time of his Departure in September following. Transmitted By the Merchants of Charles-Town, to Charles Garth, Eſquire, in London, Agent for the Province of South-Carolina: and, Recommended in a Letter from the Honourable The Committee of Correſpondence. *Charlestown, South Carolina:* Printed by Charles Crouch, at his Printing-Office in Elliott-ſtreet. 1767. *viii and pp.* 3-43. *Folio.* (*2l. 2s.* 1934)

MOORE (FRANCIS). A Voyage to Georgia. Begun in the Year 1735. Containing An Account of the Settling the Town of Frederica, in the Southern Part of the Province; and a Deſcription of the Soil, Air, Birds, Beasts, Trees, Rivers, Islands, &c. With The Rules and Orders made by the Honourable the Truſtees for that Settlement; including the Allowances of Proviſions, Cloathing, and other Neceſſaries to the Families and Servants which went thither. Also a Deſcription of the Town and County of Savannah, in the Northern Part of the Province; the manner of dividing and granting the Lands, and the Improvements there: With an Account of the Air, Soil, Rivers, and Islands in that Part. By Francis Moore, Author of Travels into the Inland Parts of Africa. *London:* Jacob Robinson, 1744. 108 *pp. & 1 leaf at end with Author's advertisement of voyage to Georgia in* 1738, *etc. half mor.* 8*vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 1935)

MOORE (JAMES L.) The Columbiad: An Epic Poem on the Discovery of America and the West Indies by Columbus. In Twelve Books. By the Rev. James L. Moore, Master of the Free Grammar School, in Hertford, Herts. *London:* F. and

C. Rivington, 1798. *Title and* 455 *pp. Russia extra.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1936)

MOORE (*Sir* Thomas). Mangora, King of the Timbusians. Or the Faithful Couple. A Tragedy. By Sir Thomas Moore. *London:* W. Harvey, 1718. 4 *prel. leaves and text* 54 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1937)

MORETON (J. B.) West India Customs and Manners, containing ſtrictures on the ſoil, cultivation, produce, trade, officers, and inhabitants; with the method of eſtabliſhing and conducting a Sugar Plantation. To which is added, the Practice of training new Slaves. By J. B. Moreton, Eſq. A new edition. *London:* J. Parſons, 1793. 192 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1938)

MORGAN (John). A Diſcourſe Upon the Inſtitution of Medical Schools In America; Delivered at a Public Anniverſary Commencement, held in the College of Philadelphia May 30 and 31, 1765. With a Preface Containing, amongſt other things, The Author's Apology For attempting to introduce the regular mode of practiſing Phyſic in Philadelphia: By John Morgan, M.D. Fellow of the Royal Society at London; Correſpondent of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris; Member of the Arcadian Belles Lettres Society at Rome; Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Phyſicians in London and in Edinburgh; and Profeſſor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the College of Philadelphia. *Philadelphia:* Printed and ſold by William Bradford, at the Corner of Market and Front-Streets, MDCC,LXV. 18 *prel. leaves and* 63 *pp. calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1939)

MORNING (The) and Evening Prayer. The Litany, and Church Catechiſm. Ne Orhoengene neoni Yogaraskhagh Yondereanayendaghkwa, Ne Ene Niyoh Raodeweyena, neoni Onoghſadogeaghtige Yondadderighwanondoenthia. *Boston,* New-England: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper. 1763. *Title and* 24 *pp.* 'The Church Catechiſm.' 18 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1940)

MORRIS (Valentine). A Narrative Of the Official Conduct of Valentine Morris, Eſq. late Cap-

tain General, Governor in Chief, &c. &c. of the Island of St. Vincent and its Dependencies. Written by himself. Supported by his Official Correſpondence with the Secretary of State, Lords of the Treaſury, and other of his Majeſty's Servants, Admirals, Governors, &c. The Originals to be found in the reſpective Offices, and the Duplicates now in his Poſſeſſion. Alſo by other Documents equally Authentic. *London:* Printed at the Logographic Preſs, by J. Walter, Printing-House-Square, Black-Friars, MDCCLXXXVII. *Half-title, title, xvii,* 3, *and* 467 *pp.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 1941)

MORSE (JEDIDIAH). The American Geography; or, A View of the Present Situation of the United States of America. Containing Aſtronomical Geography. Geographical Definitions. Diſcovery, and General Deſcription of America. Summary account of the Diſcoveries and Settlements of North America; General View of the United States; Of their Boundaries; Lakes; Bays and Rivers; Mountains; Productions; Population; Government; Agriculture; Commerce; Manufactures; Hiſtory; Conciſe Account of the War, and of the important Events which have ſucceeded. Biographical Sketches of ſeveral illuſtrious Heroes. General account of New England; Of its Boundaries; Extent; Diviſions; Mountains; Rivers; Natural History; Productions; Population; Character; Trade; Hiſtory. Particular Deſcriptions of the Thirteen United States, and of Kentucky, The Weſtern Territory and Vermont.—Of their Extent; Civil Diviſions; Chief Towns; Climates: Rivers; Mountains; Soils; Productions; Trade; Manufactures; Agriculture; Population; Character; Conſtitutions; Courts of Juſtice; Colleges; Academies and Schools; Religion; Iſlands; Indians; Literary and Humane Societies; Societies; Springs; Curioſities; Hiſtories. Illuſtrated with two Sheet Maps —One of the Southern, the other of the Northern States, neatly and elegantly engraved, and more correct than any that have hitherto been publiſhed. To which is added, a conciſe Abridgment of the Geography of the Britiſh, Spaniſh, French and Dutch Dominions in America, and the Weſt-Indies —Of Europe, Aſia, and Africa. By Jedidiah

Morse. *Elizabeth Town:* Printed by Shepard Kollock, for the Author. M,DCC,LXXXIX. *xii and* 534 *pp.* 'The Reader' *etc.* 1 *page. Without the maps. Calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1942)

MORSE (JEDIDIAH). A Sermon, exhibiting the present dangers, and consequent duties of the Citizens of the United States of America. Delivered at Charlestown, April 25, 1799. The day of the National Fast, By Jedidiah Morse, D.D. Paftor of the Church in Charleftown. Published at the request of the hearers. *Charlestown:* Printed and sold by Samuel Etheridge, next door to Warren-Tavern./ 1799. 50 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1943)

MORSE (JEDIDIAH). A Sermon, delivered before the Ancient & Honourable Artillery Company, In Boston, June 6, 1803, being the Anniversary of their Election of Officers. By Jedidiah Morse, D.D. Minister of the Congregational Church in Charlestown. *Charlestown:* Samuel Etheridge, 1803. 32 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1944)

MORSE (JEDIDIAH). A Compendious History of New England, exhibiting an interesting view of the first settlers of that Country, their Character, their Sufferings, and their Ultimate Prosperity. Collected and arranged, from authentic sources of information, By Jedidiah Morse, D.D. and Rev. Elijah Parish, A.M. of Boston, New England. *London:* William Burton, 1808. 6 *prel. leaves, and* 207 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 1945)

MORSE (JEDIDIAH). A Report to the Secretary of War of the United States, on Indian Affairs, comprising a Narrative of a Tour performed in the Summer of 1820, under a Commission from the President of the United States, for the purpose of ascertaining for the use of the Government, the actual state of the Indian Tribes in our Country: Illustrated by a Map of the United States; ornamented by a correct Portrait of a Pawnee Indian. By the Rev. Jedidiah Morse, D.D. Late Minister of the First Congregational Church in Charlestown, near Boston, now resident in New Haven. *New-Haven:* 1822. 400 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Colored Map; and Portrait. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 1946)

MORTON (Thomas). New English Canaan/ or/ New Canaan./ Containing an Abſtract of New England,/ Compoſed in three Bookes./ The firſt Booke ſetting forth the originall of the Natives, their/ Manners and Cuſtomes, together with their tractable Nature and/ Love towards the Engliſh./ The ſecond Booke ſetting forth the naturall Indowments of the/ Country, and what ſtaple Commodities it/ yealdeth./ The third Booke ſetting forth, what people are planted there,/ their proſperity, what remarkable accidents have happened ſince the firſt/ planting of it, together with their Tenents and practiſe/ of their Church./ Written by Thomas Morton, of Cliffords Inne gent, upon tenne/ yeares knowledge and experiment of the/ Country./ Printed at *Amsterdam*,/ By Jacob Frederick Stam./ In the yeare 1637./ 188 *pp.* 'A Table' *etc.* 3 *pp.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 1947)

MOST (A/) Exact and Accurate/ Map/ of the/ Whole World:/ Or the/ Orb Terreſtrial deſcribed in Four plain Maps,/ (viz.)/ Asia, Evrope, Africa, America./ Containing all the known and moſt Remarkable/ Capes, Ports, Bayes and Iſles, Rocks, Rivers, Towns,/ and Cities; together with their Scituation, Commodities,/ Hiſtory, Cuſtomes, Government; and a new and exact Geography,/ eſpecially their Longitudes and Latitudes, in Alphabetical Order, and fitted/ to all Capacities./ A Work, as well uſeful as delightful, for all Scholars,/ Merchants, Mariners, and all ſuch as deſire to know Forreign/ parts, and is very helpful for the ready finding out any place mentioned in/ large Maps./ D. L. M.A./ *London*, Printed for John Garrett, at his Shop as you go/ up the Stairs of the Royal Exchange in Cornhil: where is Printed,/ Coloured and Sold, a Map of the World in four Sheets with Engliſh de-/ſcriptions: And where you may have alſo choice of all ſorts of Maps,/ and Pictures for Houſes, Studies, or Cloſets. 4 *prel. leaves, and* 192 *pp. Poor copy, wanting several leaves.* 4*to.* (5*s.* 1948)

MOULTRIE (John). Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis, de Febre maligna biliosa Americæ; quam. Annuente deo ter opt. max. Ex auctoritate reverendi admodum Viri. D. Gulielmi Wishart

S. T. D. Academiae Edinburgenæ præfecti, nec non Amplissimi Senatus Academici consensu, et nobilissimae Facultatis Medicinae decreto; pro gradu doctoratus, summisque in Medicina honoribus ac priviligüs rite et legitime consequendis, Eruditorum Examini Subjicit Joannes Moultrie ex Meridionali Carolinæ provincia, A et R. Ex officina Roberti Flaminii. M.DCCXLIX. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 24 *pp*; 'Ephemerides Meteorologicae,' *etc.* 8 *pp.* 4*to.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1949)

MOUNTGOMERY (*Sir* ROBERT). A Discourse Concerning the deſign'd Establishment of a New Colony to the South of Carolina, in the Moſt delightful Country of the Univerſe. By Sir Robert Mountgomery Baronet. *London:* Printed in the Year. 1717. *Title and* 30 *pp. Large Copperplate Plan at page* 11. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 1950)

MUHLENBERG (HENRY). Descriptio Uberior Graminum et Plantarum Calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis indigenarum et cicurum. Auctore D. Henrico Muhlenberg, Societ. Physic. Gotting. —Berolini Imperalis Naturæ Curiosorum-Phytogr. Gotting.—Physiogr. Lund.—Americ. Philosoph. etc. Membro. *Philadelphiæ:* Solomon W. Conrad, 1817. *Title, ii and* 295 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1951)

MUNOZ (JUAN BAUTISTA). Historia del Nuevo-Mundo escribíala D. Juan Baut. Muñoz. Tomo I. en *Madrid* por la Viuda de Ibarra MDCCXCIII. 3 *prel. leaves, xxx and* 364 *pp. Portrait and Map. Large Paper. half calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 1952)

No second Volume was ever published.

MUNOZ (JUAN BAPTISTA). The History of the New World, by Don Juan Baptista Munoz. Translated from the Spanish, with Notes by the Translator, an Engraved Portrait of Columbus, and a Map of Espanola. *London:* G. G. and J. Robinson, 1797. Vol. I. *xv and* 552 *pp. Map & Portrait.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 1953)

MUNSTER (SEBASTIAN). Cosmographia./ Beſchreibüg/ aller Lender Dürch/ Sebaſtianum Munſterum/ in welcher begriffen,/ Aller völcker, Herrſchafften,/ Stetten, vnd namhafftiger flecken herkomen:/ Sitten gebreüch, ordnung, glauben, ſecten, vnd hantie-/rung, durch die gantze welt,

vnd fürnem=/lich Teütſcher nation./ Was auch beſunders in iedem landt gefunden,/ vnnd darin beſchenſey./ Alles mit figuren vnd ſchönen landt taflen erklert,/ vnd für augen geſtelt./ Getruckt zü *Basel* durch Henrichum/ Petri. Anno M. D. XLiiij./ 6 *prel. leaves; 24 woodcut Maps of 2 leaves each, and Text* dclix *pp. Woodcut maps at pp.* 546, 554. *and 2 plates at pp.* 630, *&* 631. *Pigskin. Folio.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 1954)

MURRAY (James). An Impartial History of the present War in America; Containing An Account of its Rise and Progress, The Political Springs thereof, with its various Successes and Disapointments on both sides. By the Rev. James Murray, of Newcastle. *London:* R. Baldwin, [1778.] *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 373 *pp.* Vol. II. 376 *pp.* 22 *Copperplate Portraits, and Plan of the Town of Boston. Calf.* 8*vo.* (*1l.* 10*s.* 1955)

MURRAY (William, *Earl of Mansfield*). Lord Mansfield's Speech In giving the Judgment of the Court of King's-Bench, On Monday, November 28, 1774, In the Cause of Campbell againſt Hall, respecting the King's Letters Patent, of the 20th of July, 1764; for raising a Duty of Four and an Half per Cent. On all the Exports from the Island of Granada. Accurately taken by a Barrister. A New Edition Corrected. *London:* G. Kearsly. M.DCC.LXXV. *Title, and text* 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 1956)

MYSTERY (The) Reveal'd; or, Truth brought to Light. Being a Diſcovery of ſome Facts, in Relation to the Conduct of the late M——y, which however extraordinary they may appear, are yet ſupported by ſuch Teſtimonies of authentick Papers and Memoirs as neither Confidence, can, out-brave; nor Cunning invalidate. By a Patriot. *London:* W. Cater, 1759. *Title and* 319 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1957)

NARBOROUGH (*Sir* John *and Others*). An/ Account/ Of Several Late/ Voyages & Diſcoveries/ To the Sovth and North./ Towards The Streights of Magellan, the South Seas, the vaſt/Tracts of Land beyond Hollandia Nova &c./ Also/ Towards Nova Zembla, Greenland or Spitsberg,/ Groynland or Engrondland, &c./ By Sir John Narborough, Captain Jasmen/ Tasman, Captain John Wood, and/ Frederick Marten of Hamburgh./ To which are Annexed a Large/ Introduction and Supplement,/ giving/ An Account of other Navigations/ to thoſe Regions of the Globe./ The Whole Illuſtrated with/ Charts and Figures./ *London:* Printed for Sam Smith and Benj. Walford, Printers to the/ Royal Society, at the Prince's Arms in S. Paul's Churchyards, 1694./ 18 *prel. leaves, Map of the Streights of Magellan, and* 196 *pp. Map of the North East, etc. at page* 143. 'The First Part of the Voyage into Spitzbergen,' *etc.* 207 *pp. Table at page* 1 *; and Plates lettered A to S, 2 of the letter P. Fine copy. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 1958)

NARRATIVE (A) of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America, since the Connexion of the Right Hon. The Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company, and his attempt to Establish a Colony on the Red River; with a detailed account of his Lordship's Military Expedition to, and subsequent proceedings at Fort William, in Upper Canada. *London:* B. McMillan, 1817. *xiv and* 152 *pp.* 'Appendix.' 2 *prel. leaves and* 87 *pp.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 1959)

NEAL (Daniel). The History of New-England, Containing an Impartial Account of the Civil and

Eccleſiaſtical Affairs Of the Country, To the Year of our Lord, 1700. To which is added, The Preſent State of New-England. With a New and Accurate Map of the Country. And an Appendix Containing their Preſent Charter, their Eccleſiaſtical Diſcipline, and their Municipal-Laws. In Two Volumes. The Second Edition. With many Additions by the Author. By Daniel Neal, A.M. *London:* A. Ward, MDCCXLVII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 8 *prel. leaves and* 392 *pp. Map.* Vol. II. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 380 *pp. Index.* 15 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 1960)

NECK (JACOB CORNELIUS). The/ Iovrnall, or Day-/ ly Regiſter,/ Contayning a Trve/ manifeſtation, and Hiſtoricall declaration of the/ voyage, accompliſhed by eight ſhippes of Amſterdam, vnder/ the conduct of Iacob Cornelizen Neck Admirall, & Wybrandt/ van Warwick Vice-Admirall, which ſayled from Amſter-/dam the firſt day of March,/ 1598./ Shewing the covrse they/ kept, and what other notable matters happened/ unto them in the ſayd voyage./ Imprinted at *London* for Cuthbert Burby & Iohn Flaſket:/ And are to be ſold at the Royall Exchange, & at the ſigne/ of the blacke beare in Paules Church-yard./ 1601./ *Title, with Woodcut of Ship in full sail, the reverse blank.* 'To the Right Worship-/fvll, Master Thomas Smith,/ Sheriffe of the honorable Citie of London, and/ Gouernor of the famous companie of the Engliſh Marchants/ trading to the Eaſt Indies, Sumatra, Iava, the Iſles of the Malucos,/ Banda, and the Rich and Mightie Kingdome of Chyna: and to the/ right VVorſhipfull the Aldermen, and the reſt of the Commit-/ties and ſocietie of the ſaid corporation. William/ Walker vviſheth all proſperitie and/ happie ſucceſſe./ 2 *pp. signed* 'William Walker.' *Text in* 58 *folioed leaves.* 'Some words of the Maliſh ſpeech, which/ language is vſed throughout the Eaſt Indies, as/ French is in our Countrie, wherewith a man may trauell/ ouer all the Land. The Portugals ſpeech is apt and pro-/ſitable in theſe Iſlands, for there are many Inter-/preters which ſpeake Portugall./ 9 *pp.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1961)

This copy is imperfect, wanting several leaves.

NECESSITY (THE) of Repealing the American

Stamp-Act demonstrated: Or, a Proof that Great-Britain must be injured by that Act. In a Letter to a Member of the British House of Commons. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXVI. 46 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1962)

NEILSON (JOHN). Second Series of The Present and Future Prospects of Jamaica considered, Pointing out the Advantages which may be derived from the Extinction of Slavery, and Shewing the causes which oppose themselves to the successful Working of the Apprenticeship system, in accelerating that object, and proposing a remedy, Suggesting the means for establishing a Bank, on a solid basis, by John Neilson. *Kingston-Jamaica:* Printed at the office of the Commercial Advertiser. 1834. 20 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1963)

NEUE NACHRICHTEN von denen neuentdekten Inſuln in der See zwiſchen Aſien und Amerika; aus mitgetheilten Urkunden und Auszügen verfaſſet von J. L. S. * * *Hamburg* und *Leipzig*, bey Friedrich Lugo Ludwig Gleditſch. 1776. *Title and* 173 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1964)

NEU=EROFFNETES Amphitheatrvm, Worinnen Nach dem uns bekanten gantzen Welt=Greiſz, Alle Nationen Nach ihrem Habit, inſaubern Figuren repräſentiret. Anbey Die Länder nach ihrer Situation, Climate, Fruchtbarkeit, Inclination und Beſchaffenheit der Einwohner, Religion, vornehmſten Städten, Ertz=Biſthümern, Univerſitäten, Häfen, Veſtungen, Commercien, Macht, Staats=Intereſſe, Regierungs=Form, Raritäten, Müntzen, Prætensionibus, vornehmſten Ritter=Orden und Mappen aufgeführet ſind, Und welches, mit Zuziehung der Land=Charten, zu vieler Beluſtigung, vornehmlich aber der ſtudierenden Jugend, als ein ſehr nützliches und anmuthiges Compendium Geographicum, Genealogicum, Heraldicum, Curioſum, Numiſmaticum, kangebrauchet werden. *Erffurth*, Gedruckt und verlegt von Johann Michael Funcken, 1723. *Five Parts. General Title, Vorrede,* 2 *pp.* 'I. Aus dem gantzen Europa, *etc.* 1722.' 66 *leaves.* 'II. Aus dem gantzen Africa, *etc.* 1723.' 2 *prel. leaves, and* 96 *pp.* 'III. Aus dem gantzen America, *etc.* 1723.' 2 *prel. leaves and* 124

pp. 'Aus dem Stüdlichen Asia, *etc.* 1728.' *Title and* 142 *pp.* 'Turcicum, *etc.* 1724.' 172 *pp. Register* 4 *pp. Woodcuts with the text. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1965)

NEVE, Y MOLINA (Luis de). Reglas de Orthographia, Diccionario, y Arte del Idioma Othomi breve instruccion para los principiantes, qve dictó el L. D. Lvis de Neve, y Molina, Cathedratico Proprietario de dicho Idioma en el Real, y Pontificio Colegio Seminario, Examinador Synodal, ê Interprete de el Tribunal de Fé en el Provifórato de Indios de eſte Arzobiſpado, y Capellan del Hoſpital Real de eſta Corte. Dedicalo al Gloriosissimo Señor San Joseph, Padre Putativo del Verbo Eterno, y bajo ſu Proteccion lo ſaca a luz. Impreſſas en *Mexico*, con las licencias neceſſarias, en la Imprenta de la Bibliotheca Mexicana, en el Puente del Eſpiritu Santo. Año de 1767. 12 *prel. leaves and* 160 *pp. at page* 12 *Engraved leaf* 'Antes de leer el Diccionario, &c,' *etc.* 1 *page. Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 1966)

NEVIS and ST. CHRISTOPHERS. To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes in Parliament Aſſembled. The humble Petition of ſeveral Proprietors of Plantations in the Iſlands of Nevis and St. Chriſtophers in America, and Merchants Trading to the ſame; on behalf of themſelves and other Inhabitants and Traders to the aforeſaid Iſlands. [*London*] *A single sheet. Folio.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 1967)

NEW (A) Essay [By the Pennſylvanian Farmer] on the Constitutional Power of Great-Britain over the Colonies in America; with the Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their Instructions To their Representatives in Assembly. Philadelphia Printed, and *London* Reprinted for J. Almon, 1774. *viii and* 126 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 1968)

NEW BRUNSWICK. Hand Book for Emigrants to the Province of New Brunswick, Containing the average price of Land, Provisions, Clothing, Farm Stock, Building and other Materials, &c., and the rate of Wages to Mechanics, Labourers, &c. With other necessary information for persons with Capital, as well as for Mechanics, Farm Servants, La-

bourers, &c. intending to settle in the Province. Compiled From Returns in the Office of the Provincial Secretary. *Fredericton:* John Simpson, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty. 1841. 15 *pp.* 8*vo.* (*2s. 6d.* 1969)

NEWE/ vnbekanthe/ landte/ Und/ ein/ newe/ Weldte/ in/ kurtz/ verganger/ zeythe/ erfunden/ [*Colophon*] ¶ Alſo hat ein endte dieſes Büchlein, wel=/ches aufz wellifcher ſprach, in die dewtſchen/ gebrachte vnd gemachte itt worden, durch/den wirdigē vnd hochgelarthen herrē Job-/ſten Ruchamer der freyen künſte, vnd artz-/enncien Doctorē ꝛc. Vnd durch mich Geor=/gen Stüchſzen zu *Nüreinberghk*, Gedrückte/ vnd volendte nach Chriſti vnſers lieben her/ren geburdte. M.cccc.viij. Jare, am Mit-/woch ſanctii Mathei, des heiligen apoſtols/ abenthe, der do was der zweigntzigiſte tage/ des Monadts Septembris./ 68 *leaves, in double columns without catchwords or pagination, but with signatures* a *to* k *in sixes, and* l *in four leaves, with* 4 *leaves of register. Vellum. Folio.* (*5l. 5s.* 1970)

NEW-ENGLAND. An/ Abstract/ of the/ Lawes/ of/ New England,/ As they are now eſtabliſhed./ *London,*/ Printed for F. Coules, and W. Ley at Paules Chain,/ 1641./ *Title reverse blank, and* 15 *pp.* 'The Table of the Chapters.' 2 *pp. Unbound.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1971)

NEVV/ ENGLANDS/ First Fruits;/ in reſpect,/ Firſt of the { Converſion of ſome, / Convicton of divers, / Preparation of ſundry } of the Indians.

2. Of the progreſſe of Learning, in the Colledge at/ Cambridge in Maſſachuſetts Bay./ With/ Divers other ſpeciall Matters concerning that Countrey./ Publiſhed by the inſtant requeſt of ſundry Friends, who deſire/ to be ſatisfied in theſe points by many New-England Men/ who are here preſent, and were eye or eare-/witneſſes of the ſame./ *London,* Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton, and are to be/ ſold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1643./ *Title reverse blank, and* 26 *pp. Calf extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1972)

NEW-ENGLAND. A Brief/ Narration/ of the/ Practices/ of the/ Churches in New-England./ Written in private to one that deſired/ information

therein; by an Inhabitant there,/ a Friend to Truth and Peace./ Publiſhed according to Order./ *London,*/ Printed by Matth. Simmons for John Rothwell, and/ are to be ſold at his Shop, at the ſigne of the Sunne/ in Pauls Churchyard, 1645./ *Title and* 18 *pp.* (*1l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1973)

NEW-ENGLAND. A Brief/ Narration/ of the/ Practices/ of the/ Churches in New-England, in/ their ſolemne Worſhip of God./ Written to one that deſired infor-/mation therein; by an Inhabitant there;/ a Friend to Truth and Peace./ Publiſhed according to Order./ *London;* Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be ſold by/ John Pounſet at the lower end of Budge-Row/ neere Canning-ſtreete. 1647./ *Title and Text in* 18 *pp.* 4*to.* (*1l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1974)

This differs from the preceding only in the title.

NEW-ENGLAND. The/ Day-Breaking,/ if not/ The Sun-Riſing/ of the/ Gospell/ With the/ Indians in New-England./ *London,*/ Printed by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, and are to bee/ ſold at his ſhop under Saint Margarets Church on/ New-fiſh-ſtreet Hill, 1647./ *Title in a narrow type metal border, on the reverse* 'To the Reader. *signed* 'Nathan. Warde.' *Text* 25 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 4*to.* (*2l.* 2*s.* 1795)

NEW-ENGLAND. An Act/ For the promoting and propagating the/ Gospel/ of/ Jeſus Chriſt/ in/ New-England./ *London,* Printed for Edward Huſband, Printer to the Parliament of England, and are to be ſold at his Shop in Fleetſtreet, at the Sign of the Golden-/Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649./ *Title and pp.* 407-412. *Black Letter, half mor. Folio.* (15*s.* 1976)

NEW-ENGLAND. The Light appearing more and more to-/wards the perfect Day./ Or,/ A farther Diſcovery of the preſent ſtate/ of the Indians/ in/ New-England,/ Concerning the Progreſſe of the Goſpel/ amongſt them./ Manifeſted by Letters from ſuch as preacht/ to them there./ Publiſhed by H. Whitfield, late Paſtor to the Chuch/ of Chriſt at Gilford in New-England, who came/ late thence./ *London,* Printed by T. R. & E. M. for John Bartlet, and are to be/ ſold at the Gilt Cup,

near St. Auſtins gate in Pauls/ Church-yard. 1651./ 4 *prel. leaves;* viz. 'The Lord, who is wonderful in Councel,' *etc. signed* 'Joſeph Caryl.' *on the reverſe of the firſt leaf*; *Title in a type metal border, the reverſe blank.* 'To the Right Honorable the Parliament of England and the Councel of State.' *Signed* 'Henry Whitfeld.' 4 *pp: Text* 46 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1977)

NEW-ENGLAND. Strength/ ovt of/ Weaknesse; Or a Glorious/ Manifestation/ Of the further Progreſſe of/ the Goſpel among the Indians/ in Nevv-England./ Held forth in Sundry Letters/ from divers Miniſters and others to the/ Corporation eſtabliſhed by Parliament for/ promoting the Goſpel among the Hea-/then in New-England; and to particular/ Members thereof ſince the laſt Trea-/tiſe to that effect, Published by/ Mr. Henry Whitfield late Paſtor/ of Gilford in New-England./ *London*;/ Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and/ Samuel Howes, and are to be ſold at their/ ſhop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a type metal border, the reverſe blank;* 'To the Supreame Authoritie of this Nation, The Parliament of the Common-Wealth of England.' *Signed by* 'John Owen' *and* 11 *others,* 4 *pp*; 'To the Reader. *Signed* 'W. Gouge.' *and* 13 *others,* 5 *pp.* 'To the Chriſtian Reader.' 3 *pp. Text* 40 *pp. 4to.* (*1l. 11s. 6d.* 1978)

NEW-ENGLAND. Strength out of Weakneſs./ Or a Glorious/ Manifestation/ Of the further Progreſſe of the/ Gospel/ amongst/ the Indians/ in/ New-England./ Held forth in ſundry Letters/ from divers Miniſters and others to the/ Corporation eſtabliſhed by Parliament for/ promoting the Goſpel among the Hea-/then in New-England; and to particular/ Members thereof ſince the laſt Trea-/tiſe to that effect, formerly ſet/ forth by M^r^ Henry Whitfield/ late Paſtor of Gilford in/ New-England./ Publiſhed by the aforeſaid Corporation./ *London,*/ Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague/ and Samuel Howes, and are to be ſold at their/ Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1652./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a type metal border, the reverſe blank,* 'To the Supreame Authoritie of this Nation, The Parliament of the Common-Wealth of England.' *Signed*

'William Steele, Preſident.' 4 *pp*; 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'William Gouge.' *and* 17 *others*, 5 *pp*. 'To the Chriſtian Reader.' 3 *pp*: *Text* 40 *pp*. *Calf extra by Bedford*. 4*to*. (2*l*. 2*s*. 1979)

NEW-ENGLAND. Strength/ ovt of/ Weaknesse;/ Or a Glorious/ Manifestation/ Of the further Progreſſe of/ the Goſpel among the Indians/ in Nevv-England./ Held forth in Sundry Letters/ from divers Miniſters and others to the/ Corporation eſtabliſhed by Parliament for/ Promoting the Goſpel among the Hea-/then in New-England; and to particular/ Members thereof ſince the laſt Trea-/tiſe to that effect, formerly ſet forth by Mr Henry Whitfield/ late Paſtor of Gilford in New-England./ Publiſhed by the aforeſaid Corporation./ *London*; Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and/ Samuel Howes, and are to be ſold at their/ Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652./ 8 *prel. leaves*; *viz. Title in a metal type border, the reverse blank*; 'To the ſupreame Authoritie of this Nation, The Parliament of the Common-Wealth of England.' *signed* 'William Steele, Preſident.' 4 *pp*; 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'William Gouge' *and* 13 *others*, 5 *pp*. Strength ovt of Weaknesse; Or a Glorious Manifestation Of the further Progreſſe of the Goſpel among the Indians in New-England.' 4 *pp*: *Text* 40 *pp*. *Fine copy in calf extra by Bedford*. 4*to*. (2*l*. 2*s*. 1980)

NEW-ENGLAND. A/ History/ of/ New-England./ From the Engliſh planting in the Yeere/ 1628. untill the Yeere 1652./ Declaring the form of their Government,/ Civill, Military, and Eccleſiaſtique. Their Wars with/ the Indians, their Troubles with the Gortoniſts,/ and other Heretiques. Their manner of gathering/ of Churches, the commodities of the Country,/ and deſcription of the principall Towns/ and Havens, with the great encou-/ragements to increaſe Trade/ betwixt them and Old/ England. With the names of all their Governours, Magiſtrates,/ and eminent Miniſters./ *London*,/ Printed for Nath: Brooke at the Angel/ in Corn-hill. 1654./ 2 *prel. leaves*; *viz. Title, and* 'To the Reader.' *signed* 'T. H.' 2 *pp*: *Text* 236 *pp*. 'Brooke's Catalogue' 4 *pp*. 4*to*. (4*l*. 14*s*. 6*d*. 1981)

NEW-ENGLAND. The/ Secret Workes/ Of a Cruel/ People/ Made manifest;/ Whoſe little finger is become he-/vier then their perſecutors the biſhops Loyns, who have/ ſet up an Image amongſt them in New-England, which/ all that will not bow down unto, and worſhip, muſt un-/dergo all ſuch Sufferings as can be invented and/ inflicted by the hearts and hands of ſuch/ men whoſe tender mercies are cruel./ Which may be ſeen in this ſhort relation of their cruelty,/ which was preſented to Parliament, and now recom-/mended to the conſideration of all ſober people, that/ they may ſee how theſe profeſſors of New-England have/ loſt their former tenderneſſ, who fled from perſecution,/ and now are become the chiefeſt of Perſecutors./ Whereunto is annexed a Copy of a Letter which came/ from one who had been a Magiſtrate among them,/ to a friend of his in London, wherein he gives an/ account of the cruel ſufferings of the/ people of God in those parts under the/ Rulers of New-England and their un-/righteous Laws./ *London*, Printed in the Year 1659./ *Title, reverse blank, and 26 pp: at page* 18 *signed* 'John Rous.' *4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1982)

The title is in manuscript.

NEW-ENGLAND. The Humble/ Petition/ and/ Address/ Of the General Court ſitting at/ Boſton in New-England,/ unto/ The High and Mighty/ Prince/ Charles/ the Second./ And preſented unto His Moſt-Gracious/ Majeſty Feb. 11. 1660./ [*London*] Printed in the Year 1660./ 8 *pp. signed* 'John Endecot Gov^r./ In the Name, and with the con-/ſent of the General Court.' *Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 1983)

NEW ENGLAND. The Neceſſity/ of/ Reformation/ With the Expedients ſubſervient/ thereunto, aſſerted;/ in Anſwer to two/ Qvestions/ I. What are the Evils that have provoked the Lord to bring his Judg-/ments on New-England?/ II. What is to be done that ſo thoſe Evils may be Reformed?/ Agreed upon by the/ Elders and Meſſengers/ Of the Churches aſſembled in the/ Synod/ At Boſton in New-England,/ Sept. 10. 1679./ *Boston;*/ Printed by John Foſter. In the Year 1679./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz.* 1*st*, 'At a General Court held at Boſton

in New-England, 15th. of October 1679.' *signed* 'By the Court Edward Rawſon Secr.' *2nd, Title the reverse blank. 3rd, and 4th,* 'The Epiſtle Dedicatory.' *Text* 15 *pp. Fine copy in morocco by Bedford. 4to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 1984)

NEW-ENGLAND'S Faction Discovered;/ Or,/ A Brief and True Account of their Perſecution of the Church/ of England; the Beginning and Progreſs of the War/ with the Indians; and other Late Proceedings there, in/ a Letter from a Gentleman of that Country, to a Perſon/ of Quality./ Being, an Anſwer to a moſt falſe and ſcandalous Pamphlet late-/ly Publiſhed; Intituled, News from New-England, &c./ [*Colophon*] *London,*/ Printed for J. Hindmarſh, at the Sign of the Golden Ball, over againſt/ the Royal Exchange in Cornhill. 1690./ 8 *pp. signed* 'C. D.' *Poor copy closely cut. Unbound. 4to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1985)

NEW-ENGLAND. The/ Humble Addreſs/ of the/ Publicans/ of/ New-England,/ To which King you pleaſe./ With ſome Remarks/ Upon it./ *London:* Printed in the Year, 1691./ 35 *pp. Fine copy. calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 1986)

NEW-ENGLAND. A brief Review of the Rise and Progress, Services and Sufferings, of New England, especially the Province of Massachuset's-Bay. Humbly ſubmitted to the Conſideration of both Houſes of Parliament. *London:* J. Buckland, MDCCLXXIV. 32 *pp. half mor. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1987)

NEW-ENGLAND, and her Institutions: By One of her Sons. [Jacob Abbot.] R. B. Seeley and W. Burnside: *London.* MDCCCXXXV. 4 *prel. leaves and* 393 *pp. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 1988)

NEW-JERSEY An/ Abstract,/ or/ Abbreviation/ Of ſome Few of the/ Many (Later and Former) Testimonys/ from the/ Inhabitants of/ New-Jersey,/ And Other/ Eminent Perſons,/ Who have Wrote particularly concerning/ That Place./ *London,* Printed by Thomas Milbourn, in the Year, 1681./ 32 *pp. 4to.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 1989)

NEW-JERSEY. The Acts Of the General Aſſembly Of the Province of New-Jersey, From the Time of the Surrender of the Government of the

ſaid Province, to the Fourth Year of the Reign of King George the Second. Collected and Published by Order of the ſaid Assembly. With a Table of the Principal Matters therein contained. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by William and Andrew Bradford, Printers to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty, for the Province of New-Jerſey, MDCC XXXII. 7 *pret leaves and wanting all after p.* 332. *Old calf. Folio.* (15*s.* 1990)

NEW-JERSEY. The Acts of the General Assembly of the Province of New-Jersey, From the Year 1753, being the Twenty-ſixth of the Reign of King George the Second, where the Firſt Volume ends, to the Year 1761, being the Firſt of King George the Third. With proper Tables; and an alphabetical Index; containing all the principal Matters in the Body of the Book: Together with an Appendix; containing the ſeveral Acts of Parliament now in Force in America, relating to his Majeſty's Forces, and the Articles of War. Collected and publiſhed by Order of the General Assembly of the ſaid Province. By Samuel Nevill, Eſq; Second Juſtice of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the ſaid Province. Volume the Second. *Woodbridge*, in New-Jersey: Printed by James Parker, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty, for the Province. M.DCC.LXI. *xvi and* 401 *pp. Index* 56 *pp*; *Appendix* 59 *pp; Index to the Appendix pp.* 61-64. *Old calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1991)

NEW-YORK. Laws, Statutes, Ordinances and Constitutions, Ordained, made and Established, by the Mayor, Alderman, and Commonalty, of the City of New-York, Convened in Common-Council, for The good Rule and Government of the Inhabitants and Reſidents of the ſaid City. Published the Ninth Day of November, in the third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini 1762. And in the Mayoralty of John Cruger, Eſq; To which is added, An Appendix, containing Extracts of ſundry Acts of the General Aſſembly, of the Colony of New-York, immediately relating to the good government of the ſaid City and Corporation. [*New-York*] Printed

and Sold, by John Holt, at the Printing Office, at the lower End of Broad Street, oppoſite the Exchange, 1763. 2 *pret. leaves and pp.* 3-108. *Table* 2 *pp. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1992)

NEW-YORK. The Charter of the City of New-York; Printed by Order of the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City aforeſaid. To which is annexed, The Act of the General Aſſembly confirming the ſame. *New York*, Printed by W. Weyman, in Broad-Street, 1765. 50 *pp. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 1993)

NEW-YORK. Authentic Account of the Proceedings of the Congress held at New-York, In MDCCLXV, On the Subject of the American Stamp Act. MDCCLXVII. *Title and* 37 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1993*)

NEW-YORK. The Conſtitution of the State of New-York. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by Styner and Cist, in Second-ſtreet, fix Doors above Arch-ſtreet. MDCCLXXVII. 32 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 1994)

NEW-YORK. The Charter of the City of New-York. Printed by Order of the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Commonalty Of the City aforeſaid. To which is annexed, The Act of the General Aſſembly confirming the ſame. *New-York:* Printed by Samuel and John Loudon, Printers to the State. M,DCC,LXXXVI. *Title and pp.* 3-44. *Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1995)

NEW-YORK. Laws and Ordinances, Ordained and Eſtabliſhed by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New-York, In Common Council convened; For the good Rule and Government of the Inhabitants and Reſidents of the ſaid City. Publiſhed the Twenty-Ninth Day of March, 1786, in the Tenth Year of our Independence, And in the Mayoralty of James Duane, Eſq. *New-York:* Printed by Samuel and John Loudon, Printers to the State. M,DCC, LXXXVI. 29 *pp. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 1996)

NICHOLSON (FRANCIS). A Modeſt Anſwer To a Malicious Libel Againſt his Excellency Francis Nicholſon, Eſq; &c. Or An Examination of that Part of Mr. Blair's Affidavit, relating to the

School-Boys of the Grammar-School, in her Majeſty's Royal College of William and Mary in Virginia. Written in Virginia, in the Year 1704. [*London.* 1706.] *Privately printed, beginning with page* 1, *without ſeparate title.* 55 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1997)

NICHOLSON (Francis). An Apology or Vindication of Francis Nicholſon, Eſq; His Majeſty's Governor of South-Carolina, From the Unjuſt Aſperſions caſt on Him by ſome of the Members of the Bahama-Company. *London,* Printed in the Year 1724. 62 *pp. Calf extra by Francis Bedford.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1998)

NICHOLSON (Francis). Papers Relating to An Affidavit Made by His Reverence James Blair, Clerk, pretended Preſident of William and Mary College, and ſuppoſed Commiſſary to the Biſhop of London in Virginia, againſt Francis Nicholſon, Eſq; Governour of the ſaid Province. Wherein His Reverence's great Reſpect to Government, and obedience to the Ninth Commandment, *Thou ſhalt not bear falſe Witneſs,* &c. will plainly appear; as will alſo his Gratitude to the ſaid Governour, from whom he had received ſo many Favours, and to whom he was himſelf ſo highly obliged, in ſeveral original Letters under his own Hand, ſome whereof are here publiſhed, and more (God willing) ſhall hereafter. [*London.*] Printed in the Year 1727. 2 *prel. leaves and* 104 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 1999)

NISBET (Charles). Monody to the Memory of the Rev. Dr. Charles Nisbet, many years firſt Minister of Montroſe, and late President of the College of Carliſle in Pennſylvania. *Edinburgh:* James Ballantyne, 1805. 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2000)

NODAL (Bartolome Garcia de, *and* Gonçalo de). Relacion/ del Viaje qve por/ orden de sv Mag.d/ y acverdo del Real Consejo/ de Indias Hezieron los Capitanes/ Bartolome Garcia de Nodal, y Gonçalo/ de Nodal hermanos, naturales de Ponte/ Vedra, al deſcubrimiento del Estrecho/ nuebo de S. Vicente y reconoſinj°:/ del de Magallanes./ A Don Fernando Carrillo/ Cauallero del abito de

Santiago Preſidente/ en el miſmo Conſejo./ Con Privilegio/ En *Madrid.* Por Fernando Correa-/ de Montenegro. Año. 1621./ N. S. de Atocha N. S. del becen Suceſſo./ I de Courbes Sculpſit./ 12 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved title with Portraits of the two brothers Nodal, the reverse blank;* 'Fee de aprouacion.' 3 *pp;* 'Suma del priuilegio.' 1 *page;* 'Tassa.' 1 *page;* 'Erratas.' 1 *page;* 'A Don Fernando Carrillo, Cauallero del Abito de Sãtiago, Preſidente del Real Conſejo de Indias.' 3 *pp;* 'Al Lector.' 5 *pp;* 'Advertencias.' 3 *pp;* 'Variacion de la aguja' 3 *pp;* Reglas para ſaber la variacion de la aguja al nacer y pouer del Sol.' 2 *pp;* *Text* 65 *folioed leaves:* 'Tabla Para Saler Las horas' *etc.* 1 *leaf:* 'Relacion svmaria de los Servicios de los Capitanes Bartolome Garcia de Nodal, y Gonçalo de Nodal hermanos.' *folioed leaves* 2-15. *At fol.* 35 *is a copperplate Map entitled* 'Reconocimiento de los Estrechos de Magallanes' *etc.* 'I de Courbes ſculpſit.' 13½ *by* 15½ *inches. Fine copy in morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2001)

NOMENCLATURA Brevis Anglo-Latino in usum Scholarum. Together with Examples of the Five Declenſions of Nouns: With the Words in Propria quæ Maribus and Quæ Genus reduced to each Declenſion. Per F. G. *Boston,* in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foſter in Cornhil. 1735. 2 *prel. leaves and* 88 *pp. Calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2002)

NOOTKA SOUND. An Authentic Statement of all the Facts relative to Nootka Sound; its diſcovery, history, settlement, trade, and the probable advantages to be derived from it; in an Address to the King. *London:* J. Debrett, MDCCXC. *Title and* 26 *pp: signed* 'Argonaut.' 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2003)

NORGATE (E.) Mr. John Dunn Hunter defended: Or, some Remarks on an Article in the North American Review, in which that Gentleman is branded as an impostor. By E. Norgate. *London:* John Miller, 1826. 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2004)

NORTH-AMERICAN (The) and the West-Indian Gazetteer. Containing An Authentic Deſcription of the Colonies and Islands in that part of the Globe, Shewing their Situation, Climate, Soil, Pro-

duce, and Trade: With their Former and Prefent Condition. Also an exact Account of the Cities, Towns, Harbours, Ports, Bays, Rivers, Lakes, Mountains, Number of Inhabitants, &c. Illustrated with maps. *London*, G. Robinson, MDCCLXXVI. 3 *prel. leaves; Introduction xxiv pp; Text, signatures B. to T, in sixes & U.* 1. *Addenda* 2 *pp.* 2 *maps. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2005)

NORTH-AMERICAN (THE) and the West-Indian Gazetteer. Containing An Authentic Defcription of the Colonies and Islands in that part of the Globe, shewing their Situation, Climate, Soil, Produce, and Trade; With their Former and Prefent Condition. Also An exact Account of the Cities, Towns, Harbours, Ports, Bays, Rivers, Lakes, Mountains, Number of Inhabitants, &c. Illustrated with Maps. The Second Edition. *London:* G. Robinson, MDCCLXXVIII. 3 *prel. leaves. Introduction xxiv pp. Text, signatures B. to T. in sixes & U.* 1. 2 *Maps.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2006)

NORTHERN TOUR (A): Being A Guide to Saratoga, Lake George, Niagara, Canada, Boston, &c. &c. Through the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut; embracing an account of the Canals, Colleges, Public Institutions, Natural Curiosities, and interesting objects therein. *Philadelphia:* H. C. Carey & I. Lea. 1825. 4 *prel. leaves and* 279 *pp. Half calf.* 12*mo.* (5*s.* 2007)

NORTON (JOHN). A/ Discussion/ of that Great Point in/ Divinity,/ the/ Sufferings of Christ;/ And the Questions about his/ Righteoufneffe Active, Paffive:/ and the Imputation thereof./ Being an Answer to a Dialogue/ Intituled/ The Meritorious Price of our Redemption,/ Juftification, &c./ By John Norton Teacher of the Church/ at Ipfwich in New-England./ Who was appointed to draw up this Anfwer by the Generall Court./ *London,* Printed by A. M. for Geo. Calvert at the Sign of the half/ Moon, and Joseph Nevill at the Sign of the Plough in the/ new Buildings in Pauls Churchyard. 1653./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 270 *pp. Mottoes* 1 *page.* 'The Copy of a Letter,' *etc.* 3 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2008)

NORTON (John). The/ Orthodox Evangeliſt./ Or a/ Treatiſe/ Wherein many Great/ Evangelical Truths/ (Not a few whereof are much oppoſed and Eclipſed/ in this perillous hour of the Paſſion of the Goſpel)/ Are briefly Diſcuſſed, cleared, and con-/firmed: As a further help, for the Begeting, and Eſtabliſhing of the Faith which is in Jeſus./ As alſo the State of the Bleſſed, Where;/ Of the condition of their Souls from the/ inſtant of their Diſſolution: and of their/ Perſons after their Reſurrection./ By John Norton, Teacher of the Church/ at Ipſwich in New England./ *London*,/ Printed by John Macock, for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick Lloyd,/ and are to be ſold at their ſhop in Popes head Alley,/ neer Lombard ſtreet. 1654./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 356 *pp.* 'An Alphabetical Table,' *etc.* 14 *pp.* 4*to.* (18*s.* 2009)

NORTON (John). Abel being Dead yet ſpeaketh;/ or, the/ Life & Death/ Of that deſervedly Famous Man of God,/ Mr John Cotton,/ Late Teacher of the Church of/ Chriſt, at Boſton in/ New-England./ By John Norton, Teacher/ of the ſame Church./ *London*,/ Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Lodowick Lloyd, and/ are to be ſold at his Shop next the Caſtle-/Tavern in Cornhill. 1658./ 51 *pp.* 'A Catalogue of ſome Books *etc.*' 5 *pp. Calf extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2010)

NORTON (John). The/ Heart of New England/ Rent at the/ Blaſphemies/ of the preſent Generation./ Or a brief/ Tractate,/ Concerning the/ Doctrine of the Quakers,/ Demonſtrating the deſtructive nature/ thereof, to Religion, the Churches, and/ the State; with conſideration of the Re-/medy againſt it./ Occaſional Satisfaction to Objections, and Confirmation of the contrary Truth./ By John Norton, Teacher of the Church of/ Chriſt at Boſton./ Who was appointed thereunto by the Order of the/ General Court./ *London*, Printed by J. H. for John Allen at the Riſing-/Sunne in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1660./ *Title and* 83 *pp. Unbound.* 16*mo.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2011)

NOVA SCOTIA. A Genuine Account of Nova Scotia: Containing a Deſcription of its Situation, Air, Climate, Soil and its Produce; alſo Rivers,

Bays, Harbours, and Fiſh, with which they abound in very great Plenty. To which is Added His Majeſty's Proposals, as an Encouragement to thoſe who are willing to ſettle there. London Printed: And *Dublin*, Re-printed for Philip Bowes, MDCCL. 16 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2012)

NOVA SCOTIA. The Conduct of the French, With Regard to Nova Scotia, From its firſt Settlement to the preſent Time. In which are expoſed the Falſehood and Abſurdity of their Arguments made uſe of to elude the Force of the Treaty of Utrecht, and ſupport their unjuſt Proceedings. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. *London:* T. Jefferys. MDCCLIV. *Title, and text* 77 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2013)

NOVA SCOTIA. A fair Representation of His Majeſty's Right to Nova Scotia or Acadie. Briefly ſtated from the Memorials of the English Commiſſaries; with an Answer to the Objections Contained In the French Memorials, and In a Treatise, Entitled, Diſcuſſion Sommaire ſur les anciennes Limites de l'Acadie. *London:* Edward Owen, MDCCLVI. 64 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2014)

NOVA SCOTIA. An Account of the Present State of Nova Scotia. *Edinburgh:* William Creech; M,DCC,LXXXVI. *viii and text* 157 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2015)

NOVVS ORBIS Regio-/nvm ac Insvlarvm veteribvs incognitarvm,/ unà cum tabula coſmographica,/ & aliquot alijs conſimilis/ argumenti libellis, quorum omnium catalogus/ ſequenti patebit pagina./ His acceſſit copioſus rerum memorabilium index./ *Basileae* apvd Io. Hervagivm, mense Martio, Anno M.D.XXXII./ 24 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Catalogvs eorvm qvae hoc' *etc.* 'Excellenti viro Georgio Collimitio Danstettero Artis Medicae et disciplinarũ Mathematicarũ omnium facile principi, Simon Grynaevs S.' 3 *pp.* 'Index rervm' *etc.* 18 *pp.* 'Index e Brocardo,' *etc.* 13 *pp.* 'Typi Cosmographici et declaratio et uſus Sebaſtianum Munſterum.' 12 *pp. Text* 584 *pp. and Colophon leaf. Fine copy. Old stamped calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 2016)

NOVVS ORBIS Re-/gionvm ac Insvlarvm ve-/teribus incognitarum, unà cum tabula coſmographica,

&/ aliquot aliis conſimilis argumenti libellis, quorum/ omnium catalogus ſequenti patebit pagina./ His acceſſit copioſus rerum memorabilium index./ *Pariſiis* apvd Galeotvm à/ Prato, in aula maiore regũ Palatii ad primam columnam/ [*Colophon*] Impreſſum Pariſiis apud Antonium Augerellum, impenſis Ioannis/ Parui & Galeoti à Prato. Anno M. D. XXXII. VII./ Calen. Nouembris./ 26 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Catalogvs' *etc.* 'Excellenti viro Georgio' *etc.* 3 *pp.* 'Index rervm' *etc.* 37 *pp.* 'Typi Cosmographici et Declaratio,' *etc.* 10 *pp. Text* 507 *pp.* [*for* 514] *colophon leaf as above. Vellum. Folio.* (*l.* 10*s.* 2017)

NOVVS ORBIS. Die New/Welt, der landtſchaf=/ten vnnd Inſulen, ſo/bis hie her allen Altweltbeſchrybern vnbekant,/ Jungſt aber von den Portugaleſern vnnd Hiſpaniern jm/ Nider=/genglichen Meer herfunden. Sambt den ſitten vnnd gebreuchen der Inwonenden/ völcker. Auch was Gütter oder Waren man bey jnen funden, vnd jnn/ vnſere Landtbrachthab. Do bey findt man auch hie den vrſprung vnd/ altherkummen Fürnembſten Gwaltigſten Völcker der Alt=/bekanten Welt, als do ſeind die Tartern, Moſcouiten,/ Reuſſen, Preuſſen, Hungern, Sſchlafen. etc./ nach anzeygung vnd jnnhalt diſs vmb=/gewenten blats./ Gedruckt zü *Straszburg* durch Georgen Vlricher./ von Andla, am viertzehenden tag des Mertzens./ An. M. D. XXXIIII. 6 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Anzeygung vnd Inhalt diſſes Büchs der Newen Welt.' 'Dem Wolgebornen Herrn Herrn Reynharten Graffen zü Hanaw, Herrn zü Lichtenberg, des Hohen Stiffts zü Straſzburg Thümcuſter ſeinem Gnedigen Herrn. etc." 10 *pp. Text* 242 [*for* 252] *folioed leaves. Folio.* (*l.* 10*s.* 2018)

NOVVS ORBIS Regio-/nvm ac Insvlarvm veteribvs incognitarvm/ unà cum tabula coſmographica, & aliquot alijs conſimilis/ argumenti libellis, quorum omnium catalogus/ ſequenti patebit pagina./ His acceſſit copioſus rerum memorabilium index./ Adiecta est hvic postremae Editioni/ Nauigatio Caroli Cæſaris auſpicio in comi-/tijs Auguſtanis inſtituta./ *Basileae* apvd Io. Hervagivm mense/ Martio Anno M. D. XXXVII. 24 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Catalogus' *etc.* 'Excellenti viro Georgio,'

etc. 3 *pp.* 'Index rervm' *etc.* 18 *pp.* 'Index e Brocardo,' *etc.* 13 *pp.* 'Typi Cosmographici' *etc.* 12 *pp. Text* 600 *pp; and blank leaf with woodcut on verso. Old stamped calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 2019)

NOVVS ORBIS Re-/gionvm ac Insvlarvm vete=/ribvs incognitarvm vna cvm Tabvla Cos-/mographica, & aliquot alijs conſimilis argumenti libellis, nunc no-/nis navigationibvs auctus, quorum omnium catalogus/ ſequenti patebit pagina./ His acceſsit copioſus rerum memorabilium index./ Adiecta est hvic postremae Editioni/ Nauigatio Caroli Cæsaris auſpicio in comi-/tijs Auguſtanis inſtituta./ *Basileæ* apvd Io. Hervagivm, Anno M.D.LV./ 26 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse,* 'Catalogvs' *etc.* 'Excellenti viro Georgio,' *etc.* 3 *pp.* 'Index rerum' *etc.* 33 *pp. Errata on the last page; blank leaf;* 'Typi cosmographici' *etc.* 12 *pp. Text* 677 *pp; blank leaf with woodcut on the reverse. With Map. Fine copy. Best Edition. Folio.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 2020)

NOVUS ORBIS./ id eſt,/ Navigationes/ Primæ in Americam:/ quibus adjunximus/ Casparis Varrerii discvrsvm/ ſuper Ophyra Regione./ Elenchum Autorem verſa pagina/ Lector inveniet./ *Roterodami,*/ Apud Iohannem Leonardi Berewout/ Anno clɔ. Iɔ. cxvi./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse* 'Elenchvs Avtorvm.' 'Ornatiſsimis, Prudentiſsimisque viris in Collegio Thalassiarchico vrbis Roterod. Dominis ſuis.' 13 *pp: Text* 570 *pp; and* 1 *blank leaf./* 'Casparis/ Varrerii Lvsitani/ Commentarius/ de Ophyra/ Regione,/ In ſacris litteris Lib. III. Regum/ & II. Paralipomenon./ Roterodami,/ Apud Ioannem Leonardi Berevvout,/ Anno 1616./ *Title, and* 82 *unnumbered pages. Fine copy. Small* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2021)

NUEVA ESPANA. Continente/ Americano,/ Argonauta/ de las Costas/ de/ Nueva-España,/ y/ Tierra-Firme,/ Islas, y Baxos/ de esta Navegacion,/ Longitud,/ y Altura de Polo,/ de sus Puertos,/ y Noticias de estas Habitaciones. [*Cadiz* 1728?] 3 *prel. leaves and* 161 *pp. Old red morocco.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2022)

NUNEZ CABECA DE VACA (ALVAR). ¶ La relacion y comentarios del gouerna/ dor Aluar nuñez cabeça de vaça, de lo acaeſcido en las/ dos jor-

nadas quebizo a las Indias./ Con priuilegio./ ¶ Eſta taſſada por los ſeñores del conſejo en Ochēta y cinco mrs./ [*Colophon*] Impreſſo en *Valladolid*, por Franciſco fer-/nandez de Cordoua. Año de mil y quinien-/nientos y cinquenta y cinco años./ 146 *leaves; viz. Title with engraved coat of Arms; on the reverse* 'El Rey.' *signed* 'Franciſco de Ledeſma.' *and* fol. ij. *to* fol. lvj. *the reverse blank.* Commenta/rios de Alvar Nvnez Cabe/ça de vaca, adelantado y gouernador dela pro/uinca del Rio de la Plata./ Scriptos por Pero hernandez ſeriuano y ſecre-/tario de la prouincia. Y dirigidos al ſereniſſ./ muy alto y muy poderoſo ſeñor/ el Infante don Carlos. N. S./ 1 *page.* 'Prohemio.' 5 *pp*; *the 4th page of the Prohemis is* 'Fol. lvij.' *and* fol. lviij. *to* fol. clxiiii. [*for* cxliiii.] fol. xxv. [*for* xv.] fol. lxi. [*for* lxii.] fol. lxxxiii. [*for* lxxxv.] *Black letter. Fine large copy in blue mor. by Bedford. 4to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2023)

NUNEZ CASTANO (Diego). Breve compendivm/ Hostivm Haere-/ticorvm Olandensivm/ aduentum in Valdiuian, explorato/rem miſſum, & narrationem eius,/ fugam illorum cum pacto redeun-/di: prouidas diſpoſitiones Prorregis:/ Claſſim expeditam ad conditum e-/ius cum rebus neceſſarijs,/ & alia continens./ Gvbernante Exc. D.D./ Petro à Toleto & Ley va Prorrege./ Regnante Philippo IIII./ Hiſpaniarum Rege./ Stvdio, et Labore/ Didaci Nuñes Caſtaño Preſbyteri./ *Limæ*, Anno 1645./ *Title, on the reverse* 'Ad Oblationem Libri.' *and folioed leaves* 2-36. 16*mo.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2024)

NUNEZ DE HARO (Alonso). Nos el Dr. D. Alonso Nuñez de Haro, y Peralta, por la Gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apóstolica, Arzobispo de Mégico, del Consejo de su Magestad, &c. [*Mexico*]. *a Broadside in* 2 *Sheets. Folio.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2025)



BJECTIONS (The) to the Taxation of our American Colonies, by the Legislature of Great Britain, Briefly Conſider'd. *London*: J. Wilkie, 1765. *Title, and pp.* 3-20. 4*to*. (7*s*. 6*d*. 2026)

OBSERVATIONS on American Independency. 24 *pp. signed* 'T. T. B.' 8*vo*. (4*s*. 6*d*. 2027)

OBSERVATIONS on the Conduct of Great Britain, with Regard to the Negociations and other Transactions Abroad. *London*, J. Roberts. 1729. 61 *pp*. 8*vo*. (5*s*. 6*d*. 2028)

OBSERVATIONS on the Case of the Northern Colonies. *London:* J. Roberts, 1731. 31 *pp. half mor*. 8*vo*. (7*s*. 6*d*. 2029)

OBSERVATIONS Occaſion'd by reading a Pamphlet, intitled a Diſcourſe concerning The Currencies of the Britiſh Plantations in America. In a Letter to * * * * *. *London:* T. Cooper, 1741. 23 *pp. half mor*. 8*vo*. (4*s*. 6*d*. 2030)

OBSERVATIONS On the Inſlaving, importing and purchaſing of Negroes; With ſome Advice thereon, extracted from the Epiſtle of the Yearly-Meeting of the People called Quakers held at London in the Year 1748. Second Edition. *Germantown:* Printed by Christopher Sower. 1760. 16 *pp*. 8*vo*. (7*s*. 6*d*. 2031)

OBSERVATIONS on a late State of the Nation. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXIX. *Title and* 97 *pp*. 4*to*. (4*s*. 6*d*. 2032)

OBSERVATIONS on a Late State of the Nation. The Fourth Edition. *London*, J. Dodsley, MDCC

LXIX. *Half-title, title, & 155 pp. Half morocco.*
8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2033)

OBSERVATIONS on Several Acts of Parliament, passed In the Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Years of His Present Majesty's Reign. Publiſhed by the Merchants of Boston. Boston: Printed by Edes and Gill. *London:* Reprinted for G. Kearsly, M.DCC.LXX. *Title and text 37 pp. half morocco.*
8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2034)

OBSERVATIONS: On the Reconciliation of Great-Btitain, and the Colonies; In which are exhibited Arguments for, and againſt, that Measure. By a Friend of American Liberty. *Philadelphia;* Printed, by Robert Bell, in Third-Street. MDCCLXXVI. 32 *pp.* 'The Plan of an American Compact, with Great-Britain. Firſt Publiſhed at New-York.' *pp* 33-40. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2035)

OBSERVATIONS on the Dutch Manifesto, addressed to the Earl of Shelburn. *London:* G. Kearsly, [1781]. *iv and 27 pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2036)

OBSERVATIONS on the Commerce of the American States. With an Appendix; containing An Account of all Rice, Indigo, Cochineal, Tobacco, Sugar, Molaſſes, and Rum imported into and exported from Great Britain the laſt ten Years. Of the Value of all Merchandize imported into and exported from England. Of the Imports and Exports of Philadelphia, New-York, &c. Alſo an Account of the Shipping employed in America previous to the War. The Second Edition. *London:* J. Debrett, MDCCLXXXIII. 2 *prel. leaves and* 122 *pp.* 'The Tables' *etc.* 1 *page,* 'Contents of the Appendix' *iv pp.* 'Appendix.' No. I to XVIII. *Tables. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2037)

OBSERVATIONS on the Fift Article of the Treaty with America: And on The Neceſſity of appointing a Judicial Enquiry into the Merits and Losses of the American Loyalists. Printed by Order of their Agents. *London:* G. Wilkie, MDCCLXXXIII. 19 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2038)

OBSERVATIONS on a Pamphlet, entitled A State of the Present Form of Government of the Province of Quebec; circulated in London, during the

last summer. With an Appendix, containing information on the subject. By a Citizen of Quebec. *London:* J. Stockdale, MDCCXC. *Title & 78 pp. Half mor. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2039)

OBSERVATIONS on the Present War, the Projected Invasion, and a Decree of the National Convention, for the Emancipation of the Slaves in the French Colonies. [By the Rev. John Hampson]. *Sunderland:* [1793]. *Half-title, title, and pp. 3-61. half mor. 8vo.* (*3s. 6d.* 2040)

OBSERVATIONS on the System by which Estates have been and are still Managed in Jamaica; and on the Apprenticeship introduced by the recent Abolition Act. By a Proprietor. *Edinburgh:* Maclachlan and Stewart. MDCCCXXXVI. *27 pp. 8vo.* (*2s. 6d.* 2041)

O'CALLAGHAN (E. B.) Jesuit Relations of discoveries and other occurrences in Canada and the Northern and Western States of the Union. 1632-1672. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D. Corresponding Member of the New York Historical Society, and Honorary Member of the Historical Society of Connecticut. From the Proceedings of the New York Historical Society, Nov. 1847. *New York:* Press of the Historical Society. MDCCXLVII. *22 pp. calf. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2042)

OCCASIONAL Reflections on the Importance of the War in America, And the Reasonableness and Justice of Supporting the King of Prussia, &c. In Defence of the Common Cause. Founded on a general View of the State and Connections of this Country; the General System of Europe; and the ambitious Designs of French Policy for overturning the Ballance of Power and Liberties of Europe. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. *London:* J. Whiston and B. White. M.DCC.LVIII. *Half-title, title, and 139 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2043)

OCCOM (SAMPSON). A Sermon at the Execution of Moses Paul, an Indian; Who had been guilty of Murder, Preached at New Haven in America. By Samson Occom, A native Indian, and Missionary to the Indians, who was in England in 1776 [1766] and 1777, [1767] collecting for the

Indian Charity Schools. To which is added a short Account of the Late Spread of the Gospel, among the Indians. Also Observations on the Language of the Muhhekaneew Indians; communicated to the Connecticut Society of Arts and Sciences, by Jonathan Edwards, D.D. New Haven, Connecticut: Printed 1788. *London:* Reprinted, 1788, 24 *pp.* 'Observations,' *etc.* 16 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2044)

OCKANICKON. A True/ Account/ of the/ Dying Words/ of/ Ockanickon,/ an Indian/ King./ Spoken to/ Jahkursoe,/ His Brother's Son, whom he appointed/ King/ after him./ [*London*] Printed in the Year 1683. 6 *pp. On the reverse of the title,* 'A Letter' *etc. dated* 'Burlington the 12th, of the 5th. Month, 1682.' *signed* 'John Cripps.' 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2045)

O'DONOJU (Juan). Correspondencia entre el General D. Juan O-Donoju, y el Brigadier D. Francisco Lemaur, Y las últimas cartas de aquel al general Dávila, con las respuestas de éste. [*Colophon*] *Habana.* 1821. Diaz de Castro. 25 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2046)

O'DONOJU (Juan). Refutacion, con notas interestantes, al parte que dirigio a Superior Gobierno el Teniente General Don Juan O-Donoju sobre el Tratado que Firmó en Córdoba. *Habana.*—1822. Pedro Nolásce Boloña, *Title and* 15 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2047)

OEXMELIN (Alexandre Olivier). Histoire/ des/ Avanturiers/ qui se sont signalez dans les Indes,/ contenant/ ce qu'ils ont fait de plus remarquable/ de puis vingt Anne'es./ Avec/ La Vie, les Mœurs, les Coûtumes des Habitans de Saint Do-/mingue & de la Tortuë, & une deſcription exacte de ces/ lieux;/ Où l'on voit/ L'etabliſſement d'une Chambre des Comptes dans les Indes,/ & un Etat, tiré de cette Chambre, des Offices tant Eccle-/ſiaſtiques que Seculiers, où le Roy d'Eſpagne pourvoit, les/ Revenus qu'il tire de l'Amerique, & ce que les plus grands/ Princes de l'Europe y poſſedent./ Le tout enrichi de Cartes Geographiques & de Figures/ en Taille-douce./ Par Alexandre Olivier Oexmelin./ *A Paris,*/ Jacques le Febure,/ M.DC.LXXXVIII./ Avec

Privilege du Roy./ *Two Volumes.* Tome Prémier. 12 *prel. leaves including Engraved title, and* 448 *pp.* [*for* 248] *Table* 16 *pp. Maps at pp.* 1, 179. Tome Second. 3 *prel. leaves and* 285 *pp. Table* 16 *pp.* 'Extrait du Privilege.' 1 *page. Map at page* 133. *Old calf.* 12*mo.* (8*s.* 6*d* 2048)

OGDEN (Uzal). The Theological Preceptor; or Youth's Religious Instructor. Containing a Summary of the Principles, Rise, and Progreſs of Religion, from the Creation of the World, to the Conſumation thereof;—together with moral Reflections, &c. and a Sketch of the Arguments in Favour of Chriſtianity. In a Series of Dialogues. By Uzal Ogden Jun. a Candidate for Holy Orders. *New York:* Printed by John Holt, M,DCC,LXXII. *xii and* 259 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2049)

OGLE (*Sir* Chaloner). The Tryal of Sir Chaloner Ogle, Kt. Rear-Admiral of the Blue, before the Chief Juſtice of Jamaica, For an Aſſault on the Perſon of his Excellency Mr. Trelawney the Governor, committed in his own Houſe in Spaniſh Town on the 22d Day of July laſt. With Authentic Copies of the ſeveral Letters that paſſed on that Occaſion, between Mr. Concanen, now Attorney-General of the Iſland, Sir Chaloner Ogle, the Governor, and A—l V—. [Admiral Vernon.] London Printed: *Dublin* Reprinted MDCCXLII. 16 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2050)

OGLE (*Sir* Chaloner). The Tryal of Sir Chaloner Ogle, Kt. Rear Admiral of the Blue. Before the Chief Justice of Jamaica, For an Aſſault on the Perſon of his Excellency Mr. Trelawney the Governor, committed in his own Houſe in Spaniſh Town, on the 22d Day of July laſt. With Authentic Copies of the ſeveral Letters that paſſed on that Occaſion, between Mr. Concanen, now Attorney General of the Iſland, Sir Chaloner Ogle, the Governor, and A—l V—. *London:* W. Webb, M,DCCXLIII. 32 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2051)

OGLETHORPE (General). An Impartial Account Of the late Expedition Againſt St. Augustine Under General Oglethorpe. Occaſioned by The Suppreſſion of the Report, made by a Committee of the General Aſſembly in South-Carolina, tranſ-

mitted, under the Great Seal of that Province, to their Agent in England, in order to be printed. With an Exact Plan of the Town, Caſtle and Harbour of St. Auguſtine, and the adjacent Coaſt of Florida; ſhewing the Diſpoſition of our Forces on that Enterprize. *London:* J. Huggonson, 1742. 68 *pp. With Plan of St. Augustine. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2052)

OLD ENGLAND for Ever, or, Spaniſh Cruelty diſplay'd. [*London*, 1741?] *pp.* 7-320. *Title and prel. leaves wanting. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2053)

ONA (Pedro de). Aravco/ domado./ Compvesto por el/ Licenciado Pedro de Oña, natural de los/ Infantes de Engol en Chile, Colegial del/ Real Colegio Mayor de San Felipe, y/ San Marcos fundado en la Ciu-/dad de Lima./ Dirigido a Don Hvrtado/ de Mendoça, Primogenito de don Garcia Hur-/tado de Mendoça, Marques de/ Cañete, &c./ Año, 1605./ Con privilegio;/ En *Madrid*, por Ivan de la Cueſta./ Vendeſe en caſa de Franciſco Lopez./ 16 *prel. leaves; Text* 342 *folioed leaves.* 'Tabla' 3 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 2054)

OPPORTUNITY (The), or Reasons for an Immediate Alliance with St. Domingo. By the Author of "The Crisis of the Sugar Colonies." *London:* J. Hatchard, 1804. *viii and text* 156 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2055)

ORDERS in Council; or, an Examination of the Justice, Legality, and Policy of the New System of Commercial Regulations. With an Appendix of State Papers, Statutes, and Authorities. The Second Edition. *London:* Longman, 1808. *Half-title, title, and* 120 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2056)

ORFORD (Robert, *Earl of*). A Further Report from the Committee of Secrecy, Appointed to Enquire into the Conduct of Robert, Earl of Orford; During the laſt Ten Years of his being Firſt Commissioner of the Treasury, and Chancellor and Under-Treaſurer of his Majesty's Exchequer. Delivered the 30th of June 1742. *London:* T. Leech, 1742. 132 *pp.* 'No. 13' *a folded sheet between pp.* 128 & 129. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2057)

ORIGIN (The) of the Whale bone-petticoat. A

Satyr. *Boston*, Auguſt 2d. 1714. 8 *pp. in Verse.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2058)

OSORIO (Hieronymo). De Rebvs,/ Emmanvelis Regis Lv-/sitaniæ Invictissimi Virtvte/ et Avspicio gestis libri/ dvodecim./ Auctore Hieronymo Oſorio/ Episcopo Sylvensi./ *Olysippone.*/ Apud Antonium Gondiſaluũ Typographum./ Anno Domini M.D. LXXJ./ Cvm Privilegio Regio./ 480 *pp. including the title. Privilege and Errata* 2 *pp. Fine copy, Old calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2059)

OTHER (The) Side of the Queſtion: Or a Defence of the Liberties of North-America. In Answer to a late Friendly Address to All Reaſonable Americans, on The Subject of Our Political Confusions. By a Citizen. *New York:* Printed by James Rivington, fronting Hanover-Square. M,DCC,LXXIV. 30 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2060)

OTIS (James). The Rights of the Britiſh Colonies Aſſerted and proved. By James Otis Eſq, *Boston:* Printed and Sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street. M,DCC,LXIV. 80 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2061)

OTIS (James). The Rights of the Britiſh Colonies Aſſerted and proved. By James Otis, Eſq; The Second Edition. Boston, New England, Printed; *London* Reprinted for J. Almon, [1765?] 120 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2062)

OTIS (James). The Rights of the Britiſh Colonies Aſſerted and proved. By James Otis, Eſq; The Third Edition, corrected. Boston, New-England, Printed: *London* Reprinted, for J. Williams, 1766. 120 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2063)

OTIS (James). A Vindication of the Britiſh Colonies. By James Otis, Eſq; Of Boston. Boston, printed: *London*, reprinted for J. Almon, 1769. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 48 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2064)

OUSELEY (William Gore). Remarks on the Statistics and Political Institutions of the United States, with some Observations on the Ecclesiastical System of America, her Sources of Revenue, &c. To which are added Statistical Tables, &c. By William Gore Ouseley, Esq. Attaché to his Ma-

jesty's Legation at Washington. *London:* J. Rodwell, 1832. *xv and* 208 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2065)

OVALLE (Alonso de). Historica/ Relacion/ Del Reyno de Chile,/ Y delas miſſiones, y miniſterios que exercita en el/ la Compañia de Iesvs./ A Nvestro Señor/ Iesv Christo/ Dios Hombre,/ Y ala Santiſsima Virgen, y Madre/ Maria/ Señora del Cielo, y dela Tierra,/ y alos Santos/ Ioseph, Ioachin, Ana/ ſus Padres, y Aguelos./ Alonso de Ovalle/ Dela Compañia de Iesvs Natural de Santia-/go de Chile, y ſu Procurador à Roma. En *Roma*, por Franciſco Cauallo. M.DC.XLVI./ Con licencia delos Superiores./ 5 *prel. leares; viz.* [*Advertisement*] Varias, y Cvriosas Noticias del Reino de Chile,' *etc,* 1 *page the reverse blank; Title on the reverse* 'Qveſta Relatione del Chile,' *etc.* 'Prologo al letor.' 3 *pp.* 'Aduertencia para no errar en poner las Imagenes,' *etc.* 2 *pp:* 'Protesta del Avtor.' 1 *page. Text* 456 *pp. With Map of Chile, and* 37 *Copperplates at pp.* 51, 58, 88, 90, 91, 92, 104, 107, 186 (3), 288, 302, 322 (23), 393. *With* 18 *woodcuts at the end. Vellum. Folio.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2066)

OVIEDO (Hernandez de). La hiſtoria general/ delas Indias./ ☙ Con priuilegio imperial ☙/ [*Colophon*] De *Seuilla* a treynta/ dias del mes de Setiembre: de M. d. τ treynta τ cinco años [1535]. *Title in black and red, having on the reverse* 11 *lines giving a fuller description of the book; Preface* 'Libro primero' 6 *pp; Text in* CXCIIJ *folioed leaves. Very fine copy in Black Letter. Folio.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2067)

At the end of the book is the autograph of the author.

OVIEDO Y VALDES (Gonçalo Fernandez de). ¶ Libro. xx. De la ſegunda parte de la general/ hiſtoria de las Indías. Eſcrípta por el Capítan/ Gonçalo Fernandez de Ouíedo, y Valdes. Al=/cayde de la fortaleza y puerto de Sãcto Domín/go, d'la iſla Eſpañola. Croniſta d' ſu Mageſtad./ Que trata del eſtrecho de Magallans./ ¶ En *Valladolid.* Por Franciſco Fernandez de Cordoua,/ Impreſſor de su Mageſtad. Año de M.D.LVII./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Impreſſo en Valladolid, por frã=/cisco fernandez de Cordoua./ En eſte año de M.D.LVII./ 64 *folioed leaves including title. Black letter. Fine copy. Folio.* (4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2068)

PAINE (Robert Treat). The Works, in Verse and Prose, of the late Robert Treat Paine, Jun. Esq. With Notes. To which are prefixed, Sketches of his Life, Character, and Writings. *Boston:* J. Belcher. 1812. *xc and* 464 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. With Portrait of Paine. Green morocco extra gilt.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2069)

PAINE (Thomas). The American Crisis, and a Letter to Sir Guy Carleton, on the murder of Captain Huddy, and the intended retaliation on Captain Asgill, of the Guards. By Thomas Paine, Author of Common Sense—Rights of Man—Age of Reason—and the Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. *London:* Daniel Isaac Eaton, *Title and* 293 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2070)

PAINE (Thomas). Observations on Paine's Rights of Man, in a Series of Letters, By Publicola, [John Adams]. *Newcastle:* Hall and Elliot. 36 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2071)

PAINE (Thomas). A Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal of the Affairs of North-America. In which The Miftakes in the Abbe's Account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. By Thomas Paine, M.A. Of the University of Pennsylvania, and Author of a Tract, entitled "Common Sense." Philadelphia, printed: *London,* reprinted, C. Dilly, M.DCC.LXXXII. *viii and* 76 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2072)

PAINE (Thomas). Common Sense: Addreffed to the Inhabitants of America, On the following Interesting Subjects. I. Of the Origin and Defign of Government in general, with concife Remarks on

the Engliſh Conſtitution. II. Of Monarchy and Hereditary Succeſſion. III. Thoughts on the preſent State of American Affairs. IV. Of the preſent State of America, with ſome Miſcellaneous Reflections. A New Edition. With ſeveral Additions in the Body of the Work. To which is added, an Appendix; together with an Addreſs to the People called Quakers. The New Edition here given increaſes the Work upwards of One Third. By Thomas Paine. Secretary to the Committee for Foreign Affairs to Congreſs during the American War, and Author of the Rights of Man, and a Letter to the Abbé Raynal. *London:* Printed and ſold by all the Booksellers. M.DCC.XCII. 58 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2073)

PAINE (THOMAS). Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America, On the following intereſting Subjects: I. Of the Origin and Deſign of Government in general, with concife Remarks on the Engliſh Conſtitution. II. Of Monarchy and Hereditary Succeſſion. III. Thoughts on the Preſent State of American Affairs. IV. Of the preſent Ability of America, with ſome miſcellaneous Reflections. A New Edition with ſeveral Additions in the Body of the Work. To which is added, an Appendix; together with an Addreſs to the People called Quakers. N. B. The New Edition here given increaſes the Work upwards of One-Third. By Thomas Paine, Secretary to the Committee for Foreign Affairs to Congreſs, during the American War, and Author of the Rights of Man, and a Letter to the Abbe Raynal. *London:* H. D. Symonds, 1792. 36 *pp.* *With Portrait of Thomas Paine.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2074)

PAINE (THOMAS). A Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal, on the affairs of North-America. In which the mistakes in the Abbe's Account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. By Thomas Paine, Secretary for Foreign Affairs to Congress during the American War, and Author of Common Sense, and the Rights of Man. *London:* J. Ridgway, M,DCC,XCII. 46 *pp.* *Unbound.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2075)

PAINE (THOMAS). Letter addressed to the Ad-

dressers, of the late Proclamation. By Thomas Paine, Secretary for Foreign Affairs to Congress in the American War, and Author of the Works intitled "Common Sense," "Rights of Man, Two Parts," &c. *London:* H. D. Symonds, 1792. 40 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2076)

PAINE (Thomas). Miscellaneous Articles, by Thomas Paine. Consisting of A Letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne. A Letter to the Authors of the Republican. A Letter to the Abbe Syeyes. Thoughts on the Peace, and the Probable Advantages thereof. First Letter to Mr. Secretary Dundas. Letter to Lord Onslow. Second Letter to Mr. Dundas. And A Letter to the People of France. *London:* J. Ridgway, M.DCCXCII. 36 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2077)

PAINE (Thomas). Rights of Man: Being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. By Thomas Paine, Secretary for Foreign Affairs to Congress in the American War, and Author of the Works intitled "Common Sense," and "A Letter to the Abbe Raynal." Part I. *London:* H. D. Symonds, M,DCC,XCII. *iv and* 78 *pp. and* 1 *p.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2078)

PAINE (Thomas). Rights of Man; part the Second. Combining Principle and Practice. By Thomas Paine, Secretary for Foreign Affairs to Congress in the American War, and Author of the Works entitled "Common Sense," and the "First Part of the Rights of Man." *London:* H. D. Symonds, 1792. 94 *pp. and* 1 *p.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2079)

PAINE (Thomas). Rights of Man: Part the Second combining Principle and Practice. By Thomas Paine, Secretary for Foreign Affairs to Congress in the American War, and Author of the Works intitled "Common Sense," And the "First Part of the Rights of Man." *London:* Printed for the Booksellers. M,DCC,XCII. 82 *pp. Unbound.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2080)

PAINE (Thomas). Mr. Paine's Principles and Schemes of Government examined, and his errors detected. *Edinburgh:* J. & J. Fairbairn, 1792. 2 *prel. leaves and* 60 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2081)

PAINE (Thomas). Paine's Political and Moral Maxims; selected from the Fifth Edition of Rights of Man, Part I. and II. With Explanatory Notes and Elucidations; additional intereſting Obſervations on the preſent State of Public Affairs; and important information for the benefit, not of the Houſe of Commons at Weſtminſter but of the whole Commons of Great Britain and Ireland. And an Intro-ductory Letter to Mr. Paine. By a Free-Born Engliſhman. *London:* Printed for the Book-ſellers. 1792. 47 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2082)

PALAFOX (Juan de, *El Obiſpo de la Puebla de los Angeles*). Al/ Rey Nvestro Señor./ Satisfacion/ al Memorial de los/ Religiosos de la Compañia/ del nombre de Iesvs de la/ Nveva-España./ Por/ La Dignidad Epiſcopal de la Puebla de los Angeles./ Sobre la Execvcion, y Obediencia/ del Breue Apoſtolico de N. Santiſsimo Padre/ Innocencio X./ Expedido en sv favor a XIIII./ de Mayo de M.DC.XLVIII./ Y/ Paſſado repetidamente, y mandado executar por el/ Supremo Conſejo de las Indias./ En el qual determinò ſu Santidad veinte y ſeis Decretos/ Sacramentales, y Iuriſdiccionales, importantes/ al bien de las almas./ Año de M.DC.LII./ *Title, reverse blank; 3 leaves and folioed leaves 4 to 157. Fine copy. Vellum. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2083)

PALAFOX (Juan de, *El Obiſpo de la Puebla de los Angeles*). [Memorial del Dr. Palafox al Rey Sobre el Tratamiento de los Indios] *Running title,* Virtudes/ del Indio./ [*Puebla,* 1634?] *Vellum. 4to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2084)

* This Memorial, respecting the Virtues of the Indians, was probably privately printed for the use of the King and the Council of the Indies, as it is without date, place of printing, name of Printer, title or any of the usual '*Priviléges.*' It fills 93 pages, and is divided into 21 Chapters preceded by an Introductory Address to the King. The work is a panegyric of the Indians, as will appear by the heading of the Chapters; viz.

Cap. I. Quam dignos ſon los Indios del amparo Real | de V. Mageſtad, por la ſu auidad con que re- | cibieron la Ley de Chriſto Señor Nueſtro | con el caler de ſus Catolicas | vanderas. |

Cap. II. De lo que merecen los Indios el amparo Real | de V. Mageſtad, por el fauor grande con que | ſe exercitan en la Religion Chriſ- | tiana. |

Cap. III. De lo que merecen el amparo Real de V. M. | los Indios, por la ſu auidad con que han en- | trado en ſu Real Corona, y ſu fide- | lidad conſtantiſ- | ſima. |

Cap. IV. Del valor, y esfuerço de los Indios, y que ſu | lealtad, y rendimiento a la Corona de V. | Mageſtad, no procedo de bajeza a ne | animo, ſino de vir- | tud. |

Cap. V. Quandignos ſon los Indios de la proteccion | Real, por las vtilidades que han cauſado | à la Corona de Eſ- | paña. |
Cap. VI. De la innocencia de los Indios, y que ſe hallan | comunmente eſſentos de los vicios de ſoberuia, | ambicion, codicia, auaricia, ira é enbidia, | juegos, blasfemias, jur amentos, y mur- | muraciones. |
Cap. VII. De otros tres vicios de Senſualidad, Gule, | y Perez a, en que ſuelen incurrir los | Indios. |
Cap. VIII. De la pobreza del Indio. |
Cap. IX. De la paciencia del Indio. |
Cap. X. De la Liberalidad del Indio. |
Cap. XI. De la honeſtidad del Indio. |
Cap. XII. De la parſimonia del Indio en ſu comida. |
Cap. XIII. De la obediencia del Indio. |
Cap. XIIII. De la difrecion, y elegancia del Indio. |
Cap. XV. De la agudez, y promptitud del Indio. |
Cap. XVI. De la induſtria del Indio, ſeñaladamente en | las Artes mecanicas. |
Cap. XVII. De la juſticia del Indio. |
Cap. XVIII. De la valentia del Indio. |
Cap. XIX. De la Humildad, Corteſia Silencio, y Maña | del Indio. |
Cap. XX. De la Limpieça del Indio, y de ſu Paz. |
Cap. XXI. Reſpondeſe à algunas objeciones que ſe pueden | oponer. |

PALAFOX (Juan de, *El Obispo de la Puebla de los Angeles*). Carta Pastoral/ del Illvst.^{mo} y R.^{mo} Señor Obispo/ de la Pvebla de los Angeles,/ que oy es de osma./ A las Religiosas/ de aqvel Obispado,/ sir viendo aqvella Santa Iglesia/ Año de 1641./ Es muy vtil para el conocimiento de las obligacio-/nes de las Eſpoſas de Jeſu Chriſto bien nueſtro,/ alteza de ſu Dignidad, y atencion que/ deuen tener a ſer-/uirle./ Imprimeſe por orden de ſu Eminencia, y concede cien/ dias de Indulgencia à quien leyere, ò oyere esta/ Carta Pastoral, tan docta, y eſpiritual, En *To-/ledo* à 25. de Março de 1659. años./ *Title reverse blank, and folioed leaves* 2-10. *4to.* (*1l. 1s.* 2085)

PALOU (Francisco). Relacion Historica de la vida y Apostolicas Tareas del venerable Padre Fray Junipero Serra, Y de las Misiones que fundó en la California Septentrional, y nuevos establecimientos de Monterey. Escrita Por el R. P. L. Fr. Francisco Palou, Guardian actual del Colegio Apostólico de S. Fernando de México, y Discipulo del Venerable Fundador: Dirigida a su Santa Provincia de la Regular observancia de Nrô. S. P. S. Francisco de la Isla de Mallorca. A Expensas de Don Miguel Gonzalez Calderon Sindico de dicho Apostolico Colegio. Impresa en *Mexico*, en la Imprenta de Don Felipe de Zúñiga y Ontiveros, calle del Espiritu Santo, año de 1787. 14 *prel. leaves*,

and 344 pp. plate at p. 1 & Map of California engraved on Copper by Diego Froncoso in Mexico 1787. Fine copy. Vellum. 4to. (*2l. 2s.* 2086)

PANAMA. Original Papers Relating to the Expedition to Panama. *London:* M. Cooper, M.DCC. XLIV. *Title and 224 pp. Wanting pp. 207-8. half mor. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2087)

PAPERS and Letters on Agriculture, Recommended to the Attention of the Canadian Farmers, By the Agricultural Society in Canada. *Quebec:* Printed by Samuel Neilson, N°. 3 Mountain-street. M.DCC.XC. *In English and French on opposite pages 5 prel. leaves and 34 doubly numbered pp. Thick paper: old green morocco extra, tooled sides. With the Autograph of Bishop Inglis of Nova Scotia on the title page. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2088)

PARISH (Elijah). A Sermon preached at Boston, November 3, 1814, before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North-America. By Elijah Parish, D.D. S.A.S. *Boston:* Nathaniel Willis, 1814. *44 pp. Unbound. 8vo.* (*2s. 6d.* 2089)

PARKER (Thomas). The/ Visions and Prophecies/ of/ Daniel expounded:/ Wherein the Miſtakes of former/ Interpreters are modeſtly diſcovered, and the true/ meaning of the Text made plain by/ the Words and Circumſtances of it./ The ſame alſo illuſtrated by clear inſtances taken/ out of Histories, which relate the Events/ of time, myſtically foretold by the Holy Prophet./ Amongſt other things of Note, touching/ The Two Witneſſes, the New Jeruſalem, the Thouſand/ yeers, etc. Here is propounded a new Way for the finding out of the/ determinate time ſignified by Daniel in his Seventy Weeks:/ When it did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof,/ Very conſiderable, in reſpect of the great ſtirs and tumults/ of this preſent Age wherein we live./ By Thomas Parker of Newbery in Berkſhire, and now Paſtor to the/ Church at Newbery in New-England./ *London*, Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field, for Edmund Paxton, dwelling/ at Pauls chain neer Doctors Commons. 1646./ *2 prel. leaves and 156 pp. Old calf. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2090)

PARKINSON (SYDNEY). A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, in his Majeſty's Ship, The Endeavour. Faithfully tranſcribed from the Papers of the late Sydney Parkinson, Draughtſman to Joſeph Banks, Eſq. on his late Expedition, with Dr. Solander, round the World. Embellished with Views and Deſigns, delineated by the Author, and engraved by capital Artiſts. *London:* Stanfield Parkinson, M.DCC.LXXIII. *xviii and* 212 *pp. Errata* 2 *pp. Portrait and* 27 *Plates. Large Paper. Calf. 4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2091)

PARSONS (JONATHAN). Good News From a Far Country. In Seven Diſcourſes From 1 Tim I. 15. Delivered at the Presbyterian Church in Newbury: And now publiſhed at the Deſire of many of the Hearers and Others. By Jonathan Parsons, A.M. And Miniſter of the Goſpel there. *Portsmouth*, in New-Hampshire: Printed and Sold by Daniel Fowle. 1756. *viii and* 168 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2092)

PARSONS (JONATHAN). To live is Chriſt, to die is Gain. A Funeral Sermon On the Death of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, Chaplain to the Counteſs of Huntington, Who died ſuddenly of a fit of the Aſthma, at New-bury Port, at Six of the Clock Lord's Day Morning, Sept. 30th, 1770. The Sermon preached the ſame Day, Afternoon. By Jonathan Parsons, A.M. And Miniſter of the Preſbyterian Church there. To which are added, An Account of his Interment; The Speech over his Grave, By the Rev. Mr. Jewet; And ſome Verſes to his Memory, By the Rev. Tho. Gibbons, D.D. Portsmouth, New-Hampshire, Printed, *London* Reprinted, For James Buckland, 1771. 2 *prel. leaves and* 36 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2093)

PARSONS (MOSES). A Sermon preached at Cambridge, Before his Excellency Thomas Hutchinſon, Eſq; Governor: His Honor Andrew Oliver, Eſq; Lieutenant-Governor, The Honorable his Majeſty's Council, and the honorable Houſe of Repreſentatives, Of the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in New-England, May 27th 1772. Being the Anniverſary for the Election of His Majeſty's Council for ſaid Province. By Moſes Parsons, A.M. Paſtor of the Church at Newbury Falls,

Boston: Printed by Edes and Gill, Printers to the Honorable House of Representatives. M,DCC,LXXII. 43 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2094)

PARTICULAR (A) Account of the Commencement and Progress of the Insurrection of the Negroes in St. Domingo, which began in August, 1791: Being a Translation of the Speech made to the National Assembly, The 3d of November, 1791, by the Deputies from the General Assembly of the French Part of St. Domingo. The Second Edition, With Notes and an Appendix, containing Extracts from authentic Papers. *London:* J. Sewell, M.DCC. XCII. *iv and* 47 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2095)

PASCHOUD (Mr.) Historico-Political Geography: Or, A Particular Description Of the Several Countries in the World; in their Situation, Extent, Air, Soil, Diviſions, Provinces, Rivers, Commodities, Rarities, Capital Cities, Chief Towns, Inhabitants, Manners, Languages, Populouſneſs, &c. The Genealogy, Pretenſions, Government, Titles, Revenues, Reſidence, &c. of their Kings and Princes. Their reſpective States, Courts of Juſtice, Laws, Nobility, Orders of Knighthood, Clergy, Archbiſhopricks, Biſhopricks, Universities, and Religion. The Second Edition, with Additions. *London:* William France, 1729. *Title xiv and* 395 *pp; Index* 5 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2096)

PATRIOT (The). Addreſſed to the Electors of Great Britain. *London:* MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 33 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2097)

PATRIOTS (The) of North-America: A Sketch [*in verse*]. With Explanatory Notes. *New-York:* Printed in the Year M,DCC,LXXV. *iv and* 48 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2098)

PATTERSON (Walter). Some Facts stated, relative to the conduct of Walter Patterson, Eſq; Late Governor and Lieutenant-Governor of the Iſland St. John. Of Edmund Fanning, Eſq; The preſent Lieutenant-Governor; and of Peter Stewart, Eſq; Chief Justice of the ſaid Iſland; Occaſioned by ſome Notes, contained in a Pamphlet, entitled The Criminating Complaint, &c. &c. *Title and* 40 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2099)

PAULLI (Simon). Simonis Paulli, D./ Medici Re-

gii, ac Prælati Aarhuſienſis/ Commentarius/ De/ Abusu Tabaci/ Americanorum Veteri,/ et/ Herbæ Thee/ Asiaticorum in Europa Novo,/ Quæ ipſiſſima eſt Chamæleagnos Dodonæi,/ Editio Secunda priori auctior & correctior./ *Argentorati*/ Sumptibus B. Authoris Filii Simonis Paulli Bibliop./ Anno Salutis M.DC.LXXXI./ 30 *prel. leaves including Portrait & Arms, &c. of Author, and* 88 *pp.* 'Syllabus Auctorum.' 4 *pp.* 'Index Rerum.' 7 *pp.* 2 *folding plates at pp.* 76 *&* 77. 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2100)

PAUW (*Mr.* DE). Recherches Philosophiques sur les Americains, ou Mémoires intéreſſants pour ſervir à l'Hiſtoire de l'Eſpece Humaine. Par Mr. de P***. Avec une Diſſertation ſur l'Amérique & les Américains, par Don Pernety. Et la Défenſe de l'Auteur des Recherches contre cette Diſſertation. A *Berlin*, M.DCC.LXX. *Three Volumes.* Tome I. *xxiv and* 326 *pp. Table* 25 *pp.* Tome II. *Title and* 366 *pp. Table* 31 *pp.* Tome III. 136 *pp. 'Defense,' etc.* 256 *pp. Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2101)

PAUW (*Mr.* DE). Recherches Philosophiques sur les Americains, ou Mémoires intéreſſants pour ſervir à l'Hiſtoire de l'Eſpece Humaine. Par M. de P***. Avec une Diſſertation ſur l'Amérique & les Américains, par Dom Pernety. A *Londres.* M.D.CC.LXXI. *Three Volumes.* Tome Premier. *xx and* 276 *pp. Table* 26 *pp. The 2nd and 3rd are of the edition above.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2102)

PAUW (*Mr.* DE). Selections from les Recherches Philosophiques sur les Americains of M. Pauw. By Mr. W***. [Webb.] *Bath*, Printed by R. Cruttwell. MDCCLXXXIX. 2 *prel. leaves and* 211 *pp.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2103)

Fifty copies only of this work were printed, and given to the Author's friends.

PAYNE (JOHN HOWARD). Memoirs of John Howard Payne, the American Roscius: With Criticisms on his Acting, in the various Theatres of America, England and Ireland. Compiled from Authentic Documents. *London:* John Miller, 1815. 2 *prel. leaves and* 131 *pp. With Portrait of Payne.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2104)

PEALE (REMBRANDT). Account of the Skeleton of The Mammoth, a non-descript Carnivorous

Animal of Immense Size, Found in America. By Rembrandt Peale, the Proprietor. *London:* E. Lawrence, 1802. 46 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2105)

PECKARD (P.) Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar. By P. Peckard, D.D. Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge. *Cambridge,* J. Archdeacon, MDCCXC. *xvi and* 316 *pp. With Portrait and Pedigree of Nicholas Ferrar.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2106)

PEMBERTON (EBENEZER). Sermons and Discourses on Several Occaſions. By the late Reverend and Learned Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M. Paſtor of the South Church in Boſton, and Fellow of Harvard College in Cambridge, New-England. To which is added, A Sermon after his Funeral preached by the Reverend Mr. Colman, Paſtor of a Church in Boſton: Containing ſome Account of Mr. Pemberton's Life and Character. Now firſt Collected into One Volume. *London:* J. Batley, MDCCXXVII. 4 *prel. leaves and* 310 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2107)

PEMBERTON (EBENEZER). Heaven the Reſidence of the Saints. A Sermon Occaſioned by the ſudden and much lamented Death of the Rev. George Whitefield, A.M. Chaplain to the Right Honourable the Counteſs of Huntington. Delivered at the Thurſday Lecture at Boston, in America, October 11, 1770. By Ebenezer Pemberton, D.D. Paſtor of a Church in Boſton. To which is added, An Elegiac Poem on his Death, By Phillis, a Negro Girl, of Seventeen Years of Age, Belonging to Mr. J. Wheatley of Boſton. Boſton, Printed: *London,* Reprinted, For E. and C. Dilly. M.DCC. LXXI. 31 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2108)

PEMBERTON (JOHN). A Testimony of the Monthly Meeting of Friends, at Pyrmont in Weſtphalia, Germany, concerning John Pemberton, of Philadelphia in North America: With his Epiſtle to the Inhabitants of Amſterdam. Philadelphia printed: *London* reprinted James Phillips & Son, 1798. 36 *pp.* 12*mo.* (1*s.* 6*d.* 2109)

PEMBERTON (JOHN). A Testimony of the Monthly Meeting of Friends, at Pyrmont in Weſtphalia, Germany, concerning John Pemberton, of Phila-

delphia in North America: With his Epistle to the Inhabitants of Amsterdam. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Henry Tuckniss. 1798. *v and pp.* 7-36. 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2110)

PENA MONTENEGRO (Alonso de la). Itinerario/ para/ Parochos/ de Indios,/ en que se tratan las materias/ mas particulares, tocantes à ellos, para su/ buena Administracion:/ Compuesto/ por El Ilustrissimo, y Reverendissimo/ Señor Doctor Don Alonso/ de la Peña Montenegro,/ Obispo del Obispado de San Francisco del Quito,/ del consejo de su Magestad, Colegial que fue del Colegio mayor/ de la Universidad de Santiago, &c./ Nueva Edicion Purgada de muchos Yerros./ En *Amberes.*/ Por Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen./ Año M.DC. XCVIII./ Con Licencia./ 28 *prel. leaves: Text* 697 *pp. double columns, followed by Indice* 43 *leaves &* 1 *page. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2111)

PENHALLOW (Samuel). The History of the Wars of New-England, With the Eastern Indians. Or, a Narrative Of their continued Perfidy and Cruelty, from the 10th of August, 1703. To the Peace renewed 13th of July, 1713. And from the 25th of July, 1722. To their Submission 15th December, 1725. Which was Ratified August 5th, 1726. By Samuel Penhallow, Esq. *Boston:* Printed by T. Fleet, for S. Gerrish at the lower end of Cornhill, and D. Henchman over-against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill, 1726. 4 *prel. leaves and* 134 *pp.* 'Advertisement.' 1 *page. Red mor. by Bedford. Small* 8*vo.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2112)

PENINGTON (Isaac). An/ Examination/ of the/ Grounds or Causes,/ Which are said to induce the Court of/ Boston in New-England to make that Order or Law/ of Banishment upon pain of Death against the Quakers;/ As also of the Grounds and Considerations by them pro-/duced to manifest the warrantableness and justness both of/ their making and executing the same, which they now stand/ deeply engaged to defend, having already thereupon put/ two of them to death./ As also of some further Grounds for justifying of/ the same, in an Appendix to John Norton's Book (which/ was Printed after the Book it self, yet as part thereof) whereto/ he is said to be appointed by the

General Court./ And likewiſe of the Arguments briefly hinted in that which/ is called, A true Relation of the Proceedings againſt the Quakers, &c./ Whereunto ſomewhat is added about the Authority and Go-/vernment which Chriſt excluded out of his Church, which occaſi-/oneth ſomewhat concerning the true Church-Government./ By Iſaac Penington, the Younger./ *London*, Printed for L. Lloyd, next to the Sign of/ the Caſtle in Cornhill, 1660./ 2 *prel. leaves and* 99 *pp.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2113)

PENINGTON (John). An/ Apoſtate/ Exposed:/ Or,/ George Keith/ Contradicting himſelf and his Brother Bradford. Wherein Their Teſtimony to the Chriſtian Faith of the People called Qua-/kers, is oppoſed to G. K's late/ Pamphlet, Stiled, Groſs Error/ and Hypocriſe detected./ By John Penington./ *London*, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, near the Meeting-/Houſe in White-Hart-Court in Grace-Church-ſtreet, 1695./ *Title and pp.* 3-29. 12*mo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2114)

PENN (William). A/ Letter/ from/ William Penn/ Proprietary and Governour of/ Pennsylvania/ In America, to the Committee/ of the/ Free Society of Traders/ of that Province, reſiding in London./ Containing/ A General Deſcription of the ſaid Province, its Soil, Air, Water, Seaſons and Produce,/ both Natural and Artificial, and the good Encreaſe thereof./ Of the Natives or Aborigines, their Language, Cuſtoms and Manners, Diet, Houſes or Wig-/wams, Liberality, eaſie way of Living, Phyſick, Burial, Religion, Sacrifices and Cantico,/ Feſtivals, Government, and their order in Council upon Treaties for/ Land, &c. their Juſtice upon Evil Doers./ Of the firſt Planters, the Dutch, &c. and the preſent Condition and Settlement of the ſaid Province,/ and Courts of Juſtices, &c./ To which is added, An Account of the City of/ Philadelphia/ Newly laid out. Its Scituation between two Navigable Rivers, Delaware and Skulkill,/ with a/ Portraiture or Platform thereof,/ Wherein the Purchaſers Lots are Diſtinguiſhed by certain Numbers inſerted./ And the Proſperous and Advantagious Settlements of the Society aforeſaid, within/ the ſaid City and Country, &c./ Printed and Sold by Andrew

Sowle, at the Crooked-Billet in Holloway-Lane in/ Shoreditch, and at ſeveral Stationers in *London*, 1683./ 10 *pp.* *With the Portraiture of the City of Philadelphia.* *Folio.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2115)

PENNSYLVANIA. A/ Further Account/ Of the Province of/ Pennsylvania/ and its/ Improvements./ For the Satisfaction of thoſe that are Adventurers, and/ enclined to be ſo. [*London* 1685.] *At the end Dated* 'Worminghurſt-Place, 12ſth of the 10th Month 85.' *Signed* 'William Penn.' 20 *pp.* *Half mor.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2116)

PENNSYLVANIA. Some/ Letters/ and an/ Abſtract of Letters/ from Pennsylvania,/ Containing/ The State and Improvement of that/ Province./ Publiſhed to prevent Miſ-Reports./ [*London*] Printed and Sold by Andrew Sowe, at the Crooked-Billet in Hollo-/way-Lane, in Shoreditch, 1691./ 12 *pp.* *Uncut.* 4*to.* (*2l.* 2*s.* 2117)

PENNSYLVANIA. The Charters of the Province of Pennsylvania and City of Philadelphia. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by B. Franklin. MDCC XLII. 30 *pp.* *Folio.* (1*s.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2118)

PENNSYLVANIA. A Collection of all the Laws Of the Province of Pennsylvania: Now in Force. Publiſhed by Order of Assembly. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLII. 562 *pp.* 'An Appendix; containing a Summary of ſuch Acts of Assembly As have been formerly in Force within this Province, For Regulating of Deſcents, And Transfering the Property of Lands, &c. But ſince expired, altered or repealed. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLII. *iv pp. and wanting all after p.* 16. *Folio.* (18*s.* 2119)

PENNSYLVANIA. A Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania, in which The Conduct of their Assemblies for ſeveral Years paſt is impartially examined, and the true Cauſe of the continual Encroachments of the French diſplayed, more eſpecially the ſecret Deſign of their late unwarrantable Invaſion and Settlement upon the River Ohio. To which is annexed, An eaſy Plan for Reſtoring Quiet in the Public Meaſures of that Province, and defeating the ambitious Views of the French in time to come. In a Letter from a

Gentleman who has reſided many Years in Pennſylvania to his Friend in London [Benjamin Franklin]. *London:* R. Griffiths. 1755. *Half-title, title, and text pp.* 3-45. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2120)

PENNSYLVANIA. A brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania, in which The Conduct of their Assemblies for ſeveral Years paſt is impartially examined, and the true Cauſe of the continual Encroachments of The French diſplayed, more eſpecially the ſecret Deſign of their late unwarrantable Invaſion and Settlement upon the River Ohio. To which is annexed, An eaſy Plan for reſtoring Quiet in the public Meaſures of that Province, and defeating the ambitious Views of the French in time to come. In a Letter from a Gentleman who has reſided many Years in Pennſylvania to his Friend in London. The Second Edition. *London:* R. Griffiths, 1755. *Half-title, title, and text pp.* 3-45. *Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2121)

PENNSYLVANIA. An Answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, *A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania.* Wherein are expoſed The many falſe Aſſertions of the Author or Authors, of the ſaid Pamphlet, with a View to render the Quakers of Penſylvania and their Government obnoxious to the Britiſh Parliament and Miniſtry; and the Several Tranſactions, moſt groſly miſrepreſented therein, ſet in their true light. *London;* S. Blandon, MDCCLV. *Title and* 80 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2122)

PENNSYLVANIA. A Brief View Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; So far as it affected the General Service of the British Colonies, particularly the expedition under the late General Braddock. With an Account of the ſhocking Inhumanities, committed by the Incurſions of the Indians upon the Province in October and November; which occaſioned a Body of the Inhabitants to come down, while the Aſſembly were ſitting, and to inſiſt upon an immediate Suſpenſion of all Diſputes, and the Paſſing of a Law for the Defence of the Country. Interſpers'd with ſeveral intereſting Anecdotes and original Papers, relating to

the Politics and Principles of the People called Quakers: Being a Sequel to a late well known Pamphlet, Intitled, A Brief State of Pennsylvania. In a Second Letter to a Friend in London. *London:* R. Griffiths. 1756. 88 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2123)

PENNSYLVANIA. An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania From its Origin; So far as regards the ſeveral Points of Controverſy, which have, from Time to Time, ariſen between The ſeveral Governors of that Province, and Their ſeveral Assemblies. Founded on authentic Documents. [By Dr. Franklin] *London:* R. Griffiths, MDCCLIX. *viii pp. Contents* 18 *pp; and Text* 444 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2124)

PENNSYLVANIA. A New Essay [By the Pennſylvanian Farmer] On the Constitutional Power of Great-Britain over the Colonies in America; with the Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their Instructions To their Representatives in Assembly. Philadelphia Printed; and *London* Re-printed for J. Almon, 1774. *viii and* 126 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2125)

PENNSYLVANIA. The Acts of the General Aſſembly of the Commonwealth of Pensylvania, Carefully compared with the Originals. And an Appendix, Containing the Laws now in Force, paſſed between the 30th Day of September, 1775, and the Revolution. Together with The Declaration of Independence; the Conſtitution of the State of Pennsylvania; and the Articles of Confederation of the United States of America. Publiſhed by order of the General Aſſembly. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by Francis Bailey, in Market-Street, M,DCC,LXXXII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 2 *prel. leaves,* xxxii *and* 527 *pp. Index or Table viii pp.* Vol. II. Hall and Sellers, *Title and pp.* 3-704. *Tables at pp.* 82-3, 110, 254, 270, 369, 400, 538, 704. Volumes IV. V. *and* VI. 400 *pp. Tables at pp.* 8, 88, 180, 194, 314, 400. *Fine copy in Old calf.* *Folio* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2126)

PENNSYLVANIA. Proceedings and Debates of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, As taken

in short-hand by Thomas Lloyd. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Joseph James, in Chesnut-Street. M,DCC,LXXXVII. Volume the Second. *Title and* 139 *pp. Errata* 1 *page.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2127)

PENNSYLVANIA. Observations upon the present Government of Pennsylvania. In four letters to the People of Pennsylvania. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by Styner and Cist, in Second-ſtreet, five doors above Arch-ſtreet. MDCCLXXVII. 24 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 2128)

PENNSYLVANIA. An Hiſtorical Review of the Conſtitution and Government of Pennſylvania, from its origin; ſo far as regards the ſeveral points of controverſy which have from time to time ariſen between the ſeveral Governors of Pennſylvania and their ſeveral Aſſemblies. Founded on Authentic Documents. [By Dr. Franklin] 1808, Reprinted at Philadelphia by Wm. Duane, from the London Edition of 1759. *Title and pp.* XV-XXXVI. *Text* 431 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2129)

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. Continuation of the Account of the Pennſylvania Hoſpital; From the Firſt of May 1754, to the Fifth of May 1761. With an alphabetical List of the Contributors, and of the Legacies which have been bequeathed, for Promotion and Support thereof, from its firſt Riſe to that Time. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCLXI. *Title and pp.* 41-77. 4*to.* (1*l.* 10*s.* 2130)

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE (THE): Or, American Monthly Muſeum. MDCCLXXV. Volume I. *Philadelphia:* Printed and ſold by R. Aitken, Printer and Bookſeller, opposite the London Coffee-House, Front-Street. 4 *prel. leaves and text pp.* 9-625. *Index* 5 *pp. With ſeveral copperplates. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2131)

PEREZ (FRANCISCO). Catecismo de la Doctrina Criſtiana en lengua Otomi, traducida literalmente al Caſtellano por el Presbitero D. Francisco Perez, catedratico propietario de dicho idioma en la nacional y pontificia universidad de la Ciudad federal de los estados Mexicanos, examinador ſinodal de dicho Idioma de este arzobiſpado.

Mexico: Imprenta de la Testamentaria de Valdés, a cargo de José Maria Gallegos. 1834. 5 *prel. leaves and* 17 *pp.* 'Manualito' *etc.* 46 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2132)

PEREZ (Manuel). Arte de el Idioma Mexicano. Por el P. Fr. Manuel Perez, del Orden de N. P. San Auguſtin, hijo de la Santa Provincia del Santiſſimo Nombre de Jesvs, actual Viſitador en ella. Cura Miniſtro, por ſu Mageſtad, de la Parroquia de los Naturales del Real Collegio de San Pablo, y Cathedratico de dicho Idioma en la Real Vniverſidad de Mexico. Dedicalo a la dicha Santiſſima Provincia. Con Licencia. En *Mexico*, por Francisco de Ribera Calderon, en la calle de San Auguſtin. Año de 1713. 8 *prel. leaves and* 80 *pp.* 'Indice,' 3 *pp.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2133)

PEREZ (Manuel). Farol Indiano, y Gvia de Curas de Indios. Summa de los Cinco Sacramentos que adminiſtran los Miniſtros Evangelicos en eſta America. Con todos los caſos morales que ſuceden entre Indios. Deducidos de los mas claſicos Authores, y amoldados à las coſtumbres, y privilegios de los Naturales. Por el P. Fr. Manuel Perez, del Orden de N. P. S. Auguſtin, hijo de eſta Provincia del Santiſſimo Nombre de Jesus. Viſitador actual de ella, Cura-Miniſtro, por ſu Mageſtad, de la Parroquia de Naturales de S Pablo de Mexico, y Cathedratico de Lengua Mexicana en la Vniverſidad. Dedicala Al Santiſſimo Eſpoſo de la Eſpoſa, y Madre de Dios, y Patron de Eſta Nueva-Eſpaña, Señor San Joseph. Con Licencia de los Svperiores. En *Mexico*, por Franciſco de Rivera Calderon, en la calle de San Auguſtin. Año de 1713. 24 *prel. leaves and* 192 *pp.* 'Indice de los Capitulos,' 3 *pp.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2134)

PERNETTY (Dom). Histoire d'un Voyage aux Isles Malouines, Fait en 1763 & 1764; avec des Observations sur le Detroit de Magellan, et sur les Patagons, Par Dom Pernetty, Abbé de l'Abbaye de Burgel, Membre de l'Académie Royale des Sciences & Belles-Lettres de Pruſſe; Aſſocié Correſpondant de calle de Florence, & Bibliothécaire de Sa Majeſté le Roi de Pruſſe. Nouvelle Edition. Refondue & augmentée d'un Diſcours Préliminaire, de Remarques ſur l'Histoire Natu-

relle, &c. A *Paris*, Saillant & Nyon, M.DCC.LXX. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. *iv and* 385 *pp.* Tome Second. *Title and* 334 *pp. Approbation and Privilege* 2 *pp. With* 18 *folded plates at end. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2135)

PERU. Conqueſte van Indien./ De wonderlijcke ende warachʒ/tighe Hiſtorie vant Coninckrijck van Peru,/ ghelegen in Indien, inde welcke verhaelt wordt de gheleghenthept,/ coſtuymen, manieren van leven, overuloedicheyt des Goudts ende Silvers,/ ende voorts alle de ſonderlingſte dinghen van den ſelven lande./ Inſghelijcks van den/ ſteden, plaetſen ende inwoonders deſſelfs Coninckrijcx, daer beneven, hoet ghevonden/ ende eerſt by de Keyſerlijcke Mayeſteyt hoochloflijcker memorien gheconqueʒ/ſteert ende vercreghen is, met alle de Oorloghen, ende ſtrijden, die ghcʒ/ buert zijn, ſoo teghens d' Indianen, als oock om tgoeʒ/vernement d'een teghens den anderen./ De Caerte van America./ [*Engraved on Copper on the title.*] *t'Amstelredam.*/ By Cornelis Claeſz, woonende opt Water, by de Oude Brugghe,/ Int Schrijf Boeck. Anno. 1598./ *Title, on the reverse,* 'Tot den Leſer.' *Text in* 148 *leaves very irregularly folioed; copperplate engraving of* 'Cerro de Potosi' *on the reverse of sig.* E e ij. 'Tafel oft Regiſter des boeckx' 20 *pp. Fine copy. Old calf.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2136)

PERU. Constitucion. Politica de la Republica Peruana Jurada en Lima el 20 de Noviembre de 1823. *Lima:* 1825. Imprenta del estado por J. Gonzalez. *cxii and* 52 *pp. Indice* 2 *pp. Unbound.* 16*mo.* (5*s.* 2137)

PETERS (Bernhard Michael). Eine beſonders merkwürdige Reiſe von Amſterdam nach Surinam, und von da zurück nach Bremen, in den Jahren 1783 und 1784. von Bernhard Michael Peters, einem Jeverländer. Wobei die Reiſen und Lebensgeſchichte John Thomſons eines Engländers, ſeines vertrauten Freundes und Reiſegefahrten auf der See. *Bremen*, 1788. *Two Volumes.* Erſter Theil. 4 *prel. leaves and* 214 *pp.* Zweyte und letzte Theil. 1790. 6 *prel. leaves and* 188 *pp. boards.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2138)

PETERS (Hugh). An Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters. After the Manner of Mr. Bayle. *London:* J. Noon. MDCCLI. 72 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2139)

PETITIONS from the Old and New Subjects, Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, to the Right Honourable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. *London:* Printed in the Year 1791. 2 *prel. leaves and* 55 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2140)

PHILIPOT (Thomas). The Original and Growth/ of/ The Spaniſh/ Monarchy/ United with the House of/ Austria./ Extracted from thoſe Chronicles,/ Annals, Regiſters and Genealogies,/ that yeild any faithful Repreſentation/ how the Houſes of Caſtile, Aragon and/ Burgundy became knit and combin'd/ into one Body./ To which are added ſeveral Diſcourſes of thoſe/ Acceſſions and Improvements in Italy,/ Africk, with the Eaſt and Weſt-Indies,/ that are now annexed by Alliance or Con-/queſt to the Diadem of Spain./ By Thomas Philipot, M.A./ Formerly of Clare-Hall in Cambridge./ *London,* Printed by W. G. for R. Taylor, in St. Martins le/ Grand neer St. Leonards Church yard. 1664./ 4 *prel. leaves and text* 264 *pp. With portrait of Phillip the IV. of Spain. Small* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 2141)

PHILIPS (Miles). The Voyages and Adventures of Miles Philips, A Weſt-Country Sailor. Containing A Relation of his various Fortune both by Sea and Land; the inhuman Uſage he met with from the Spaniards at Mexico, and the Salvage Indians of Canada and other barbarous Nations; and the Sufferings he and his Companions underwent by their Confinement and Sentence in the Spaniſh Inquiſition. Together with A Natural Deſcription of the Countries he viſited, and particular Obſervations on the Religion, Cuſtoms and Manners of their reſpective Inhabitants. Written by Himself in the plain Stile of an Engliſh Sailor. *London:* T. Payne, 1724. 6 *prel. leaves and* 216 *pp. Wanting pages* 17, 18, 101, *to* 116, 203, *to* 206, *inclusive. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (14*s.* 6*d.* 2142)

PHILLIP (William). The/ True and perfect De-/ ſcription of three Voy-/ages ſo ſtrange and woon-

derfull,/ that the like hath neuer been/ heard of before:/ Done and performed three yeares, one after the other by the Ships of/ Holland and Zeland, on the North ſides of Norway, Muſcouia and/ Tartaria, towards the Kingdomes of Cathaia and China; ſhewing/ the diſcouerie of the Straights of Weigates Noua Zembla,/ and the Countrie lying vnder 80 degrees; which is/ thought to be Greenland; where neuer any man had/ bin before; with the cruell Beares, and other/ Monſters of the Sea, and the vnſup-/portable and extreame cold/ that is found to be in/ thoſe places./ And how that in the laſt Voyage, the Shippe was ſo incloſed by the/ Ice, that it was left there, whereby the men were forced to build a/ houſe in the cold and deſart Countrie of Noua Zembla wherin/ they continued 10 monthes togeather, and neuer ſaw nor/ heard of any man, in moſt great cold and extreame/ miſerie; and how after that, to ſaue their liues, they/ were conſtrained to sayle aboue 350 Duch-/miles, which is above 1000 miles Engliſh,/ in little open boates, along and ouer the/ maine Seas, in moſt great dannger,/ and with extreame labour, vn-/ſpeakable troubles, and/ great hunger./ Imprinted at *London*, for T. Pauier./ 1609./ *2 prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank,* 'To the Right Wor-/ſhipfull, Sir Thomas Smith Knight, Gouer-/nour of the Muſcouy Company, &c.' *Signed* 'William Phillip.' *2 pp. Text in 97 unfolioed leaves. Signatures B. to V. in fours, and X. in 3 leaves. Morocco extra, by Riviere.* *4to.* (*4l.* 4*s.* 2143)

PHILOPONUS (Honorius). Nova Typis/ Transacta Na-/vigatio./ Novi Orbis Indiæ Occi-/dentalis/ Admodvm Re-/verendiſſimorvm P.P./ ac F.F. Reverendſſimi ac Illuſtriſſimi Domini,/ Dn. Bvellii Cataloni Abbatis montis/ Serrati, & in vniverſam Americam, ſive Novum,/ Orbem Sacræ Sedis Apoſtolicæ Romanæ à Latere/ Legati, Vicarij, ac Patriarchæ Sociorumq; Mo-/nachorum ex Ordine S. P. N. Benedicti ad ſuprà/ dicti Novi Mundi barbaras gentes Chriſti S. Evan-/gelium prædicandi gratia delegatorum Sacerdo-/tum. Dimiſſi per S. D. D. Papam Alexandrum/ VI. Anno Chriſti, 1492./ Nvnc Primvm/ E varijs Scriptoribus in vnum colle-/cta, & figuris ornata./ Avthore/ Venerando Fr. Don Honorio Philopono/ Ordinis

S. Benedicti Monacho. 1621./ 3 *prel. leaves including the engraved title, and* 101 *pp. with* 3 *seq. pp. There are* 18 *copperplate engravings. Vellum. Folio.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2144)

PHILOSOPHIC SOLITUDE: Or, the choice of a rural life: A Poem. By a Gentleman educated at Yale College. The Third Edition. *New-York:* Printed by John Holt at the Exchange. [1769?] 40 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2145)

PHILOTHEUS. A True and Particular History of Earthquakes. Containing A Relation of that dreadful Earthquake which happen'd at Lima and Callao, in Peru, October 28, 1746; publiſh'd at Lima by Command of the Vice-Roy, and now tranſlated from the Original Spaniſh; alſo of that which happen'd in Jamaica in 1692, and of others in different Parts of the World. Accurately deſcribing The dreadful Devaſtations that have been made by thoſe horrible Convulſions of the Earth; whereby Mountains have been thrown down, or remov'd to great Diſtances; Cities, with all their Inhabitants, ſwallow'd up in a Moment; whole Flocks and Herds, with their Keepers, ingulph'd in the termendous Chaſms and Openings of Valleys; large Foreſts ſunk, and for ever buried in an Inſtant. Extracted from Authors of the moſt unexceptionable Credit and Reputation. By Philotheus. *London:* for the Author, 1748. *xvi and* 176 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2146)

PIECES Juſtificatives des Mémoires concernant les Limites de L'Acadie. *A Paris,* de L'Imprimerie Royale. M.DCCLIV. *Title and* 646 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 2147)

PIGGOTT (S.) An Authentic Narrative of four years residence at Tongataboo, One of the Friendly Islands, by Geo. V—— Who together with 28 other Miſſionaries was ſent thither by the London Society in the Ship Duff, under Captain Wilſon in 1796, and ſurvived them all; and lived as one of the Natives for two Years. With an Appendix by an Eminent Writer, By the Rev. S. Piggott, A.M. Domeſtic Chaplain to the Right Hon. Viſcount Lord Galway, and perpetual Curate of St. James' Church, Latchford, Warrington. *London:* Long-

man & Co. 1815. *xv and* 234 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. With plate and chart.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2148)

PIKE (Zebulon Montgomery). Exploratory Travels through the Western Territories of North America: Comprising a Voyage from St. Louis, on the Mississipi, to the Source of that River, and a Journey through the Interior of Louisiana, and the North-Eastern Provinces of New Spain. Performed in the years 1805, 1806, 1807, by Order of the Government of the United States. By Zebulon Montgomery Pike, Major 6th Regt. United States Infantry. *London:* Longman, 1811. *xx pp. and text* 436 *pp. With* 2 *Maps. Half calf.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2149)

PIMIENTA (Francisco Diaz). Relacion del Svcesso Qve/ Tvvo Francisco Diaz Pimienta, General de la Real/ Armada de las Indias, en la Isla de ſanta Catalina. Daſe cuenta como la/tomò a los enemigos que la poſſeian, echandolos della, y de la/ eſtimacion de los deſpojos, y numero de los/ priſioneros./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia. En Madrid, Por Iuan Sanchez. Año 1642./ 6 *unnumbered pages. Half mor. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2150)

PIMIENTA (Francisco Diaz). Relacion del svcesso qve tvvo Francisco/ Diaz Pimienta, General de la Real Armada de las Indias, en la Iſ-/la de S. Catalina. Daſe cuenta de como la tomò a los enemigos que/ la poſſeian, echandolos della, y la eſtimacion de los deſpojos, y nu-/mero de priſioneros./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia del ſeñor don Miguel de Luna y Arellano, Cavallero del Abito de San-/tiago, del Conſejo de ſu Mageſtad, y ſu Oydor en la Real Audiencia de Sevi-/lla lo imprimio Franciſco de Lyra, Año 1642./ 12 *unnumbered pages. Half mor.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2151)

PINES. The Isle of/ Pines,/ or,/ A late Discovery of a fourth Island in/ Terra Auſtralis, Incognita./ Being/ A True Relation of certain Engliſh perſons,/ Who in the dayes of Queen Elizabeth, making a/ Voyage to the Eaſt India, were caſt away, and wrack-/ed upon the Iſland near to the Coaſt of Terra Auſtra-/lis Incognita, and all drowned, except one Man and/ four Women,

whereof one was a Negro. And now/ lately Anno Dom. 1667. a Dutch ship driven by foul/ weather there by chance have found their Poſterity/ (ſpeaking good Engliſh) to amount to ten or twelve/ thouſand perſons, as they ſuppoſe. The whole Rela-/tion follows, written, and left by the Man himself a/ little before his death, and declared to the Dutch by/ his Grandchild./ Licenſed June 27. 1668./ *London*,/ Printed by S. G. for Allen Banks and Charles Harper/ at the Flower-Deluice near Cripplegate Church,/ 1668./ *Title and 9 pp. half mor. 4to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2152)

PINTO (Ferdinand Mendez). Wunderliche und Merckwürdige/ Reiſen/ Ferdinandi/ Mendez Pinto,/ Welche er inẽrhalb ein und zwantzig Jahr/ren, durch Europa, Aſia, und Africa, und deren Königreiche/ und Länder; als Abyſſina, China, Japon, Tartarey, Siam, Calamin-/ham, Pegu, Martabane, Bengale, Brama, Ormus, Batas, Queda,/ Aru, Pan, Ainan, Calempluy, Cauchenchina,/ und andere Oerter verrichtet. Darinnen er beſchreibet/ Die ihme zu Waſſer und Land zugeſtoſſene groſſe/ Noht und Gefahr; wie er nemlich ſey dreyzehnmal gefangen genom=/men und ſiebenzehnmal verkaufft worden; auch vielfältigen/ Schiffbruch erlitten habe:/ Dabey zugleich befindlich eine gar genaue Entwerffung der/ Wunder und Raritäten erwehnter Länder; der Geſetze, Sitten, und Gewon=/heiten derſelben Völcker; und der groſſe Macht und Heeres=Krafft/ der Einwohner./ Nun erſt ins Hochteutſche überſetzet, und mit unter=/ſchiedlichen Kupferſtükken gezieret./ *Amsterdam*,/ Bey Henrich und Dietrich Boom, Buchhändlern,/ Im Jahr Chriſti 1671./ 4 *prel. leaves including Frontispiece title; and* 393 *pp. Maps & Plates at pp.* 1, 13, 30, 98, 159, 217, 256, 267. *Pagination very irregular*, *4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2153)

PINTO (J. de). Reponse de Mr. J. de Pinto, aux observations d'un homme impartial, Sur ſa Lettre à Mr. S. B., Docteur en Médecine à Kingſton dans la Jamaïque, au ſujet des Troubles qui agitent actuellement toute l'Amérique Septentrionale. A *La Haye*, Pierre-Frederic Gosse, MDCCLXXVI. 60 *pp. half mor. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2154)

PIRATAS/ de la/ America./ Y Luz à la defenſa de

las Coſtas/ de Indias Occidentales/ Dedicado/ Al muy Noble Señor Don/ Francisco Lopez Suazo./ Traducido/ De la lengua Flamenca en Eſpañola, por/ el D^or^. de Buena-Maiſon Medico/ Practico en la opulentiſsima/ Ciudad de Amſterdam./ Segunda Impression./ En *Colonia Agrippina*,/ En caſa de Lorenço Struik-/Man Año de 1682./ 24 *prel. leaves and* 490 *pp.* 'Tabla De los Capitulos' 8 *pp. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1s. 2155)

PIRATAS (✣) de la/ America./ Y Luz à la defenſa de las Coſtas/ de Indias Occidentales/ Dedicado/ Al muy Noble Señor Don/ Ricardo de Whyte,/ Cavellero del Orden Militar/ de Calatrava &c^a^./ Traducido/ De la lengua Flamenca en Eſpañola,/ por el D^or^. de Bonne-Maiſon./ Impression Segunda./ En *Colonia Agrippina*,/ En caſa de Lorenco Struik-/Man, Año de 1682./ 28 *prel. leaves and* 490 *pp.* 'Tabla De los Capitulos' 8 *pp. Vellum.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1s. 2156)

PISO (Gulielmus). Gulielmi Pisonis/ Medici Amſtelædamensis/ de/ Indiæ Utriusque/ re Naturali et Medica/ Libri Qvatvordecim/ Quorum contenta pagina ſequens/ exhibet./ [Gvlielmi Pisonis,/ Medici Amſtelædamenſis,/ I. De Aëribus, Aquis, & Locis./ II. De Natura & cura Morborum, Occidentali Indiæ, imprimis/ Braſiliæ, familiarium./ III. De Animalibus, aquatilibus, volatilibus, & terreſtibus, edulibus./ IV. De Arboribus, fructibus, & herbis medicis, atque alimentariis,/ naſcentibus in Braſilia & regionibus vicinis./ V. De Noxiis & venenatis, eorumque Antidotis. Quibus inſertæ ſunt/ Animalium quorundam vivæ ſectiones; Tum & aliquot Me-/tamorphoſes Inſectorim./ VI. Mantiſſa aromatica &c. Poſita poſt Bontii tractatus./ Georgii Margravii De Liepſtadt/ I. Tractatus Topographicus & Meteorologicus Braſiliæ, cum Ob-/ſervatione Eclipſis Solaris./ II. Commentarius de Braſilienſium & Chilenſium indole ac lingua &c./ Iacobi Bontii, Bataviæ in majore Java novæ Medici ordinarii,/ I. De Conſervanda valetudine./ II. Methodus medendi./ III. Obſervationes in cadaveribus./ IV. Notæ in Garciam ab Orta. V. Hiſtoria Animalium. VI. Hiſtoria Plantarum.] Quibus ſparſim inſeruit G. Piso Annotatio-/nes & Additiones quà icones atque res ne-/ceſſarias./]

Amstelædami,/ Apud Ludovicum et Danielem/ Elzevirios./ A°. cIↃ IↃ CLVIII./ 13 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved title*, 'Avtores et Titvli,' 1 *page*; 'Dedicatoria,' 4 *pp*; 'Præfatio,' 4 *pp*; *Verses, etc.* 12 *pp. Half-title; Text pp.* 3-327. 'Index' 5 *pp*. 'Georgii Marcgravii' *etc.* 39 *pp*. 'Jacobi Bontii,' *etc.* 326 *pp*. 'Index rervm' 2 *pp*. *Fine copy. Vellum. Folio.* (18*s*. 2157)

PITMAN (Henry). A/ Relation/ of the/ Great Sufferings/ and/ Strange Adventures/ Of Henry Pitman,/ Chyrurgion to the late Duke of Monmouth, contain-/ing an Account;/ 1. Of the occaſion of his being engaged in the Duke's Service. 2. Of/ his Tryal, Condemnation, and Tranſportation to Barbadoes, with/ the moſt ſevere and Unchriſtian Acts made againſt him and his Fellow-ſufferers, by the/ Governour and General Aſſembly of that Iſland. 3. How he made his eſcape in a ſmall/ open Boat with ſome of his fellow Captives, namely, Jo. Whicker, Peter Begwell, William/ Woodcock, Jo. Cooke, Jeremiah Atkins, &c. And how miraculouſly they were preſerved/ on the Sea. 4. How they went aſhore on a uninhabitable Iſland, where they met/ with ſome Privateers that burnt their Boat, and left them on that deſolate place to ſhift/ for themſelves. 5. After what manner they lived there for about three Months until/ the ſaid Henry Pitman was taken aboard a Privateer, and at length arrived ſafe in En-/gland. 6. How his Companions were received aboard another Privateer that was after-/wards taken by the Spaniards, and they all made Slaves; And how aftar ſix Moneths/ Captivity they were delivered, and returned to England alſo./ Licenſed, June 13th, 1689. *London*, Printed by Andrew Sowle: And are to be Sold by John Taylor, at the Sign/ of the Ship in Paul's Church-Yard, 1689./ *Title and pp.* 3-38. *Advertisements* 1 *page. Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (1*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*. 2158)

PITMAN (Robert Birks). A Succinct View and Analysis of Authentic Information extant in Original Works, on the practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, by a Ship Canal acroſs the Iſthmus of America. By Robert Birks Pitman. *London:* J. M. Richardson, 1825. *viii and* 229 *pp.*

Errata 1 *page. Map of the Isthmus of America facing Title.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2159)

PLAIN TRUTH: Addreſſed to the Inhabitants of America. Containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet, intitled Common Senſe: Wherein are ſhewn, that the Scheme of Independence is ruinous, deluſive, and impracticable; that were the Author's Aſſeverations, reſpecting the Power of America, as real as nugatory, Reconciliation on liberal Principles with Great Britain would be exalted Policy; and that, circumſtanced as we are, permanent Liberty and true Happineſs can only be obtained by Reconciliation with that Kingdom. Written by Candidus. Philadelphia, Printed. *London*, Reprinted for J. Almon, M.DCC.LXXVI. 2 *prel. leaves and* 47 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2160)

PLAIN TRUTH: Or, a Letter to the Author of Diſpaſſionate Thoughts on the American War. In which The Principles and Arguments of that Author are refuted, and the Neceſſity of carrying on that War clearly demonſtrated. By the Author of Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the American War; and of Cool Thoughts on the Conſequences of American Independence. *London:* G. Wilkie, MDCCLXXX. *vii and* 76 *pp. half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2161)

PLAIN TRUTH, in a Series of Numbers from the New-York Daily Advertiſer. *New-York.* Daniel Fanſhaw, 1821. 56 *pp.* 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2162)

PLAN (A) of a Propoſed Union between Great-Britain and The Colonies of New-Hampſhire, Maſſachuſetts-Bay, Rhode-Iſland, New-York, New-Jerſey, Pennſylvania, Maryland, Delaware Counties, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. Which was produced by one of the Delegates from Pennſylvania, in Congreſs, as mentioned in the preceeding Work. 4 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2163)

PLAN (A) to reconcile Great Britain & her Colonies, and preſerve the Dependency of America. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXXIV. [1774]. *xvi prel. pp. Signed* 'Cosmopolite.' *Text* 40 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2164)

PLAN (A) for conciliating the Jarring Political Interests of Great Britain and her North American Colonies, and For promoting a general Re-union throughout the Whole of the British Empire. *London:* J. Ridley, 1775. *xviii pp. Uncut and Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2165)

PLAN (A) for conciliating the Jarring Interests of Great Britain and her North American Colonies, and For promoting a general Re-union throughout the Whole of the British Empire. *London:* J. Ridley, 1775. *xviii pp.* 'Letters, &c.' [*Boston*, 1775.] 127 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2166)

PLANTAGANET (Beauchamp). A/ Description/ of the/ Province/ of/ New Albion./ And a Direction for Adventurers/ with ſmall ſtock to get two for one, and good land freely./ And for Gentlemen, and all Servants, Labourers,/ and Artificers, to live Plentifully./ And a former Deſcription Reprinted of the healthieſt, plea-/ſanteſt, and richeſt Plantation of Nevv Albion in/ North Virginia, proved by thirteen Witneſſes./ Together with/ A Letter from Maſter Robert Evelin, that lived/ there many yeers, ſhewing the particularities, and ex-/cellency thereof./ With a Brief of the Charge of Victual, and Neceſſaries, to tranſ-/port and buy ſtock for each Planter, or Labourer, there to get/ his Maſter fifty pounds per Annum, or more, in twelve Trades,/ and at ten pounds charges only a man./ *London,*/ Printed by James Moxon, in the Yeer MDCL./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title having on the reverse* 3 *woodcuts of the* 'Ploydens Armes. Albions Armes. The Order, Medall and Riban of the Albion Knights,' *etc.* 'This Epiſtle and Preface ſhews Cato's beſt Rules for a Plantation.' *etc. at the end dated* 'Middleboro this 5 of Decemb. 1641.' *Signed* 'Beauchamp Plantagenet.' 6 *pp: Text* 32 *pp. Fine large copy, with rough leaves; morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2167)

PLANTATION WORK/ the/ Work/ of this/ Generation./ Written in True-Love/ To all ſuch as are weightily inclined to Transplant themſelves and Fami-/lies to any of the Engliſh Plantati-/ons in/ America./ The/ Moſt material Doubts and Objections againſt it/ being removed, they may more

cheerfully pro-/ceed to the Glory and Renown of the God of/ the whole Earth, who in all Undertakings is to/ be looked unto, Praised and Feared for Ever./ *London*, Printed for Benjamin Clark in George-Yard in/ Lombard-ſtreet, 1682./ *Title and* 18 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2168)

PLANTERS/ PLEA/ (The)./ Or/ the Grovnds of Plan-/tations Examined,/ And vſuall Objections anſwered./ Together with a manifeſtation of the cauſes mooving/ ſuch as have lately vndertaken a Plantation in/ Nevv-England:/ For the ſatiſfaction of thoſe that queſtion/ the lawfulneſſe of the Action./ *London*,/ Printed by William Iones./ 1630./ *Title, reverse blank*; 'To the Reader.' 2 *pp. Text* 84 *pp. Fine copy.* 4*to.* (6*l.* 6*s.* 2169)

PLATFORM (A) of Church Discipline: Gathered out of the Word of God and agreed upon by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches Assembled in the Synod at Cambridge, in New-England: To be presented to the Churches and General Court, for their consideration and acceptance in the Lord, the eighth month, Anno 1648. *Boston:* Belcher and Armstrong, 1808. 118 *pp.* 'Confession of Faith' *etc.* 36 *pp. Calf.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2170)

POINTIS (Louis de). Relation/ de ce qui s'est fait a la priſe/ de Cartagene,/ scitue'e aux/ Indes Eſpagnoles,/ par l'Eſcadre Commande'e/ par Mr. de Pointis./ A *Bruxelles*,/ Chez Jean Fricx, Imp./ & Marchand Libraire./ M.DC.XCVIII./ *Title and* 141 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2171)

POINTIS (Louis de). Monſieur De Pointi's/ Expedition/ to/ Cartagena:/ Being/ A particular Relation,/ I. Of the Taking and Plundering of that/ City, by the French, in the/ Year 1697./ II. Of their Meeting with Admiral Nevil,/ in their Return, and the Courſe they/ ſteer'd to get clear of him./ III. Of their Paſſing by Commadore Norris,/ at Newfound-Land./ IV. Of their Encounter with Capt. Harlow,/ at their going into Brest./ Engliſh'd from the Original publiſh'd at Paris/ by Monſieur De Pointis himſelf. And/ Illuſtrated with a large Draught of the City/ of Cartagena, its Harbour and Forts./ *London:*/ Sold by S. Crouch, at the

Corner of Pope's Head-Alley, in Cornhil ;/ Richard Mount at the Poſtern, upon Tower-hill ;/ S. Buckley, againſt St. Dunſtan's Church, in Fleet-ſtreet ; and/ A. Feltham, at the foot of the Parliament Stairs, Weſtminster, 1699./ 4 *prel. leaves, including title and text* 134 *pp. Plan wanting. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2172)

POINTIS (Louis de). A Genuine and Particular Account of the Taking of Carthagena by the French and Buccaniers, In the Year 1697. Containing an Exact Relation of that Expedition, from their firſt ſetting out, to their Return to Breſt ; wherein are deſcrib'd their ſeveral Engagements with the Engliſh, in their Paſſage home. By the Sieur Pointis, Commander in Chief. With a Preface, giving an Account of the Original of Carthagena in 1532, to the preſent time : Alſo an Account of the Climate and Product of that Place, and the Country adjacent. *London,* Olive Payne, 1740. *viii and* 86 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2173)

POINTIS (Louis de). An Authentick and Particular Account Of the Taking of Carthagena by the French In the Year 1697. Containing An exact Relation of that Expedition, (in all its Circumſtances) from their firſt Setting out, to their Return to Breſt ; wherein are deſcrib'd their ſeveral Engagements with the Engliſh Fleets, in their Paſſage home. By the Sieur Pointis, Commander in Chief. With a Preface, giving an Account of the Original of Carthagena in 1532, to the preſent Time ; alſo an Account of the Climate and Product of that Place, and the Country adjacent. The Second Edition. *London :* Olive Payne, 1740. *viii and* 86 *pp. With plan of Carthagena. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2174)

POLITICAL (A) Analysis of the War : The Principles of the preſent political Parties examined ; and A juſt, natural and perfect Coalition propos'd between Two Great Men, whoſe Conduct is particularly conſider'd. The Second Edition. With an Appendix, Enforcing the Coalition propos'd ; and proving, from our late Acquiſition of the Havanna, that we are now in the moſt happy Situation for continuing the War, or concluding a Peace. *Lon-*

don: Tho. Payne, 1762. *Title and* 86 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2175)

POLITICAL DEBATES [on American Affairs]. *A Paris,* J. W. MDCCLXVI. *Title and* 13 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2176)

POLITICAL (THE) Detection; or the Treachery and Tyranny of Administration, both at Home and Abroad; displayed in a Series of Letters, signed Junius Americanus. *London:* J. and W. Oliver, MDCCLXX. *Title and text* 151 *pp. half morocco.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 2177)

POLITICAL Electricity, or, An Historical & Prophetical Print in the Year 1770. Bute & Wilkes inven^t. Mercurius & Apelles fec^t. Publish'd according to Act of Parliament. [*London,* 1770.] *Large sheet, Folio.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2178)

POLITICAL Reflections on the late Colonial Governments: In which Their original Constitutional Defects are pointed out, and ſhown to have naturally produced the Rebellion, which has unfortunately terminated in the Diſmemberment of the British Empire. By An American. *London:* G. Wilkie, MDCCLXXXIII. 3 *prel. leaves and* 259 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2179)

PONCE DE LEON (FRANCISCO). Descripcion/ del Reynode Chile,/ de ſus Puertos, Caletas, y ſitio de Val-/diuia, con algunos diſcurſos para ſu/ mayor defenſa, Conquiſta,/ y duracion./ Conſagrale al Rey Nvestro/ Señor, en ſu Real Conſejo de/ las Indias,/ El Maestro Fray Francisco/ Ponce de Leon, del Orden de nueſtra Señora de la Mer-/ced, Procurador General del Reyno de Chile, y del/ Real Exercito que ſu Mageſtad tiene en el Conquiſ-/tador, y Deſcubridor de las Prouincias del Rio Mara-/non, Fundador de la ciudad de ſan Francisco de Borja,/ Prouiſor, Gouernado, Vicario General, y Iuez Ecle-/ſiaſtico en los Obiſpados, de Quito, Truxillo, y Chile, Vi-/cario Prouincial de la Prouincia de Lima, y ſu Viſita-dor: y Reformador General de las de Chile,/ y Tucuman: Prouincial de la de Chile, Capellan/ Mayor de los Reynos del Peru, y Chile, y/ Comiſſario del ſanto Oficio./

[*Madrid* 1644]. *Title and* 15 *folioed leaves. Unbound.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2180)

POOR SOLDIER (The); an American Tale: Founded on a recent Fact. Inscribed to Mrs. Crespigny. The Second Edition. *London:* J. Walter, M.DCC.LXXXIX. 3 *prel. leaves and* 43 *pp. half morocco.* 4*to.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2181)

PORCACCHI (Tomaso). L'Isole/ piv Famose/ del Mondo,/ descritto da/ Tomaso Porcacchi/ da Castiglione Arretino,/ et intagliate/ da Girolamo Porro/ Padovano./ Di nuovo corrette, & illustrate con l'aggiunta dell' Istria, &/ altre Isole, Scogli, e nuove curiosità. Essendovi una/ distinta descrittione della Città di Constantino-/poli, e della Penisola di Morea./ Consecrate/ All' Illustrissimo, & Eccelentissimo Sign. il Sign./ Pietro Gritti/ Q. Lvigi, Q. Raimondo,/ nobile Veneto./ In *Venetia*, M.DC. LXXXVI. Presso Pietr' Antonio Brigonci. Con Licenza de' Superiori, e Privilegio./ 2 *prel. leaves and* 200 *pp. Small copperplate Maps at pp.* 1, 93, 95, 102, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 127, 128, 130, 143, 156, 160, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 179. 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2182)

PORCEL (Francisco Moreno). Retrato de Manuel de Faria y Sousa, Cavallero del Orden Militar de Christo, y de la Casa Real. Contiene una Relacion de sua Vida, un Catalogo de sus Escritos, y un sumario de sus Elogios, recogidos de varios Autores, por D. Francisco Moreno Porcel; Aora nuevamenta acrescentado con un Juisio Historico, que compuzo el Excellentissimo Senhor Don Francisco Xavier de Menezes, Conde de la Erizeira. Ofrecido al Excellentissimo Senhor D. Luis de Meneses Quinto Conde de la Erizeira, del Concejo Su Magestad, Coronel, y Brigadero de Infanteria, Vi-Rey, y Capitan General que fue en los Estados de la India, &c. *Lisboa* Occidental, en la Officina Ferreiriana. M.DCC.XXXIII. Com todas las licencias necessarias. 8 *prel. leaves, and* 103 *pp. Unbound. Folio.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2183)

PORCUPINE (Peter). Observations on the Debates of the American Congress, or the Addresses presented to General Washington, on his resignation: With remarks on the Timidity of the

Language held towards France; The Seizures of American Vessels by Great Britain and France; and on the relative situations of those countries with America. By Peter Porcupine, Author of the Bone to gnaw for Democrats,—Letter to Tom Paine, &c. &c. To which is prefixed, General Washington's Address to Congress; and the answers of the Senate and House of Representatives. Philadelphia printed: *London* reprinted, David Ogilvy and Son, 1797. *Title and* 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2184)

PORCUPINE'S WORKS; containing various Writings and Selections, exhibiting a faithful Picture of the United States of America; of their Governments, Laws, Politics, and Rescources; of the characters of their Presidents, Governors, Legislators, Magistrates, and Military Men; and of the Customs, Manners, Morals, Religion, Virtues and Vices of the People: Comprising also a complete series of historical documents and remarks, from the end of the War, in 1783, to the Election of the President, in March, 1801. By William Cobbett. In Twelve Volumes. (*A Volume to be added annually.*) *London:* Cobbett and Morgan, May, 1801. *Twelve Volumes.* Vol. I. 400 *pp.* Vol. II. 2 *prel. leaves and* 472 *pp.* Vol. III. 2 *prel. leaves and* 440 *pp.* Vol. IV. 2 *prel. leaves and* 444 *pp.* Vol. V. 2 *prel. leaves and* 432 *pp.* Vol. VI. 2 *prel. leaves and* 432 *pp.* Vol. VII. 2 *prel. leaves and* 430 *pp.* Vol. VIII. 2 *prel. leaves and* 480 *pp.* Vol. IX. 2 *prel. leaves and* 412 *pp.* Vol. X. 2 *prel. leaves and* 449 *pp.* 'Postscript.—To the Public.' 3 *pp.* Vol. XI. 2 *prel. leaves and* 434 *pp.* Vol. XII. 2 *prel. leaves and* 252 *pp.* 'Index' 81 *pp.* *Half calf.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2185)

PORTER (Eliphalet). A Discourse before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North-America, delivered November 5th, 1807. By Eliphalet Porter, D.D. Pastor of the first Church in Roxbury. *Boston:* Munroe, Francis, & Parker, 1808. 24 *pp.* *Uncut* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2186)

PORTEUS (Beilby). A Letter to the Governors, Legislatures, and Proprietors of Plantations, in the

British West-India Islands. By the Right Reverend Beilby Porteus, D.D. Bishop of London. *London:* T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1808. 48 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2187)

POTENT (The) Enemies of America laid open: Being Some account of the baneful effects attending the uſe of Distilled Spirituous Liquors, and the Slavery of the Negroes; To which is added, The happineſs attending life, when dedicated to the honour of God, and good of mankind, in the ſentiments of ſome perſons of eminence near the cloſe of their lives, viz. the earl of Eſſex, count Oxciſtern, H. Grotius, D. Brainard, John Lock, &c. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Joseph Crukshank in Market-Street, between Second and Third Streets. *A Collective title of the following:*—1*st.* 'The Mighty Destroyer displayed, In some Account of the Dreadful Havock made by the miſtaken Use as well as Abuse of Distilled Spirituous Liquors. By a Lover of Mankind. *Philadelphia*: Printed by Joseph Crukshank, between Second and Third Streets, in Market-Street. M.DCC.LXXIV.' 48 *pp.* 2*nd.* 'Thoughts upon Slavery. By John Wesley, A. M. London Printed: Re-printed in *Philadelphia,* with notes and ſold by Joseph Crukshank. MD,CC,LXXIV.' 83 *pp.* 3*rd.* 'To the foregoing teſtimonies of the happineſs of a life ſpent in the ſervice of God, may be added that of a faithful ſervant of Christ from amongſt ourſelves, to wit, David Brainard,' *etc.* 16 *pp.* 4*th.* 'The Dreadful Visitation, in a short Account of the Progress and Effects of the Plague, The laſt time it ſpread in the city of London, in the year 1665, extracted from the memoirs of a perſon who reſided there during the whole time of that infection. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Joseph Crukshank on the North ſide of Market-Street, between Second and Third Streets. MDCC LXXIV.' 16 *pp.* *Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2188)

POTHERIE (Bacqueville de la). Histoire de L'Amerique Septentrionale. Diviſée en quatre Tomes. Tome Premier. Contenant le Voyage du Fort de Nelſon, dans la Baye d'Hudſon, a l'extrémité de l'Amerique. Le premier établiſſement des François dans ce vaſte païs, la priſe

dudit Fort de Nelfon, la Deſcription du Fleuve de ſaint Laurent, le gouvernement de Quebec, des trois Rivieres & de Montreal, depuis 1534. juſqu' à 1701. Par Mr. de Bacqueville de la Potherie, né à la Guadaloupe, dans l'Amerique Meridionale, Aide Major de la dite Iſle. Enrichie de Figures. *A Paris* Jean-Luc Nion et Francois Didot, M.DCC. XXII. Tome I. 7 *prel. leaves including Engraved title, and* 370 *pp. Table* 4 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 16, 17, (2) 51, 56, 66, 67, 76, 80, 81, 100, 105, 132, 232, 311, 334, 351. *Vol. I. only. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2189)

POTTER (LYMAN). A Sermon preached before the General Aſſembly of the State of Vermont, On the Day of their Anniversary Election, October 11, 1787, at Newbury. By Lyman Potter, A.M. Pastor of the Church in Norwich. *Windsor* [*Vermont*] Printed by Hough & Spooner. M.DCC. LXXXVIII. 23 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2190)

POWNALL (THOMAS). Principles of Polity, being the Grounds and Reasons of Civil Empire. In Three Parts. By Thomas Pownall, Eſq; *London:* Edward Owen, MDCCLII. *viii, and text* 142 *pp. With* 1 *leaf of errata. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2191)

POWNALL (THOMAS). Speedily will be Publiſhed, [Sold by J. Almon, opposite Burlington-House, Piccadilly] A Map of the Middle Britiſh Colonies in North-America. First published by Mr. Lewis Evans, of Philadelphia, in 1755; and ſince corrected and improved, as alſo extended, with the Addition of New-England, &c. and bordering Parts of Canada; from actual Surveys now lying at the Board of Trade. By T. Pownall, M.P. Late Governor, &c. &c. of his Majesty's Provinces of Massachusets-Bay and South-Carolina, and Lieutenant-Governor of New-Jersey. 4 *pp. followed by* 'Books printed for J. Almon in Piccadilly,' *pp.* 4-8. *Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2192)

POWNALL (THOMAS). The Administration of the Colonies. By Thomas Pownall, Late Governor and Commander in Chief of his Majeſty's Provinces, Maſſachuſets-Bay and South-Carolina, and

Lieutenant-Governor of New-Jersey. The Second Edition, Revised, Corrected, and Enlarged. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXV. 13 *prel. leaves and* 202 *pp.* 'Appendix. Section I. *and* II.' 60 *pp. Half-mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2192*)

POWNALL (THOMAS). The Administration of the Colonies. By Thomas Pownall, Late Governor and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Provinces, Massachusets-Bay, and South-Carolina, and Lieutenant-Governor of New-Jersey. The Third Edition, Revised, Corrected and Enlarged. To which is added, An Appendix, N°. III, containing, Considerations on the Points lately brought into Question as to the Parliament's Right of taxing the Colonies, and of the Measures necessary to be taken at this Crisis. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXVI. 14 *prel. leaves and* 202 *pp.* 'Appendix. Section I. *and* II.' 60 *pp.* 'Appendix. Section III.' 52 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (9*s.* 2193)

POWNALL (THOMAS). The Administration of the Colonies. (The Fourth Edition.) Wherein their Rights and Constitution Are discussed and stated, By Thomas Pownall, Late Governor and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Provinces, Massachusetts-Bay and South-Carolina, and Lieutenant-Governor of New-Jersey. *London:* J. Walter, MDCCLXVIII. *Title, v to xxxi and* 318 *pp.* 'Appendix' 73 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2194)

POWNALL (THOMAS). The Administration of the British Colonies. The Fifth Edition. Wherein their Rights and Constitution Are discussed and stated. By Thomas Pownall, Late Governor, Captain General, Commander in Chief, and Vice Admiral of His Majesty's Provinces, Massachusetts-Bay, and South-Carolina; and Lieutenant-Governor of New-Jersey. In Two Volumes. *London:* J. Walter, M.DCC.LXXIV. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xi, and xv prel. pp. Text* 288 *pp.* Vol. II. *xi and* 171 *pp. followed by Half-title, errata, title, and* 308 *pp. Fine copy in Old calf. Best Edition.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2195)

POWNALL (THOMAS). A Topographical description of such Parts of North America as are con-

tained in the (annexed) Map of the Middle British Colonies, &c. In North America. By T. Pownall, M.P. Late Governor, &c. &c. of his Majesty's Provinces of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina, and Lieutenant Governor of New Jersey. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXXVI. *vi, 46 and Appendix 16 pp. With Map. Folio.* (*1l. 1s.* 2196)

POYNTZ (John). The/ Prefent Profpect/ of the/ Famous and Fertile Island/ of/ Tobago,/ To the Southward of/ The Iland of Barbadoes./ With/ A Defcription of the Scituation, Growth, Fertility/ and Manufacture of the faid Iland: Setting forth/ how that 100*l.* Stock in feven Years may be improved to 5000*l.* per Annum./ To which is added/ Proposals for an Encouragement of all thofe that/ are minded to fettle there./ By Captain John Poyntz./ The Second Edition./ *London,*/ Printed by John Attwood for the Author, and fold/ by William Starefmore at the Half Moon and Seven Stars in/ Cornhill, and at the Marine Coffee-houfe in Birchin-lane, 1695./ *3 prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank.* 'To The Ever Honoured S^r^ Jofeph Herne.' *2 pp.* 'To the Reader.' *2 pp. Text 50 pp. Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*1l. 15s. 6d.* 2197)

With the Autograph of White Kennett on the title.

PRADT (M. de). Des Colonies, et de la Révolution Actuelle de l'Amerique; par M. de Pradt, ancien Archeveque de Malines. *Paris,* F. Bechet, A. Egron, M.DCCC.XVII. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. *Half-title, title xxxii and 403 pp. Errata 1 page.* Tome Second. *Half-title, title, and 394 pp. Errata 2 pp. Calf extra. 8vo.* (*8s. 6d.* 2198)

PRECIOUS MORSELS. I. Features of Sundry great Personages; viz. His Majesty, George the Third; the late Earl of Bute, and present Lord Hawkesbury; King Midas marched from home; the Bamboozled Mynheers; his Serene Highness, John Bull, Pay Master General, &c. &c. II. A Tit-Bit for Billy Pitt, &c. &c. III. America fast A-Sleep. IV. The Wonders of the hatred of Liberty; a raree-show. [*London* 1794.] *4 prel. leaves and 44 pp. Signed* 'Wm. Belcher.' *Unbound. 8vo.* (*2s. 6d.* 2199)

PRESENT (The) Crisis, with respect to America,

considered. *London:* 1775. *Title and* 46 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2200)

PRESENT STATE (The) of the Britiſh Sugar Colonies Consider'd: In a Letter From a Gentleman of Barbadoes to his Friend in London. *London:* Printed in the Year M.DCC.XXXI. 28 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2201)

PRESENT STATE (The) of the Country and Inhabitants, Europeans and Indians, of Louisiana, On the North Continent of America. By an Officer at New Orleans to his Friend at Paris. Containing The Garriſons, Forts and Forces, Price of all Manner of Proviſions and Liquors, &c. alſo an Account of their drunken lewd Lives, which lead them to Exceſſes of Debauchery and Villany. To which are added, Letters from the Governor of that Province on the Trade of the French and Engliſh with the Natives. Alſo Propoſals to them to put an end to their Traffick with the Engliſh. Annual Preſents to the Savages; a Liſt of the Country goods, and thoſe proper to be ſent there, &c. Tranſlated from the French Originals, taken in the Golden Lyon Prize, Rateaux, Maſter, by the Hon. Capt. Aylmer, Commander of his Majeſty's Ship the Portmahon, and by him sent to the Admiralty Office. *London:* J. Millan, 1744. 55 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2202)

PRESENT STATE (The) of North America, &c. Part I. The Second Edition, with Emendations. *London: J. Dodsley.* MDCCLV. 2 *prel. leaves and* 88 *pp. Half mor.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2203)

PRESENT STATE (The) of Great Britain and North America, with regard to Agriculture, Population, Trade, and Manufactures, impartially conſidered. Containing a particular Account of The dearth and ſcarcity of the neceſſaries of life in England; the want of ſtaple commodities in the Colonies; the decline of their trade; increase of people; and neceſſity of manufactures, as well as of a trade in them hereafter. In which The cauſes and conſequences of theſe growing evils, and methods of preventing them, are ſuggeſted; The proper Regulations for the Colonies, and the taxes impoſed upon them, are conſidered, and compared

with their condition and circumstances. *London:* T. Becket. MDCCLXVII. 12 *prel. leaves & 364 pages. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2204)

PRESENT STATE (THE) of the Nation: Particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, &c. &c. Addressed to The King and both Houses of Parliament. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXIX. *Title, iv and pp.* 9-107. *half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2205)

PRICE (RICHARD). Cursory Remarks on Dr. Price's Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. In a Letter to a Friend. By a Merchant. *London:* W. Nicoll, M,DCC,LXX,VI. 3 *prel. leaves and* 23 *pp. half mor.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2206)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America, *etc.* London, Printed: *New-York*, Re-printed by S. Loudon, in Water-Street. 1776. 107 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2207)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America, *etc.* By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Third Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves & 128 pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2208)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. To which is added An Appendix, Containing a State of the National Debt, an Estimate of the Money drawn from the Public by the Taxes, and an Account of the National Income and Expenditure since the last War. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Fourth Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves and* 128 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2209)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War in America. To which are added an Appendix and Postscript, containing a State of the National Debt, an Estimate of the Money drawn from the Public by the Taxes, and an Account of the National Income and Ex-

penditure ſince the laſt War. By Richard Price, D. D. F. R. S. The Sixth Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCC.LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves and* 132 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2210)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Juſtice and Policy of the War with America, *etc.* By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Seventh Edition. With Corrections and Additions. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves and* 134 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2211)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Juſtice and Policy of the War with America. To which are added, An Appendix and Poſtſcript, Containing a State of the National Debt, an Eſtimate of the Money drawn from the Public by the Taxes, and an Account of the National Income and Expenditure ſince the laſt War. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Eighth Edition, newly corrected by the Author. *Edinburgh:* [By permiſſion of the Author.] J. Wood and J. Dickſon. M,DCC,LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves and* 94 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2212)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Juſtice and Policy of the War with America. To which is added, An Appendix and Poſtſcript, containing A State of the National Debt, An Eſtimate of the Money drawn from the Public by the Taxes, and An Account of the National Income and Expenditure ſince the laſt War. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Ninth Edition. *London:* Edward and Charles Dilly, M.DCC.LXXVI. 48 *pp. half. mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2213)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on Dr. Price's Theory and Principles of Civil Liberty and Government, Preceded by a Letter to a Friend, on the Pretenſions of the American Colonies, In reſpect of Right and Equity. *York:* A. Ward, 1776. 4 *prel. leaves and* 147 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2214)

PRICE (RICHARD). Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published by Dr. Price, intitled, Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Juſtice and Policy of the War

with America, &c. In a Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to a Member of Parliament. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and 61 pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2215)

PRICE (RICHARD). Remarks on Dr. Price's Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, &c. *London:* G. Kearsley, MDCCLXXVI. *2 prel. leaves and 76 pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2216)

PRICE (RICHARD). Three Letters to Dr. Price, containing Remarks on his Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Juſtice and Policy of the War with America. By a Member of Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S. F.S.A. *London,* T. Payne, MDCCLXXVI. *Half-title, title, xxii and 163 pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2217)

PRICE (RICHARD). Additional Observations On the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with America: Alſo Obſervations on Schemes for raiſing Money by Public Loans; An Hiſtorical Deduction and Analyſis of the National Debt; And a brief Account of the Debts and Reſources of France. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXVII. *xvi and 176 pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2218)

PRICE (RICHARD). Additional Obſervations On the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with America: Alſo Obſervations on Schemes for raiſing Money by Public Loans; An Hiſtorical Deduction and Analyſis of the National Debt; And a brief Account of the Debts and Reſources of France. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Second Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXVII. *xvi and 176 pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2219)

PRICE (RICHARD). Additional Obſervations On the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with America: Alſo Obſervations on Schemes for raiſing Money by Public Loans; An Hiſtorical Deduction and Analyſis of the National Debt; And a brief Account of the Debts and Reſources of France. Ry Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Third Edition, with Additions. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCCLXXVIII. *xxii and 176 pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2220)

PRICE (RICHARD). The General Introduction and

Supplement to The Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, the War with America, and the Finances of the Kingdom. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. *London:* Printed for T. Cadell, in the Strand. MDCCLXXVIII. *Title, xxvi and pp.* 181-216. 'A Summary View' *etc. a folded sheet.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2221)

PRICE (RICHARD). A Sermon delivered to a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Hackney, On the 10th of February last, Being the Day appointed for a General Fast. By Richard Price, D.D. F.R.S. The Third Edition. To which are added, Remarks on a Passage in the Bishop of London's Sermon on Ash-Wednesday, 1779. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXIX. *2 prel. leaves and* 45 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2222)

PRICE (RICHARD). Three Letters to the Rev. Dr. Price: Containing Remarks upon his Fast-Sermon. By a Cobler. *London:* S. Bladon, MDCCLXXIX. *Half-title, title, and* 35 *pp.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2223)

PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution, and The Means of making it a Benefit to the World. To which is added, A Letter from M. Turgot, late Comptroller-General of the Finances of France: With An Appendix, containing a Tranſlation of the Will of M. Fortune Ricard, lately publiſhed in France. By Richard Price, D.D. L.L.D. And Fellow of the Royal Society of London, and of the Academy of Arts and Sciences in New-England. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXXV. *viii and* 156 *pp. Errata* 4 *lines. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2224)

PRIEST (WILLIAM). Travels in the United States of America; commencing in the year 1793, and ending in 1797. With the Author's Journals of his two Voyages across the Atlantic. By William Priest, Musician, late of the Theatres Philadelphia, Baltimore and Boston. *London:* J. Johnson, 1802. *x and* 214 *pp. Frontispiece.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 2225)

PRIESTLEY (JOSEPH). Observations on the Emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the several addresses delivered to him on his arrival at New-York. New Edition. Philadelphia, printed. *London:* Re-printed for John Stockdale, 1794. 63 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2226)

PRIMER,/ (A)/ for the Use of the/ Mohawk Children,/ To acquire the Spelling and Reading of their/ own, as well as to get acquainted with the/ English Tongue; which for that Purpose is put/ on the oppoſite Page./ Waerighwaghsawe/ Iksaongvenwa/ Tſiwaondad-derighhonny Kaghyadoghſera; Nayon-/deweyeſiaghk ayeweanaghnòdonayeghyàdow Ka-/niyenkehàga Kaweanondaghkouh: Dyorheaf-hàga/ oni tſinihadiweanotea./ *London*,/ Printed by C. Buckton, Great Pultney-Street/. 1786. *Frontiſpiece, and* 98 *pp. including Title. Old tree calf./* 24*mo.* (3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 2227)

PRINCE (Deborah). Dying Exercises of Mrs. Deborah Prince: And Devout Meditations of Mrs. Sarah Gill, Daughters of the late Rev. Mr. Thomas Prince, Miniſter of the South Church, Boston. *Edinburgh*: D. Paterson, MDCCLXXXV. 46 *pp.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2228)

PRINCE (Thomas). A Sermon Delivered By Thomas Prince, M.A. On Wenſday October 1. 1718. At his Ordination to the Paſtoral Charge Of the South Church in Boſton, N. E. In Conjunction with the Re-verend Mr. Joseph Sewall. Together with The Charge, By the Reverend Increase Mather, D.D. And a Copy of what was ſaid at giving the Right Hand of Fellowſhip: By the Reverend Cotton Mather, D.D. To which is added, A Discourse Of the Validity of Ordination by the Hands of Presbyters, Previous to Mr. Sewall's on September 16. 1713. By the Late Reverend and Learned Mr. Ebenezer Pemberton, Paſtor of the ſame Church. *Boston:* Printed by J. Franklin for S. Gerrish, and Sold at his Shop, near the Old Meeting-Houſe. 1718. 4 *prel. leaves and* 76 *pp.* 'A Discourse had By the late Reverend and Learned Mr. Ebenezer Pemberton, Previous to the Ordination Of the Reverend Mr. Joſeph Sewall, At Boston, September 16. 1713. Affirming and proving the Validity of Presbyterial Ordination. *Boston:* Printed by J. Franklin, for S. Gerrish, and Sold at his Shop near the Old Meeting Houſe. 1718.' 2 *prel. leaves and* 15 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2229)

PRINCE (Thomas). The Departure of Elijah lamented A Sermon Occaſioned By the Great & Pub-

lick Lofs In the Deceafe of the very Reverend & Learned Cotton Mather, D.D. F.R.S. And Senior Paſtor of the North Church in Boston: Who left this Life on Feb. 13th 1727, 8. The Morning after He finiſhed the LXV Year of his Age. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And one of the Paſtors of the South Church. *Boston* in New-England: Printed for D. Henchman, near the Brick Meeting Houſe in Cornhil. MDCCXXVIII. *Half-title, title, and* 26 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2230)

PRINCE (THOMAS). A Chronological Hiſtory of New-England In the Form of Annals: Being A ſummary and exact Account of the moſt material Tranſactions and Occurrences relating to This Country, in the Order of Time wherein they happened, from the Diſcovery by Capt. Gosnold in 1602, to the Arrival of Governor Belcher, in 1730. With an Introduction, Containing A brief Epitome of the moſt remarkable Tranſactions and Events Abroad, from the Creation: Including the connected Line of Time, the Succeſſion of Patriarchs and Sovereigns of the moſt famous Kingdoms and Empires, the gradual Diſcoveries of America, and the Progress of the Reformation to the Diſcovery of New England. By Thomas Prince, M.A. *Boston,* N. E. Printed by Kneeland & Green for S. Gerrish, MDCCXXXVI. Vol. I. 5 *prel. leaves, xii, and* 20 *pp.* 'The Introduction' 104 *pp.* 'The New-England Chronology' Part I. *and* Part II. 254 *pp. Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2231)

PRINCE (THOMAS). Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. Illuſtrated In a Sermon At the South Church in Boſton, N. E. On the General Thanksgiving, Thurſday, July 18. 1745. Occaſion'd By taking the City of Louiſbourg on the Iſle of Cape-Breton, by New-England Soldiers, aſſiſted by a Britiſh Squadron. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And one of the Paſtors of ſaid Church. *Boston:* Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1745. 2 *prel. leaves and pp.* 7-35. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2232)

PRINCE (THOMAS). Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. Illustrated in a Sermon At the South Church in Boſton,

N. E. On the General Thanksgiving, Thursday, July 18, 1745. Occaſion'd By Taking the City of Louiſbourg on the Iſle of Cape-Breton, by New-England Soldiers, aſſiſted by a Britiſh Squadron. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And one of the Paſtors of the ſaid Church. The Third Edition. Boston, Printed: *London*, Reprinted; J. Lewis, 1746. 32 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2233)

PRINCE (Thomas). Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. Illuſtrated in a Sermon at the South Church in Boſton, N. E. On the General Thanksgiving, Thursday, July 18. 1745. Occaſion'd By taking the City of Louiſbourg on the Iſle of Cape-Breton, by New-England Soldiers, aſſiſted by a Britiſh Squadron. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And one of the Paſtors of ſaid Church. *Edinburgh:* R. Fleming and Company. 1746. 3 *prel. leaves and pp.* 5-38. *Unbound.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2234)

PRINCE (Thomas). The Salvation of God in 1746. In Part ſet forth in a Sermon At the South Church in Boſton, Nov. 27. 1746. Being the Day of the Anniverſary Thanksgiving In the Province of the Maſſachuſetts Bay in N. E. Wherein The moſt remarkable Salvations of the Year paſt, both in Europe and North-America, as far as they are come to our Knowledge, are briefly conſidered. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And a Paſtor of the ſaid Church. *Boston:* Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1746. *Title and pp.* 5-35. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2235)

PRINCE (Thomas). A Sermon Delivered At the South Church in Boſton, N. E. Auguſt 14. 1746. Being the Day of General Thanksgiving for The great Deliverance of the Britiſh Nations by The glorious and happy Victory near Culloden. Obtained by His Royal Highneſs Prince William Duke of Cumberland April 16. laſt. Wherein The Greatneſs of the Publick Danger and Deliverance is in Part ſet forth, to excite their moſt grateful Praiſes to the God of their Salvation. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And a Paſtor of the ſaid Church. *Boston:* Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil, and S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-ſtreet. 1746. *Title and pp.* 5-39. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2236)

PRINCE (Thomas). A Sermon Deliver'd at the South Church in Boſton, New-England, Auguſt 14, 1746. Being the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Great Deliverance of the Britiſh Nations, by the Glorious and Happy Victory near Culloden. Obtained by His Royal Highness Prince William Duke of Cumberland, April 16, in the ſame Year. Wherein the Greatness of the Publick Danger and Deliverance is in Part ſet forth, to excite their moſt grateful Praiſes to the God of their Salvation. By Thomas Prince, M.A. And a Paſtor of the ſaid Church. Boston Printed: *London*, Re-printed, John Lewis, 1747. 39 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2237)

PRINCE (Thomas). The natural and moral Government and Agency of God in cauſing Droughts and Rains. A Sermon At the South Church in Boſton, Thurſday, Aug. 24. 1749. Being the Day of the General Thanksgiving, In the Province of the Massachusetts, For the extraordinary reviving Rains, after the moſt diſtreſſing Drought which have been known among us in the Memory of any Living. By Thomas Prince, A.M. And a Paſtor of the ſaid Church. *Boston:* Printed and Sold at Kneeland and Green's, in Queen Street, 1749. 3 *prel. leaves and* 40 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2238)

PRINCE (Thomas). Six Sermons by the late Thomas Prince, A.M. one of the Ministers of the South Church In Boston. Published from his Manuscripts, By John Erskine, D.D. one of the Ministers of Edinburgh. *Edinburgh:* David Paterson, MDCCLXXXV. *xvi and text* 156 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2239)

The 16 preliminary pages are occupied with an interesting Memoir of Thomas Prince and the Prince family, By Dr. John Erskine.

PRINCE (Thomas). A Chronological History of New-England, in the form of Annals: Being A Summary and exact Account of the most material Transactions and Occurrences relating to this Country, in the order of Time wherein they happened, from the Discovery of Capt. Gosnold, in 1602, to the Arrival of Governor Belcher, in 1730. With an Introduction containing A brief Epitome of the most considerable Transactions and Events abroad, From the Creation. Including the con-

nected line of Time, the succession of Patriarchs and Sovereigns of the most famous Kingdoms and Empires; the gradual Discoveries of America, and the Progress of the Reformation, to the Discovery of New-England. By Thomas Prince, M.A. *Boston*, N. E. Printed by Kneeland & Green, for S. Gerrish. MDCCXXXVI. A New Edition, published by Cummings, Hilliard, and Company. 1826. 439 *pp.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2240)

PRINCIPLES of Trade. Freedom and Protection are its beſt Suport: Induſtry, the only Means to render Manufactures cheap. Of Coins; Exchange; and Bountys; particularly on Corn. By a Well-Wiſher to his King and Country. With an Appendix. Containing Reflections on Gold, Silver, and Paper paſſing as Mony. The Second Edition corected and enlarg'd. *London*, Brotherton and Sewell, MDCCLXXIV. 3 *prel. leaves and* 48 *pp.* 'Appendix' 16 *pp. Old tree calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2241)

This copy once belonged to William Vaughan, who has written on its fly leaf "N.B. The Notes by Dr. Franklin."

PRINCIPLES of Law and Government with an inquiry into the Justice and Policy of the Present War, [with America], and most effectual means of obtaining an honourable, permanent, and advantageous Peace. *London:* J. Murray, MDCCLXXXI. *Two Parts.* Part I. 3 *prel. leaves and* 202 *pp.* Part II. *Half-title and* 127 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Old calf.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2242)

PROCLAMATION. By the Queen, a Proclamation, For Settling and Aſcertaining the Current Rates of Foreign Coins in Her Majeſties Colonies and Plantations in America: [*Colophon*]. *London*, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, deceas'd; Printers to the Queens moſt Excellent Majeſty. 1704. *A Broadside. half mor. Folio.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2243)

PROGRESS (The) of the French In their Views of Univerſal Monarchy. *London:* W. Owen, M.D.CC. LVI. *vi and* 58 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2244)

PROPOSAL (A) For putting a Speedy End to the War, By Ruining the Commerce of the French and Spaniards, And Securing our Own, Without any additional Expence to the Nation. *London*, Daniel Brown, MDCCIII, *viii and pp.* 5-18. *Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2245)

PROPOSAL (A) For Humbling Spain. Written in 1711. By a Perſon of Diſtinction. And now firſt printed from the Manuscript. To which are added, Some Conſiderations on the Means of Indemnifying Great Britain from the Expences of the Preſent War. *London:* J. Roberts, [1739?] *viii and 72 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2246)

PROPOSAL (A) For Humbling Spain. Written in 1711. By a Perſon of Diſtinction. And now firſt printed from the Manuscript. To which are added Some Conſiderations on the Means of Indemnifying Great Britain from the Expences of the Preſent War. The Second Edition. *London:* J. Roberts [1739?] *viii and 72 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2247)

PROPOSALS Offered for the Sugar Planters Redress, And for Reviving the Britiſh Sugar Commerce. In a further Letter from a Gentleman of Barbadoes, To his Friend in London. *London,* J. Wilford, M.DCC.XXXIII. 35 *pp. Half morocco. 4to.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2248)

PROPOSALS For Uniting the English Colonies on the Continent of America So as to enable them to act with Force and Vigour againſt their Enemies. *London:* J. Wilkie, M.DCC.LVII. *Title, vi and 38 pp. half mor. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2249)

PROSPECT (A) of the Conſequences of the Preſent Conduct of Great Britain towards America. *London:* J. Almon, 1776. 98 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2250)

PROSPECTS on the Rubicon: Or, an Investigation into the Cauſes and Conſequences of the Politics to be agitated at the Meeting of Parliament. *London:* MDCCLXXXVII. *iv and 68 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2251)

PROTEST Againſt the Bill To repeal the American Stamp Act, of Laſt Session. A *Paris,* J. W. M.DCC. LXVI. 16 *pp. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2252)

PROTEST (Second), with a List of the Voters againſt the Bill To Repeal the American Stamp Act, of Laſt Session. A *Paris,* J. W. 1766. 15 *pp. With Errata to the 1st and 2nd Protest 14 lines. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2253)

PROTESTS. Correct Copies Of the Two Protests against the Bill To Repeal the American Stamp Act, of Laſt Seſſion. With Liſts of the Speakers and Voters. A *Paris*, J. W. M.DCC.LXVI. *22 pp.* 'A Liſt' *etc.* 8 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2254)

PROUD (ROBERT). The Hiſtory of Pennſylvania, in North America, from the Original Inſtitution and Settlement of that Province, under the firſt Proprietor and Governor William Penn, in 1681, till after the Year 1742; with an Introduction reſpecting The Life of W. Penn, prior to the grant of the Province, and the religious Society of the People called Quakers;—with the firſt riſe of the neighbouring Colonies, more particularly of Weſt-New-Jerſey, and the Settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. To which is added, A brief Deſcription of the ſaid Province, and of the General State, in which it flouriſhed, principally between the Years 1760 and 1770. The whole including a Variety of Things Uſeful and intereſting to be known, reſpecting that Country in early Time, &c. With an Appendix. Written principally between the Years 1776 and 1780, By Robert Proud. *Philadelphia*, Printed and Sold by Zachariah Poulſon, Junior, Number Eighty, Cheſnut Street, 1797. *Two Volumes.* Volume I. 503 *pp. With Portrait of Penn, and Map of Pennſylvania.* Volume II. 'Printed *etc.* No. 106, Cheſnut ſtreet, Nearly oppoſite to the Bank of North America. 1798.' 373 *pp.* 'Appendix' *etc.* 146 *pp.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2255)

PSALMS. The/ Pſalms,/ Hymns,/ and/ Spiritual Songs/ of the/ Old and New Teſtament,/ Faithfully Tranſlated into/ Engliſh Metre./ For the uſe, edification, and comfort of the/ Saints in publick and private, eſpe-/cially in New-England./ *Cambridge*,/ Printed for Hezekiah Uſher, of Boſtoo./ [1664]. 94 *pp. including the title. Imperfect, wanting all after page* 94. *Red morocco extra by Francis Bedford.* 12*mo.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2256)

PSALTERIUM AMERICANUM. The' Book of Pſalms, In a Tranſlation Exactly conformed unto the Original; but all in Blank Verſe, Fitted unto the Tunes commonly uſed in our Churches. Which Pure Offering is accompanied with Illuſtrations, digging for Hidden Treaſures in it; And Rules to

Employ it upon the Glorious and Various Intentions of it. Whereto are added, Some other Portions of the Sacred Scripture, to Enrich the Cantional. *Boston*: in N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, for B. Eliot, S. Gerrish, D. Henchman, and J. Edwards, and Sold at their Shop, 1718. *Title, xxxvi and 426 pp. Imperfect, wonting pages iii and iv. Bound. Small 8vo.* (*2l. 2s.* 2257)

PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius). In hoc Opere/ hæc conti/nentvr Geographiæ Cl. Ptolemæi a plurimis uiris utriusq; linguæ doctiſſ./ emẽdata: & cũ archetypo græco ab ipſis collata./ Schemata cũ demonſtrationibus ſuis correcta a Marco Beneuentano/ Monacho cœleſtino & Joanne Cotta Veronenſi uiris Mathematicis/ conſultiſſimis./ Figura de proiectione ſpheræ in plano quæ in libro octauo deſidera/ batur ad ipſis nõdum inſtaurata ſed fere ad inuenta eius. n. ueſtigia/ in nullo etiam græco codice extabant./ Maxima quantitas diert ciuitatũ: & diſtantiæ locon ab Alexãdria/ Aegypti cuiuſq; ciuitatis: quæ malijs codicibus nõ erant./ Planiſphærium Cl. Ptolemei nouiter recognitũ & diligentiſſ. emen-/datum a Marco Benenentano Monacho celeſtino./ Noua orbis deſcriptio ac noua Oceani nauigatio qua Liſbona ad/ Indicũ peruenitur pelagus Marco Beneuentano monacho cæle-/ſtino ædita./ Noua & uniuerſalior Orbis cogniti tabula Ioã. Ruyſch Germano/ elaborata./ Sex Tabulæ nouiter confectæ uidelicet Liuoniæ: Hyſpaniæ Galliæ:/ Germaniæ: Italiæ: & Iudeæ./ Cavtvm est edicto Ivlii. II. Pont. Max./ ne q vis Imprimere avt Imprimi/ facere avdeat hoc ipsvm opvs/ pena excommvnicationis latae Sententiae/ his qvi contra Mandatvm Ivssvmqve/ conari avdebvnt./ Anno Virginei Partvs/ MDVIII./ *Rome. Signotures* A. [D & E *in six*] *to* N. *in eights, O. in seven, followed by* 34 *copperplote Mops.* 'Incipit Regiſtrum' *etc; signotures* Aa & Bb *in eights,* Cc *in four.* 'Reuerendiſſimo in Chriſto' *etc. signatures* a *in six* b *in eight. Fine copy. Vellum. Folio.* (*3l. 3s.* 2258)

PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius). Geo-/graphiæ/ vniversæ/ tvm veteris, tvm/ novæ absolvtissimum/ opus, duobus voluminibus distinctum,/ In quorum priore habentur/ Cl. Ptolemæi Pelvsiensis/ Geographicæ enarrationis Libri octo:/ Quorum primus, qui præcepta ipſius facultatis omnia complectitur,/

commentarijs vberrimis illuſtratus est à/ Io. Antonio Magino Patavino./ In ſecundo volumine in ſunt/ Cl. Ptolemaei, antiquæ orbis tabulæ xxvii. ad priſcas hi-/ſtorias intelligendas ſummè neceſſariæ. Et tabulæ xxxvii. recen-/tiores, quibus vniuerſi orbis pictura, ac facies, ſingularumq; ꝫ/ eius partium, regionum, ac prouinciarum ob ocu-/los patet noſtro sæculo congruens. Vnà cum ipſarum tabularum copioſiſſimis expoſitionibus, quibus ſingulæ/ orbis partes, prouinciæ, regiones, imperia, regna, ducatus, &/ alia dominia, prout nostro tempore ſe habent,/ exactè deſcribuntur/ Auctore eodem Io. Ant. Magino/ Patavino, Mathematicarum in/ Almo Bononienſi Gymnaſio publico profeſſore./ Anno 1597./ In celeberrima Agrippinensivm *Coloniâ* excvdebat/ Petrvs Keschedt./ *Two Parts.* [Part I.] 4 *prel. leaves,* 47 *and* 184 *pp. Index* 38 *pp.* [Part II]. *Title and followed leaves* 2-292. *Index* 56 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2259)

PUGH (Ellis). A Salutation to the Britains, To Call them From the Many Things, to the One Thing needful, for the Saving of their Souls; Especially, To the poor unlearned Tradeſmen, Plowmen and Shepherds, thoſe that are of a low Degree like my ſelf, This, in Order to direct you to know God and Chriſt, the only wiſe God, which is Life eternal, and to learn of him, that you may become wiſer than your Teachers. By Ellis Pvgh. Tranſlated from the Britiſh Language by Rowland Ellis, Revis'd and Corrected by David Lloyd. *Philadelphia:* Printed by S. Keimer, for W. Davies, Bookbinder, in Cheſnut-Street. 1727. *xv and* 222 *pp. Old calf.* 16*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2260)

PULLEIN (Samuel). The Culture of Silk: Or, an Essay on its rational Practice and Improvement. In Four Parts. I. On the raiſing and planting of Mulberry Trees. II. On hatching and rearing the Silk-Worms. III. On obtaining their Silk and Breed. IV. On reeling their Silk-Pods. For the uſe of the American Colonies. By the Rev. Samuel Pullein. M.A. *London:* A. Millar, mdcc lviii. *xv and* 399 *pp. With two plates. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2261)

PULTENEY (William). Thoughts on the present

State of Affairs with America, and the means of Conciliation. By William Pulteney, Esq: The Third Edition. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXXVIII. *Title and* 102 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2262)

PULTENEY (WILLIAM). Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America, and the means of conciliation. By William Pulteney, Esq. The fourth edition. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXXVIII. *Title and* 102 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2263)

PULTENEY (WILLIAM). Considerations on the Present State of Public Affairs, and the means of raising the necessary Supplies. By William Pulteney, Esq. The Second Edition. *London:* J. Dodsley, MDCCLXXIX. *Title and* 51 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2264)

PURCHAS (SAMUEL). Pvrchas his Pilgrimage./ Or/ Relations/ of the World/ and the Religions/ observed in all Ages/ And places diſcouered, from the/ Creation vnto this/ present./ In foure Partes./ This first contai-/neth A Theological and/ Geographical Hiſtorie of Aſia, Africa,/ and America, with the Iſlands/ Adiacent./ Declaring the Ancient Religions before the Flovd, the/ Heathniſh, Jewiſh, and Saracenicall in all Ages ſince, in thoſe/ parts profeſſed, with their ſeuerall Opinions, Idols, Oracles, Temples,/ Prieſtes, Faſts, Feaſts, Sacrifices, and Rites Religious: Their/ beginnings, Proceedings, Alterations, Sects,/ Orders and Succeſſions./ With briefe Deſcriptions of the Countries, Nations, States, Discoueries,/ Priuate and Publike Cuſtomes, and the moſt Remarkable Rarities of/ Nature, or Humane Induſtrie, in the ſame./ By Samvel Pvrchas, Miniſter at Eſtwood in Eſſex./ *London,*/ Printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherſtone, and are to be/ ſold at his Shoppe in Pauls Church-yard at the/ Signe of the Roſe 1613./ 14 *prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank;* 'The Epistle Dedicatorie.' 4 *pp:* 'To the Reader.' 4 *pp. Epigrams* 2 *pp;* 'The Contents' *etc.* 9 *pp;* 'The Catalogue of the Authors.' 6 *pp; Text* 752 *pp.* 'Table of the principall Matters' *etc.* 20 *pp. Fine copy. Old calf. Folio.* (18*s.* 2265)

PURCHAS (SAMUEL). Pvrchas his Pilgrim./ Mi-

crocosmvs,/ or/ the Historie/ Of Man./ Relating the{Wonders of his Generation,/ Vanities in his Degeneration,/ Neceſſity of his Regeneration./} Meditated on the words of David. By Samuel Pvrchas, Parſon of S. Martins/ neere Lvdgate, London./ *London,*/ Printed by W. S. for Henry Fetherſtone./ 1619./ 14 *prel. leaves and* 818 *pp. Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2266)

PURNELL (Thomas). The following is a true and faithful Account of the Loss of the Brigantine Tyrrell, Arthur Coghlan, Commander; with the Misfortunes attending the ſaid Veſſel's Crew. By Thomas Purnell, Chief Mate thereof. [*London.*] *Dated* 'Hoxton Sept. 1766.' *Signed* 'Thomas Purnell.' 8 *pp.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2267)

PURRY (John Peter). A Method For Determining the best Climate of the Earth, On a Principle to which All Geographers and Historians have been hitherto Strangers. In a Memorial preſented to the Governors of the East-India Company in Holland, for which The Author was obliged to leave that Country, By John Peter Purry. Translated from the French. *London,* M. Cooper, MDCCXLIV. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 60 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2268)

PYNCHON (William). I The Time when the/ First Sabbath/ was Ordained./ 1 Negatively, Not in the Time of Adams Innocency,/ as many ſay it was./ 2 Affirmatively, It was Ordained after the Time of/ Adams Fall and Re-creation./ II The Manner how the Firſt Sabbath was Ordained./ 1 By bleſſing the Seventh Day with many Spiritual Or-/dinances, both for publick and private uſe./ 2 By Sanctifying that Day for the Exerciſe of the ſaid Or-/dinances./ 3 By Sanctifying the outward Reſt of that Day, to be a Ty-/pical Sign both of Gods Reſting, and of mans Reſting/ in the Seed of the Woman, that was promiſed to break/ the Devils Head-plot, namely, by his Propitiatory Sacrifice./ And hence it follows,/ 1 That as the Sabbath was Ordained to be a typical Sign,/ ſo it muſt be aboliſhed, as ſoon as Chriſt had performed/ his ſaid Propitiatory Sacrifice./ 2 As it was Ordained to be the Sanctified time, for the/ Exerciſe of the ſaid

bleſſed Ordinances; ſo the next day of/ the week, into which it was changed, muſt continue with-/out intermiſſion to the end of the world./ Part II. III A Treatiſe of Holy Time, concerning the true limits/ of the Lords Day, when it begins, and when it ends, is/ hereunto annexed/ By William Pynchon Eſq./ Publiſhed by Authority./ *London*, Printed by R. I. and are to be ſold by T. N. at the three Lions/ in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange 1654./ *Two Parts.* Part I. 8 *prel. leaves and* 143 *pp:* Part II. 8 *prel. leaves and* 120 *pp. Old calf. 4to.* (15*s.* 2269)

PYNCHON (William). The Meritorious Price/ of/ Mans Redemption,/ or/ Chriſts Satisfaction diſcuſſed and explained./ 1 By ſhewing how the Sufferings and the Sacrifice of Chriſt, did ſatisfie Gods/ Juſtice, pacifie his Wrath, and procure his Reconciliation for mans Redemp-/tion, from Satans Headplot./ 2 By vindicating the Sufferings and the Sacrifice of Chriſt, from that moſt dan-/gerous Scripture-leſs Tenent, that is held forth by Mr. Norton of New-England/ in his Book of *Christs Sufferings*, affirming that he ſuffered the Eſſential Tor-/ments of Hell, and the ſecond death from Gods immediate vindicative wrath. 3 By ſhewing that the Righteouſneſs and Obedience of Christ in relation to his/ Office of Madiatorſhip, is a diſtinct ſort of obedience, from his moral obedience,/ in Chapter the third and elſewhere./ 4 By ſhewing that the Righteouſneſs of God (ſo called in Rom. 3. 21, 22, 26/ in Rom. 10. 3, in 2 Cor. 5. 21. and in Phil. 3. 9.) is to be underſtood of God the/ Fathers performance of his Covenant with Christ;/ namely, that upon Chriſts/ performance of his Covenant (by combating with Satan, and at laſt by making/ his death a ſacrifice) he would be reconciled to beleeving ſinners, and not im-/pute their ſins to them. And therefore I. This Righteouſneſs of God muſt/ needs be the formal cauſe of a ſinners juſtification. And 2. It muſt needs be/ a diſtinct ſort of Righteouſneſs from the Righteouſneſs of Chriſt contrary to/ Mr Nortons Tenent. This is evidenced in Chap. 14. and elſewhere./ 5 By Explaining Gods Declaration of the combate between the Devil and the ſeed/ of the woman in Gen. 3. 15. from whence (as from the foun-

dation-principle)/ this prefent Reply doth explain all the after prophecies of Chrifts Sufferings./ 6 By clearing feveral other Scriptures of the greateft note in thefe Controverfies,/ from Mr. Nortons corrupt Expofitions, and by expounding them in their right/ fenfe; Both according to the Context, and according to fundry eminent Or-/thodox Writers./ By William Pynchon Efq; late of New England./ *London*, Printed by R. I. for Thom. Newberry, and are to be fold at his Shop in/ Cornhil, over againft the Conduit near the Royal Exchange, 1655./ 26 *prelim. leaves and text* 439 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Old calf. 4to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2270)





UINTANA Y GUIDO (Antonio de). Epitafios/ Originales con/qve el Real Convento de Iesvs/ Maria, de esta Noble Civdad de Mexico,/ sacò a luz parte del juſtiſsimo ſentimiento, que ocultauan los generoſos/ pechos de ſus Religioſas hijas; los quales, en viſtoſas tarjas eſtauan repar-/tidos por los pedeſtales de doze viſtoſas piramides, y ſeis eſpacioſas/ gradas (que hazian exquiſita armonia) ſobre que eſtaua vna bien diſ-/pueſta Pyra que ſubſtituya el depoſito del Mageſtuoſo cuerpo, con ſu tum/ ba cubierta de vn paño, y dos almoadas de rica tela, ornato (ſi decen-/te) deuido a la Real Corona, de que le conſtituyò, y compuſſò el/ ſumptuoſiſsimo Panteon, que poblado de eſquadrones de/ brillantes luzes, erigiò in honra de ſu Patrona la Se-/reniſſima D. Isabel de Borbon,/ Reyna de Eſpaña, y Señora nueſtra, a/ los 26. y 27. de Iulio del Año/ de 1645./ Al Señor Doctor Don Pedro de Barrientos/ Lomelin, del Conſejo de ſu Mageſtad, &c./ Por el Bachiller Antonio de Qvintana/ y Guido, Capellan del Choro deſta Santa Igleſia Cathedral./ Con Licencia :/ En *Mexico*, por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon. Año de 1645./ *Title on the reverse*, *Woodcut Arms.* 'Aprvacion del Padre/ Iuan de S. Miguel, de la Compañia/ de Iesvs./ 1 *puge*, *reverse blank.* 'Al Señor Doctor D. Pedro/ de Barrientos Lomelin,' *etc.* 2 *pp.* *Text commencing* 'Titulo Dedicatorio que ocupaua la quarta' *etc. folioed leaves* 3-8, *the reverse blank.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2271)

QUIR (Peter Ferdinand de). Terra Auſtralis incognita,/ or/ A new Southerne/ Discoverie,/ containing/ A fifth part of the World./ Lately found out/ By Ferdinand De Qvir,/ a Spaniſh Captaine./

Neuer before publiſhed./ Tranſlated by W. B./ *London*/ Printed for Iohn Hodgetts./ 1617. *Title, reverse blank, and* 27 *pp.* 4*to.* (*4l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2272)

QUEBEC. State of the present form of Government of the Province of Quebec. With a large Appendix; containing Extracts from the Minutes of an investigation into the past administration of justice in that province, instituted by order of Lord Dorchester in 1787, and from other original Papers. *London*, J. Debrett, MDCCLXXXIX. *Title, Errata, and* 176 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2273)

QUINCY (Josiah, *Junior*). Observations on the Act of Parliament, commonly called the Boston Port-Bill; with Thoughts on Civil Society and Standing Armies. By Josiah Quincy, Junior, Counſellor at Law, in Boston. Boston, N. E. Printed. *London:* Re-printed for Edward and Charles Dilly, MDCCLXXIV. 3 *prel. leaves and* 80 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2274)



RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The/ Discoverie/ of the Large,/ Rich and Bevvtifvl/ Empire of Gviana, with/ a relation of the Great and Golden Citie/ of Manoa (which the ſpaniards call El/ Dorado) And the provinces of Emeria,/ Arromaia, Amapaia and other Coun-/tries, with their riuers, ad-/ioyning/ Performed in the yeare 1595. by Sir/ W. Ralegh Knight, Captaine of her/ Majeſties Guard, Lo. Warden/ of the Stanneries, and her High-/neſſe Lieutenant generall/ of the Countie of/ Cornewall./ Imprinted at *London* by Robert Robinſon/ 1596./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank*, 'To the Right/ Honorable my/ ſingular good Lord and kinſman,/ Charles Howard, Knight of the Gar-/ter Barron, and Counceller, and of the Ad-/miralls of England the moſt renow-/med: And to the Right Honorable/ Sr Robert Cecyll Knight, Councel-/ler in her Highnes priuie/ Councels.' 8 *pp*: 'To the Reader.' 6 *pp*: *Text* 112 *pp*. *Vellum*. 4*to*. (3*l*. 3*s*. 2275)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). A/ Declaration/ of the Demea-/nor and Cariage of/ Sir Walter Raleigh,/ Knight, aſwell in his Voyage, as/ in, and ſithence his Returne;/ And of the true motiues and induce-/ments which occaſioned His Maieſtie/ to Proceed in doing Iuſtice upon him,/ as hath bene done./ *London*, Printed by Bonham Norton/ and Iohn Bill, deputie Printers for/ the Kings moſt Excellent Maieſtie./ M.DC.XVIII. *Title, having on the reverse a woodcut of the Royal Arms; Text* 68 *pp*. *Half calf*. 4*to*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 2276)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). Sir Walter/ Ravvleighs/ Ghost,/ or/ Englands Forewarner./ Diſcouering

a fecret Conſultation, newly hol-/den in the Court of Spaine./ Together, with his tormenting of Count de/ Gondomar; and his ſtraunge affrightment, Confeſſion/ and publique recantation: laying open many/ treacheries intended for the ſubuer-/ſion of England./ *Vtricht,*/ Printed by John Schellem./ 1626./ *Title, reverse blank, and* 41 *pp. Wanting pages* 7 *to* 22, *inclusive.* 4*to.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2277)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The/ Prerogatiue/ of Parlaments/ in England:/ Proued in a Dialogue (pro &/ contra) betweene a Councellour/ of State and a Iuſtice/ of Peace./ Written by the Worthy (much lacked/ and lamented) Sir W. R. K^t^. deceaſed./ Dedicated to the Kings Maieſty, and to/ the Houſe of Parlament now aſſembled./ Preſerued to be now happily/ (in theſe diſtracted Times)/ Publiſhed, and/ Printed at *Hamburgh./* 1628./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'To the King.' 5 *pp. Text* 66 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2278)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The/ Prerogative/ of/ Parliaments/ in England:/ Proued in a Dialogue (pro &/ contra) betweene a Councellour/ of State and a Iuſtice/ of Peace./ Written by the worthy (much lacked and/ lamented) Sir Walter Raleigh Knight,/ deceaſed./ Dedicated to the King's Maieſtie, and to the/ Houſe of Parlament now aſſembled./ Preſerued to be now happily/ (in theſe diſtracted Times)/ Publiſhed, and/ Printed at *Middelburge./* 1628./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'To the King.' 5*pp: Text* 66 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2279)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). Tvbvs Historicvs:/ An Hiſtoricall Perſpective;/ Diſcovering all the Empires and King-/domes of the World, as they/ flouriſht reſpectively under/ the foure Imperiall/ Monarchies./ Faithfully compoſed out of the moſt ap-/proved Authours, and exactly di-/geſted according to the ſup-/putation of the beſt/ Chronologers./ (With a Catalogue of the Kings and Emperours of/ the chiefe Nations of the World.)/ By the late famous and learned Knight/ Sir Walter Raleigh./ *London,*/ Printed by Thomas Harper, for Benjamin Fiſher, 1636./ 13 *unnumbered leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'To the most Illuſtrious and hopefull

Prince Charles,' *etc.* 1 *page, the reverse blank* ; ' The Publiſher's Advertiſement to the Reader.' 3 *pp. the reverse blank* ; ' Tubus Hiſtoricus.' *running title* ' Sir Walter Raleigh's/ Chronologicall Tables.' 9 *pp. the reverse blank* ; ' A Catalogue of the Kings and Em-/perours of the chiefe Nations/ of the World.' 7 *pp. the reverse blank. 4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2280)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The/ Prince,/ or/ Maxims/ of/ State./ Written/ by Sir Walter Ravvley,/ and preſented to Prince Henry./ *London*, Printed, MDCXLII. 3 *prel. leaves and* 46 *pp. Half morocco. 4to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2281)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). Judicious/ and/ Select Eſſayes/ and/ Obſervations,/ By that Renowned and/ Learned Knight./ Sir Walter Raleigh./ upon/ The firſt Invention of Shipping./ The Miſery of Invaſive Warre./ The Navy Royall and Sea-Service./ With his/ Apologie for his voyage to Guiana./ *London*,/ Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moſeley/ and are to be Sold at the Princes Armes in/ St. Pauls-Church-yard, 1650./ 5 *prel. leaves and* 42 *pp* ; *Title*, 4 *pp. and* 31 *unpaged leaves*; 1 *blank leaf* ; *Title and* 46 *pp* ; *Title and* 69 *pp. With Portrait. Calf extra by Riviere. 12mo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2282)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The Cabinet-Council :/ Containing the Chief Arts/ of/ Empire,/ And Myſteries of/ State ;/ diſcabineted/ In Political and Polemical Aphoriſms,/ grounded on Authority, and Experience ;/ And illuſtrated with the choiceſt/ Examples and Hiſtorical/ Obſervations./ By the Ever-renowned Knight,/ Sir Walter Raleigh,/ Publiſhed By John Milton, Eſq ;/ *London*, Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Tho. John-/ſon at the ſign of the Key in St. Pauls Churchyard,/ near the Weſt-end. 1658./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 199 *pp. Portrait of Raleigh. Old calf. 16mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2283)

RALEIGH (*Sir* WALTER). The/ Life/ of the/ Valiant and Learned/ Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight./ With his/ Tryal/ at/ Winchester./ The Third Edition./ *London*,/ Printed for George Dawes, and Richard Tonſon within Grays-Inn-/ Gate next Grays-Inn-Lane. MDCLXXXVII. *Title and* 41 *pp. half mor. Folio.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2284)

RALEIGH (*Sir* Walter). An Introduction to a/ Breviary of the/ History of England/ With the/ Reign/ of/ King William the I./Entitled the/ Conqueror./ Written by Sr. Walter Raleigh, Kt. And/ Dedicated to the then Earl of Salisbury./ *London,*/ Printed for Sam. Keble at the Great-Turks-/Head in Fleet-street. And Dan. Brown/ at the Black-Swan and Bible without/ Temple-Bar. 1693./ 4 *prel. leaves including the Portrait, and* 77 *pp. Calf. Small* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2285)

RAMSAY (David). The History of the Revolution of South-Carolina, from a British Province to an Independent State. By David Ramsay, M.D. Member of the American Congress. In Two Volumes. *Trenton:* Printed by Isaac Collins. M.DCC. LXXXV. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xx and* 453 *pp. Map and Sketch at pp.* 1, *and* 145. Vol. II. *xx and* 574 *pp. Sketches and plan at pp.* 52, 58, *and* 326. 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2286)

RAMSAY (David). The History of the American Revolution. By David Ramsay, M.D. of South-Carolina. A New Edition. In Two Volumes. *London:* John Stockdale, 1793. *Two Volumes.* Volume I. 2 *prel. leaves and* 357 *pp.* Volume II. *xii and* 360 *pp.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2287)

RANDALL (John). A brief Account of the Rise, Principles, and Discipline of the People call'd Quakers, In America, and elsewhere. Extracted from A System of Geography Lately Publish'd. By John Randall. *Bristol:* Sam. Farley, 1747. 24 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2288)

RANGEL (Joseph Francisco Dimas). Discurso fisico sobre la Formacion de las Auroras Boreales. Por D. Joseph Francisco Dimas Rangel, Reloxero en esta Corte. [*Colophon*] Con las Licencias Necesarias: Impreso en *México* en la Oficina de los Herederos del Lic. D. Joseph de Jauregui, Calle de San Bernardo. Año de 1789. '1. *to* VII.' *pp. Half mor.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2289)

RAYNAL (Abbe). A Philosophical and Political History of the British Settlements and Trade in North America. From the French of Abbé Raynal. In Two Volumes. *Edinburgh:* C. Macfarquhar,

M.DCC.LXXVI. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 240 *pp. Map of North America.* Vol. II. 231 *pp.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2290)

RAYNAL (ABBE). Révolution de l'Amérique, par M. L'Abbé Raynal, Auteur de l'Hiſtoire Philoſophique & Politique des Etabliſſemens, & du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. A *Londres*, Lockier Davis, M.DCC.LXXXI. *xvi and* 183 *pp. With Portrait of Raynal. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2291)

RAYNAL (ABBE). The Revolution of America. By the Abbé Raynal, Author of the Philosophical and Political History of the Establishments and Commerce of the Europeans in both the Indies. *Dublin:* C. Talbot, M,DCC,LXXXI. *xx and* 244 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (5*s.* 2292)

RAYNAL (ABBE). The Revolution of America. By The Abbé Raynal, Author of the Philosophical and Political History of the Establishments and Commerce of the Europeans in both the Indies. *London:* Lockyer Davis, MDCCLXXXI. *xvi and* 181 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2293)

RAYNAL (ABBE). The Revolution of America. By The Abbé Raynal, Author of the Philosophical and Political History of the Establishments and Commerce of the Europeans in both the Indies. A New Translation. *London:* Lockyer Davis. M.DCC. LXXXI. 2 *prel. leaves and* 199 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2294)

REAL Compañia de Comercio Para las Islas de Santo Domingo, Puerto-Rico, y la Margarita, que se ha dignado su Magestad conceder con diez Regiſtros para Honduras, y Provincias de Guathemala, al Comercio de la Ciudad de Barcelona, y ſu Eſtablecimiento en la miſma, baxo el Patrocinio de Nueſtra Señora de Monſerrate, y de la Real Protecion de ſu Mageſtad. En *Madrid:* Joseph Rico, 1755. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 33 *pp. Calf.* 16*mo.* (14*s.* 2295)

REALES Ordenanzas para la direccion, Régimen y Gobierno del Importante cuerpo de la Mineria de Nueva-España, y de su Real Tribunal General. De Orden de su Magestad. *Madrid.* Año de 1783. *Frontispiece, Title, xlvi and* 214 *pp. In boards.* *Folio.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2296)

REALES (Juras). Entretenimientos de un Prisionero en las Provincias del Rio dé la Plata: Por el Baron de Juras Reales, siendo Fiscal de S. M. en el Reino de Chile. *Barcelona:* José Torner. 1828. *Two Volumes.* Tomo Primero. 4 *prel. leaves, viii and* 334 *pp. Wanting pp.* 295—302 *inclusive.* Tomo Segundo. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 391 *pp.* 'Appendice.' 16 *pp.* 4*to.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2297)

REASONS For Establishing the Colony of Georgia, With Regard to the Trade of Great Britain, the Increaſe of our People, and the Employment and Support it will afford to great Numbers of our own Poor, as well as foreign perſecuted Protestants. With ſome Account of the Country, and the Deſign of the Trustees. *London:* W. Meadows, MDCCXXXIII. 39 *pp. Plate and Map. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2298)

REASONS grounded on facts. Shewing, I. That a new Duty on Sugar muſt fall on the Planter. II. That the Liberty of a direct Exportation to Foreign Markets will not help him in this Caſe. III. That a new Duty will not certainly increaſe the Revenue. And, IV. That it will probably occaſion the Deſertion of our Sugar Iſlands. *London:* M. Cooper, M,DCC,XLVIII. *Title and pp.* 3—21. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2299)

RECENTES/ Novi Orbis/ Historiæ,/ Hoc eſt,/ I. Inquiſitio nauigationis Septentrionalis, an & quomodo ea feliciter perfici poſſit, eáque/ figuris æneis demonſtrata./ II. Relatio ſuper detectione noui ad Caurum tranſitus ad terras Americanas in Chinam at-/que Iaponem ducturi./ III. Memorialis libellus Sereniſſimo Hiſpa-/niarum Regi oblatus ſuper Detectione quar-/tæ orbis terrarum partis cui nomen Av-/stralis Incognita, eiúſque im-/menſis opibus & fertilitate./ IIII. Rerum ab Hispanis in India Occiden-/tali hactenus geſtarum, libri tres./ *Coloniæ Allobrovm,*/ Apud Petrvm de la Rouiere./ Anno M DCXII./ *Title reverse blank,* 51 *and Text* 480 *pp.* 'Elenchvs, sive Index,' 12 *pp. With* 2 *copperplate maps. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2300)

RECIO DE LEON (Juan). [*Begins*] Ivan Recio de Leon Maeſſe de Campo, *etc.* [Account of the discovery of a new route for the conveyance of

Silver from Potosi in Peru to Spain in leſs than half the time and expense of the ordinary route]. [*Madrid*, 1626.] 10 *leaves. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2301)

RECUEIL des Plans de L'Amerique Septentrionale, *A Paris* Chez Le Sr. Le Rouge Ingenieur Geographe du Roy, Et de S.A. S. M. le Comte de Clermont, Ruë des Augustins. 1755. *Engraved Title and* 16 *Plans. 4to.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2302)

REDMAN (John). Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Abortu. Qvam favente Deo ter Opt. Max. Ex Auctoritate Magnifici Rectoris D. Joannis Alberti, S. S. Theologiæ Doctoris, ejusdemque facultatis in Academia Lugduno Batava Professoris Ordinarii. Nec non Ampliſſimi Senatus Academici Conſenſu, & Nobiliſſimæ Facultatis Medicæ Decreto, pro Grandu Doctoratus, Summiſque in Medicina Honoribus, & Privilegiis rite, ac legitime conſequendis, Eruditorum Examini ſubjicit Johannes Redman, Penſylvanienſis. Ad diem 15. Julii 1748 hora locoque ſolitis. Nulla eſt quæ pulchriora laborum præmia cultoribus perſolvit, quam medica ſapientia. H. Boerhaav. De uſu ratiocin. Mechan. in Medicina p. 54. Constantia Triumphans *Lugduni Batavorum* Apud Conradum Wishoff. 3 *prel. leaves and* 31 *pp. half morocco. 4to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2304)

REED (John). An Explanation of the Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. By John Reed. *Philadelphia:* Printed for the Author, and Sold by Mr. Nicholas Brooks, in Second-Street, between Market and Chesnut Streets, M.DCC.LXXIV. 24 *pp*: 'An Alphabetical List of the First Purchasers Names,' *etc.* 8 *and* 23 *pp*: 'The Date of Surveys' *etc.* 9 *pp. 4to.* (18*s.* 2305)

REED (Joseph). Joseph Reed Defendant, Ad. John Reed.} Argument for the Defendant in Error. 28 *pp. 4to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2306)

REEVES (John). History of the Government of the Island of Newfoundland. With an Appendix; containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the Trade and Fishery. By John Reeves, Esq., Chief Justice of the Island. *London:* J. Sewell, 1793. 4 *prel. leaves and* 167 *pp.* 'Appendix.' 2 *prel. leaves and cxvi pp. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2307)

REFLECTIONS on the Importation of Bar-Iron, From our own Colonies of North-America. In Anſwer to a late Pamphlet on that Subject. Humbly Submitted to the Conſideration of the Honourable the Houſe of Commons, March 14, 1757. 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2308)

REFLECTIONS Moral and Political on Great Britain and her Colonies. *London:* T. Becket. M.DCC.LXX. 3 *prel. leaves and* 66 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2309)

REFLECTIONS on the Riſe, Progreſs, and probable conſequences, of the preſent contentions with the Colonies. By a Freeholder. *Edinburgh:* Printed in the Year MDCCLXXVI. *iv and* 53 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2310)

REFUTATION (A) of the Letter to an Hon^ble^ Brigadier-General, Commander of His Majeſty's Forces in Canada. By an Officer. The Second Edition. *London:* R. Stevens, MDCCLX. [*See* LETTER]. *Half-title, title, and* 52 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2311)

REGIL (PEDRO MANUEL). Memoria Inſtructiva ſobre el comercio general de la Provincia de Yucatan, y particular del puerto de Campeche, formada por el Señor don Pedro Manuel Regil, diputado electo para las Cortes Ordinarias por dicha Provincia. La Publica don Angel Alonso y Pantiga, diputado de las actuales Cortes, y cura Territorial y Caſtrenſe de la Parroquia de Campeche. *Madrid:* Año MDCCCXIV. En la Imprenta de Vega y Compañía. Calle de Capellanes. *Title; and* 56 *pp. Folded ſheets at pp.* 42, *and* 45 (2). *Half calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2312)

REGIMENTO, & Leys ſobre as Miſſonens do Eſtado do Maranhaõ, & Parà, & ſobre a liberdade dos Indios. Impreſſo por ordem de El-Rey noſſo Senhor. *Liſboa Occidental,* Antonio Manescal, M.DCCXXIV. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 82 *pp. Calf.* *Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2313)

REGISTER (A) for The State of Connecticut: With an Almanack, For the Year of our Lord, 1785. Calculated for the Meridian of New-London, Lat. 41. 25. North, By Nathan Daboll, Teacher of the Mathematics at the Academic

School in Plainfield. *New-London:* Printed and Sold by T. Green, near the Court-House. [1785]. 48 *pp.* [Almanac] 12 *pp.* 16*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2314)

REGULATIONS (The) Lately Made concerning the Colonies, and the Taxes Impoſed upon Them, conſidered. [By George Grenville.] *London:* J. Wilkie, 1765. *Half-title, title, and pp.* 3—114. 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2315)

RELACAM/ Verdadeira,/ e breve datomada da/ Villa de Olinda, Elvgardo Recife na Costa/ do Brazil pellos rebeldes de Olanda, tirada de huma carta que eſcreueo/ hum Religioto de muyta authoridade, & que ſoy teſtemunha de viſta/ de quañ todo ſocedido: & aſsi o affirma, & jura; & do mais/ que depois diſſo ſocedeo tè os dezoito de Abril/ deſte prezente, & fatal anno de 1630./ [*Colophon*] En *Lisboa.* Com todas as licenças neceſſarias Por Mathias/ Rodrigues Anno 1630./ Taixão eſta Relação em reis./ 6 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2316)

RELACAŌ Abbreviada Da Republica, que os Religioſos Jeſuitas das Provincias de Portugal, e Heſpanha, eſtabeleceraõ nos Dominios Ultramarinos das duas Monarchias, e da Guerra, que nelles tem movido, e ſuſtentado contra os Exercitos Heſpanhoes, e Portuguezes: Formada pelos regiſtos das Secretarias dos dous reſpectivos Principaes Commiſſarios, e Plenipotentiarios; e por outros Documentos authenticos. Relation Abregée, Concernant la République que les Religieux, nommés Jéſuites, des Provinces de Portugal & d'Eſpagne, ont établie dans les Pays & Domaines d'outre mer de ces deux Monarchies, & de la Guerre qu'ils y ont excitée & ſoutenue contre les Armées Eſpagnoles & Portugaiſes: Dreſſée ſur les Regiſtres de Secrétariat des deux Commiſſaires reſpectifs Principaux & Plénipotentiaires des deux Couronnes, & ſur d'autres Pieces authentiques. [1758]. 68 *pp.* Memoire Pour ſervir d'addition & d'éclairciſſement à la Relation abrégée, &c. qu'on vient de donner au Public, ſur l'abominable conduite des Jéſuites, dans les pays & domaines d'outre-mer dépendans des Royaumes d'Eſpagne & de Portugal. 30 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2317)

RELACION de lo Svcedido/ en los Galeones y Flota de Terrafirme. [1622] 5 *folioed leaves. Unbound. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2318)

RELACION de las Vito-/rias qve Don Diego de Arroy o/ y Daça, Governador y Capitan general de la prouinci/ de Cumana, tuuo en la gran Salina de Arraya, a 30. de No-/uiembre, del año paſſado de 622. y a treze de/ Enero deſte año, contra ciento y/ quatro nauios de Olan-/deſes./ [*Colophon*] Con Licencia/ En *Madrid*, Por la viuda de Alonſo Martin./ [1623] 4 *unnumbered pages. Unbound. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2319)

RELACION/ de Como Martirizaron/ los Hereges Olandeses, Gelandeses,/ y Pechilingues, en odio de nueſtra ſanta Fè Catolica, al Religio-/ſo y obſeruante varon el Padre Preſentado fray Alonſo Gomez/ de Enzinas, del Orden de nueſtra Señora de la Merced, Reden-/cion de Cautinos, y natural de la villa de Cuellar, en la entrada/ que hizieron eſte mes paſſado de Iunio de 1624. en la cuidad/ de Guayaquil, en la Prouincia de Quito, que es en/ las Indias, y Reynos del Perù./ [*Colophon*] Con Licencia, En *Madrid* por Iuan Delgado. Año 1625./ 4 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2320)

RELACION del Svcesso del Armada, y/ excercito que fue al ſocorro del Brazil, deſde que entrò en la Bahia de Todos-/ Santos, haſta que entrò en la ciudad del Saluador, que poſſeian los Rebeldes de/ Olanda, ſacada de vna carta que el ſeñor don Fadrique de Toledo eſcriuio a ſu/ Mageſtad./ [1625.] 4 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2321)

RELACION/ y Copia de vna Car/ ta, de las Compañias de/ Infanteria, y de Acauallo, que ſu Mageſtad tiene en/ el puerto de Callao, para defenſa del dicho puerto, y/ de la Isla del Braſil. Iuntamente ſe haze rela-/cion de los nõbres de los Capitanes, y la gen/te que cada vno tiene, con las demas pre/uenciones para el dicho efeto./ [*Colophon*] Con Licencia./ Impreſſo en *Madrid:* en casa de Ber-/nardino de Guzman. Año/ de 1625./ 4 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2322)

RELACION de la Iornada qve la/ Armada de ſu Mageſtad à hecho al ſocorro del Brazil, y/ batalla que entre ella, y la de los Eſtados de Olãda ſe

die/ron en doze de Septiembre deſte año de 1631. en diez y/ ocho grados de altura a la bãda del Sur de la equinocial,/ y paraje de los Abrojos. [*Colophon*] Con licencia del ſeñor Alcalde don Alonſo de Bolañoz, En *Sevilla* por Franciſco de Lyra. Año de 1631./ 4 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco. Folio.* (*1l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2323)

RELACION cierta y Verdadera,/ del famoſo ſuceſſo y vitoria que tuvo el Capitan/ Benito Arias Montano, ſobrino del doctiſsimo/ Arias Montano, natural de Eſtremadura, Gover-/nador y Capitan general de la Provincia de la nue/va Andaluzia, y cuidad de Cumana, y Alcayde de/ la fuerea de Araya, por el Rey nueſtro ſeñor, con/tra los enemigos Olãdeſes, q eſtavan fortificados/ en una ſalina que eſtà riberas del rio Vnare, que es/ en eſta governacion, veynte y quatro leguas de la/ ciudad de Cumana, eſte año de 1633./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia, impreſſo en *Sevilla* por Franciſco de Lyra,/ Año de 1634./ 4 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 2324)

RELACION de los/ muertos, y heridos que huuo en la Real/ Armada de la guardia de las Indias, las/ dos vezes que peleò con el enemigo,/ ſobre Pan de Cauañas, año/ de 1638./ 4 *unnumbered pages. 4to.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 2325)

RELACION de lo Svcedido a/ la Armada Real de la guarda de la carrera de las In-/dias, deſde el dia que ſe hizo a la vela en la Vaia de Ca-/diz, haſta el en que dio fondo en el puerto de la Vera Cruz/ en la Nueua Eſpaña. Recopilada de cartas de algunas per/ſonas fidedignas y de auctoridad, que vinieron a manos de/ vna perſona graue deſta Ciudad. En eſte año de mil y ſeiſ-/cientos y treinta y ocho./ [*Mexico*, 1638.] 8 *folioed leaves. 4to.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 2326)

RELACION. Mverte de Pie de Palo./ Segvnda/ Relacion, y mvy co-/ pioſa de vna carta que embiò el/ſeñor Duque de Medina/ a la contraſtacion de/ Seuilla./ Daſe cuenta de la batalla que han tenido los Galeones con/ 40 Nauios de Olandeſes, ſiendo General de ellos Pie de/ Palo. Aſsi miſmo ſe da cuenta de ſu muerte, con/ perdida de ſiete nauios, en el cabo de S. Anton./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia, en *Madrid*, por Antonio Duplaſtre,/ Año 1638./ 4 *unnumbered pages. 4to.* (*1l.* 1*s.* 2327)

RELACION/ Verdadera,/ de la Gran Vitoria qve han/ alcançado en el Brafil la gente de la Baia de/Todos Santos, contra los Olandeſes. Daſe/ cuenta como les mataron dos mil hombres,/ y de la gran preſſa que les tomaron, haziendo-/los embarcar, y dexar el puerto, quitando-/les todo el bagaje que/ lleuauan./ [*Colophon*] Impreſſa con licencia en *Seuilla*, por Nicolas Ro-/driguez, en calle de Genoua. Año de 1638./ 4 *unnumbered pages.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2328)

RELACION/ Verdadera de la/ Refriega qve Tvvieron/ nueſtros Galeones de la Plata en el Ca-/bo de ſan Anton, con catorze navios/ de Olãda, de que era general Pie de Pa-/lo, y da la vitoria que dellos alcançarõ,/ ſucedido en el mes de Agoſto paſſado deſte preſente año de mil y ſeiſ-/cientos y treinta y/ ocho./ [*Colophon*] Con Licencia./ Impreſſo en *Sevilla*, por Franciſco de Lyra, Año de 1638./ 4 *unnumbered pages.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2329)

RELACION Verda-/dera del viaje de los Galeones, y de las/ dos batallas que ruuieron ſobre Pan de Cauañas, con los/ Olandeſes, en eſte año de 1638./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia, en *Seuilla* por Nicolas Rodriguez, en calle de Genoua, en eſte año de 1638./ 4 *unnumbered pages.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2330)

RELACION/ de la Vitoria qve/ Alcanzaron las Armas/ Catolicas en la Baĩa de Todos Santos, con-/tra Olandeſes, que fueron a ſitiar aquella Pla-/ça, en 14. de Iunio de 1638. Siendo Go-/uernador del Eſtado del Brafil/ Pedro de Silua./ [*Colophon*] En *Madrid*, Por Franciſco Martinez, año 1638./ 6 *folioed leaves. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2331)

RELACION Verdadera de las Pazes/ que Capitvlo con el Aravcano Rebelado, el/ Marques de Baides, Conde de Pedroſo, Gouernador, y Capitan Gene-/ral del Reyno de Chile, y Preſidente de la Real Audiencia. Sacada de/ ſus informes, y cartas, y de los Padres de la Compañia de Ieſus, que acõ-/pañaron el Real excerito en la jornada que hizo para eſte efeto/ el Año paſſado de 1641./ [*Colophon*] En *Madrid*, por Franciſco Maroto, año de 1642./ 8 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2332)

RELACION de Todo lo Sv-/cedido en estas Provincias de la Nveva/ Eſpaña, deſde la formacion de la Armada Real de Barlovento, deſpacho/ de Flota, y ſuceſſo della, haſta la ſalida deſte primer Aviſo del año de/ 1642./ 4 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2333)

RELACION de/ los Socorros,/ que ha/remitido à Tierra-Firme el Excelentiſsi-/mo ſeñor Conde de Lemos, Virrey, Go-/vernador, y Capitan General de los Rey-/nos, y Provincias del Perù, para la reſtau-/racion del Caſtillo de Chagre, y/ Ciudad de Panamà, de que ſe/ apoderò el Enemigo/ Inglés./ [1671]. 4 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2334)

RELACION de la/ Salvd Milagrosa, qve dio/ el Bienaventurado Stanislao Koſt Ka, Novicio/ de la Compañia de Iesus, à otro Novicio de/ la miſma Compañia, en la Caſa de Provacion/ de San Antonio Abad de la Ciudad de/ Lima, el dia 13. de Noviembre de/ el año de 1673./ Y conſta de la Proceſſo,/ que ſe hizo por orden de el ſeñor Doctor Don/ Ioſeph Davila Falcon. Proviſor, y Vicario/ General de el Arçobiſpado de Lima en Sede-/vacante, Canonigo Doctor al, y Catredatico/ de Prima de Canones en la Real/ Vniverſidad./ Con licencia en *Madrid:* Año de 1674./ 6 *folived leaves. Unbound. 4to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2335)

RELACION/ del Exemplar Castigo qve/ embiò Dios a la Ciudad de Lima Cabeza del Perù,/ y ſu Coſta de Barlouento con los eſpantoſos/ Temblores del dia 20. de Octubre/ del Año de 1687./ [*Colophon*] Con Licencia En *Lima*,/ Por Ioſeph de Contreras. Año de 1687./ 8 *unnumbered pages. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2336)

RELACION/ de lo Svcedido a la Armada de/ Barlovento à fines del año paſſado, y/ principios de eſte de 1691./ Victoria, que contra los Franceſes, que ocupan la Coſta/ del morte de la Iſla de Santo Domingo tuvieron,/ con el ayuda de dicha Armada, los Lauzeros, y/ milicia Eſpañola de aquella Iſla, abraſando el/ Puerto de Guarico, y otras Poblaciones./ Debido todo al influxo, y providentiſſimos/ ordenes del Excellentiſſimo Señor/ D. Gaspar de Sandoval, Cer-/da, Silva, y Mendoza, Conde de/ Galve, &c. meritiſſimo Virrey, Governador, y/

Capitan General de eſta Nueva-Eſpaña./ Con licencia de los Superiores en *Mexico* por los Herederos/ de la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon año de 1691./ 16 *unnumbered pages. Uncut and unbound.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2337)

RELACION./ Del Espantoso Terre-/moto que padecio eſta Ciudad de los Reyes/ Lima, y ſus contornos el dia 14. de Iulio de/ eſte preſente año de 1699. ſus laſtimoſos/ efectos, de muertes, y ruynas./ 7 *unnumbered pages.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2338)

RELATIONS/ Veritables/ et Cvrievses/ de l'Isle/ de Madagascar,/ et dv Bresil./ Auec l'hiſtoire de la derniere Guerre faite au Breſil,/ entre les Portugais & les Hollandois./ Trois Relations d'Egypte,/ & vne du Royaume de Perſe./ *A Paris,*/ Chez Avgvstin Covrbe', au Palais, en la Gallerie/ des Merciers, à la Palme./ M. DC. LI./ Avec Privilege dv Roy. 8 *prel. leaves; the 4th blank, and* 307 *pp. Map at page* 1. *Calf.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2339)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE and Seasonable Advice from Abroad: Concerning Lay-Preaching and Exhortation. Collection I. [II. III. IV.] from the Connecticut Evangelical Magazine, No. 1ſt, 2d & 3d. and Mr. Edwards President of Princeton College, New Jersey, his thoughts on Religion, &c. *Edinburgh:* T. Ross and Sons, 1801-2. 4 *Parts.* No. I. *Title and* 62 *pp.* No. II. 60 *pp.* No. III. *viii and pp.* 3—55. No. IV. 1802. *Title and* 58 *pp.* 12*mo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2340)

REMARKS On Several Acts of Parliament Relating more eſpecially to the Colonies abroad; As alſo on diverſe Acts of Assemblies there: Together with A Compariſon of the Practice of the Courts of Law in ſome of the Plantations, with thoſe of Westminster Hall: And a modeſt Apology for the former, ſo far as they materially differ from the latter. Wherein is likewiſe contain'd, A Diſcourſe concerning the 4½ per Cent. Duty paid in Barbados, and the Leeward Iſlands. *London,* T. Cooper. 1742. 3 *prel. leaves, signed* 'T. M.' *and* 125 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2341)

REMARKS on the French Memorials concerning the Limits of Acadia; Printed at the Royal Printing-houſe at Paris, and diſtributed by the French

Miniſters at all the Foreign Courts of Europe. With two Maps, Exhibiting the Limits: One according to the Syſtem of the French, as inſerted in the ſaid Memorials; The other conformable to the English Rights, as ſupported by the Authority of Treaties, continual Grants of the French Kings, and expreſs paſſages of the beſt French Authors. To which is added, An Answer to the Summary Discussion, &c. *London:* T. Jefferys, MDCCLVI. *Title; explanation of maps,* 1 *leaf. Text* 110 *pp.* 2 *copperplate maps. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2342)

REMARKS upon a Letter Publiſhed in the London Chronicle, or Univerſal Evening Poſt, N°. 115. Containing an Enquiry into the Causes of the Failure of the late Expedition againſt Cape Breton. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. *London:* M. Cooper. MDCCLVII. 30 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2343)

REMARKS on the Letter address'd to Two Great Men. In a Letter to the Author of that Piece. *London:* R. and J. Dodsley, [1759?] *Title and pp.* 5—64. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2344)

REMARKS on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. In which The Errors of its Author are expoſed, and The Claims of the Coloneies vindicated, Upon the Evidence of Hiſtorical Facts and authentic Records. To which is ſubjoined, A Proposal for terminating the preſent unhappy Dispute with the Colonies; Recovering their Commerce; Reconciliating their Affection; Securing their Rights; And eſtabliſhing their Dependence on a juſt and permanent Basis. Humbly ſubmitted to the Conſideration of the British Legislature. *London:* T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, MDCCLXIX. *Half-title, title and* 126 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2345)

REMARKS on the New Essay of the Pensylvanian Farmer; and on the Resolves and Instructions Prefixed to that Essay; By the Author of the Right of the Britiſh Legiſlature vindicated. *London,* T. Becket. MDCCLXXV. *Title and* 62 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2346)

REMARKS on the Patriot. Including some Hints respecting the Americans: With an Address to

the Electors of Great Britain. *London:* Richardson and Urquhart. 1775. *Title and 46 pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2347)

REMARKS on the Principal Acts of the Thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain. By the Author of Letters concerning the Present State of Poland. Vol. I. [*all published*] Containing Remarks on the Acts relating to the Colonies. With a Plan of Reconciliation. *London*, Payne. MDCCLXXV. *xvi pp.* 'Contents' 4, *and 500 pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2348)

REMARKS on the Rescript of the Court of Madrid, and on the Manifesto of the Court of Versailles. In a Letter to the People of Great Britain. To which is added an Appendix, Containing the Rescript, the Manifesto, and a Memorial of Dr. Franklyn to the Court of Versailles. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIX. 3 *prel. leaves and* 91 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2349)

REMARKS on the Review of Inchiquin's Letters, published in the Quarterly Review; addressed to the Right Honorable George Canning, Esquire. By an Inhabitant of New-England. *Boston:* Published by Samuel T. Armstrong, No. 50, Cornhill. 1815. 176 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2350)

REMEMBRANCER (The), or Impartial Repository of Public Events. *London:* J. Almon, [*and* J. Debrett]. MDCCLXXV. *to* 1783. *Fifteen Volumes.* Vol. I. 260 *pp. With 2 maps of Boston.* Vol. II. Part I. for the Year 1776. *Title and pp.* 5—371. *Index ii—iv.* Vol. III. Part II. For the Year 1776. *Title and* 356 *pp.* Vol. IV. Part III. For the Year 1776. *Title and* 350 *pp. Index, 6 pp. Without the two maps at pp.* 261, 290. Vol. V. For the Year 1777. *Portrait of Franklin, Title and* 314 *pp. Index* 8 *pp.* Vol. VI. For the Year 1778. *Title and* 374 *pp. Index* 7 *pp.* Vol. VII. For the Year 1778, and Beginning of 1779. *Title and* 400 *pp. Index 6 pp.* Vol. VIII. For the Year 1779. *Title and* 386 *pp. Index* 4 *pp. Catalogue of Books, etc.* 8 *pp.* Vol. IX. For the Year 1780. *Title and* 384 *pp. Index* 6 *pp.* Vol. X. For the Year 1780. Part II. *iv and* 380 *pp. Catalogue of Books, etc.* 8 *pp.* Vol. XI. For the Year 1781. Part I. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 375 *pp.* Vol. XII. For the Year 1781. Part II.

Title and pp. 3—394 *pp. Index,* 2 *pp. Catalogue of Books, etc.* 8 *pp.* Vol. XIII. For the Year 1782. Part I. *Title and* 380 *pp. Index* 2 *pp.* Vol. XIV. For the Year 1782. Part II. 2 *prel. leaves and* 378 *pp.* Vol. XVI. For the Year 1783. Part II. 2 *prel. leaves and* 380 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2351)

Vol. 15 and 17 are wanting. See No. 599.

RENEY (WILLIAM). A Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Corsair; in the month of January, 1835. On an unknown Reef near the Kingsmill Islands, in the South Pacific Ocean; with a detail of the dreadful Sufferings of the Crew. By William Reney, Chief Mate. London, Longman, 1836. *xvi and* 80 *pp.* 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2352)

REPONSE a la Déclaration du Congrès Américain. Traduite de l'Anglos. *A Londres.* T. Cadell, M,DCC,LXXVII. *Title, v and* 124 *pp. Index* 4 *pp. Old tree calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2353)

REPRESENTACION/ Politico Legal,/ que haze/ a nuestro Señor Soberano,/ Don Phelipe Quinto,/ (que Dios Guarde)/ Rey Poderoso/ de las Espanas,/ y Emperador Siempre Augusto,/ de las Indias,/ para que se sirva de declarar,/ no tienen los Eſpañoles Indianos obice para obte-/ner los empleos Politicos, y Militares de la Ame-/rica; y que deben ſer preferidos en todos,/ aſsi Eccleſiaſticos, como Se-/culares./ Don Juan Antonio de Ahumada,/ Colegial actual de el Mayor de Santa Maria de/ Todos Santos de Mexico, y Abogado de ſu/ Real Audiencia./ 22 *Folioed leaves. Unbound. Folio.* (15*s.* 2354)

REPRESENTACION del Ilmo. Sr. Arzobispo de Mejico concerniente a algunos sucesos Anteriores a la Independencia proclamada en Aquella Capital. *Habana:* 1822. Impreso por Campe en la Oficina Liberal. 43 *pp. Half mor.* 4*to.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2355)

REPRESENTATION (THE) and Memorial of the Council of the Iſland of Jamaica, To the Right Honourable The Lords Commiſſioners for Trade and Plantations. Together with The Addreſſes of the Governour and Council, and Town of Kingſton; and Aſſociation of the Principal Inhabitants. With a Preface, by Mr. Wood. *London:* W. Wilkins. 1716. *Title, viii and* 46 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2356)

REPRESENTATION of the Board of Trade relating to the Laws made, Manufactures set up, and Trade carried on, in His Majesty's Plantations in America. *Whitehall*, January 23, 1733-4. 20 *pp.* *Half morocco. Folio.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2357)

From this precious document of the Board of Trade we learn that several of the Colonies had, for some time previous, levied duties upon the importation of Negroes from Africa, (with a view probably of ridding themselves of so odious a traffic). "We are of opinion," says the Board, "that it would be more for the interest of the *English* Merchants that Duties upon Negroes should for the future be paid by the Purchaser than by the Importer; and His Majesty has, upon our Representation, been pleased to send an Instruction to that Effect to all his Governours in America."

REPRESENTATION from the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, To the Right Honorable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, In Parliament Assembled, In pursuance of their Lordships Addresses to His Majesty of the 1st and 5th of April, 1734. relating to the State of the British Islands in America, with regard to their Trade, their Strength, and Fortifications, and to what may be further necessary for the Encouragement of their Trade, and Security of those Islands: As likewise to such Encouragements as may be necessary to engage the Inhabitants of the British Colonies on the Continent in America, to apply their Industry to the Cultivation of Naval Stores of all kinds, and of such other Products as may be proper for the Soil of the said Colonies, and do not interfere with the Trade or Produce of Great Britain. *London:* John Baskett, 1734. 19 *pp.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2358)

REPRESENTATION (A) on behalf of the People called Quakers, to the President and Executive Council, and the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, &c. *London:* Reprinted by James Phillips, M.DCC.LXXXII. 15 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2359)

REPRESENTATION (A) on behalf of the People called Quakers, to the President and Executive Council, and the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, &c. *York:* Reprinted by Walker and Pennington, M.DCC.LXXXII. 12 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2360)

REPUBLIK (Die) der Jesuiten, oder das Umgestürzte Paraguay, welches Eine richtige Erzählung des Krieges enthält, den diese Geistlichen gegen die Monarchen Spaniens und Portugals in Amerika zu führen gewaget. Nach den Sekretariats-Auf-

fätzen der beyderſeitigen Konigl. Commiſſarien und Bevollmächtigten der zweyen Kronen. Auf beſonders ausdrücklichen Befehl des portugieſiſchen Hofes an das Licht geſtellt. *Amsterdam*, 1758. 36 *pp. Half morocco. 4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2361)

RESENDIUS (Angelo Andrea). Epitome Rervm Gestarvm/ in India a Luſitanis, anno ſuperiori, iuxta exem=/plum epiſtolæ, quam Nonius Cugna, dux Indiæ/ max. deſignatus, ad regem miſit, ex vrbe Ca=/nanorio, IIII. Idus Octobris. Anno./ M.D.XXX./ Auctore Angelo Andrea Reſendio Luſitano./ *Louanii* apud Seruatium Zaſſenum, Anno/ M. D. XXXI. Menſe Iulio. Ad ſi=/gnũ Regni cœlorum./ 16 *leaves, including title with the reverse blank; signatures* A *to* D *in fours. Red morocco, extra, by Mackenzie. 4to.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2362)

RESOLUTIONS (The) of the House of Commons, on the great and constitutional questions between the Privileges of the House of Commons and the Prerogative of the Crown; From the 17th of December 1783, to the 10th of March 1784. Including the Mover and Seconder, And the Numbers in the Diviſion on each Motion. Extracted verbatim from the Records of Parliament. *London:* J. Debrett. M.DCC.LXXXIV. 2 *prel. leaves and* 51 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2363)

REVIEW (A) of All that hath paſs'd between the Courts of Great Britain and Spain, Relating to Our Trade and Navigation From the Year 1721, to the Preſent Covention; With ſome Particular Observations Upon it. *London:* H. Goreham 1739. *Half-title, title, and text* 60 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2364)

REVIEW (A) of The Rector Detected or the Colonel Reconnoitred. Part the First. *Williamsburg*, Printed by Joſeph Royle, MDCCLXIV. 29 *pp. Half morocco. 4to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2365)

REVIEW (A) of the Government and Grievances of the Province of Quebec, since the Conquest of it by the British Arms. To which is added An Appendix, containing extracts from Authentic Papers. *London:* J. Stockdale M,DCC,LXXXVIII. *Half-title, title, and text* 111 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2366)

REYNOLDS (Theophilus). Cursory Observations, addressed to the Planters and Others, interested in the West India Trade; in which a more profitable mode of Territorial Appropriation is pointed out, and illustrated by example. By Theophilus Reynolds, L.L.D. *Liverpool*, F. B. Wright, 1808. 15 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2367)

RIBERA (Diego de). Concentos/ Fvnebres,/ Metricos/ Lamentos, qve explican,/ Demoſtraciones publicas, de reconcidos afectos, en/ los Fvnerales devidos al Illuſtriſſimo,/ Reverendiſſimo, y Excelentiſſimo Señor Maeſtro/ D. Fr. Payo Enriquez/ de Ribera,/ Digniſſimo Arçobiſpo, que fue de eſta Ciudad de/ Mexico, Virrey, y Capitan General en ella, que/ deſcanza en Paz./ Escribelos/ Con memorias de ſu empeñado agradecimiento,/ el Br. D. Diego de Ribera, Presbytero, y/ los dedica por la razon de juſtos titulos,/ Al/ Excelentissimo Señor Conde de Paredes/ Marques de la Laguna, Virrey, y Capitan General,/ de eſta Nueva-/Eſpaña, y Preſidente de la Real/ Audiencia, y Chancilleria./ ¶ Con Licencia/ En *Mexico*, por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon, año de 1684./ 22 *unnumbered leaves.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2368)

RIBAS (Andres Perez de). Historia/ de los Trivmphos de Nuestra/ Santa Fee entre Gentes las mas Barbaras,/ y fieras del nueuo Orbe:/ conſeguidos por los Soldados, de la/ Milicia de la Compañia de Iesvs en las Miſsiones/ de la Prouincia de Nueua-/Eſpaña./ Refierense assi mismo las costvmbres,/ ritos, y ſuperſticiones que vſauan eſtas Gentes:/ ſus pueſtos, y temples:/ las vitorias que de algunas dellas alcançaron con las armas los Ca-/tolicos Eſpañoles, quando les obligaron à tomarlas: y las dichoſas/ muertes de veinte Religioſos de la Compañia, que en va-/rios pueſtos, y a manos de varias Naciones,/ dieron ſus vidas, por la predica-/cion del ſanto Euan-/gelio./ Dedicada a la mvy Catolica Magestad/ del Rey N. S. Felipe Qvarto./ Escrita por el Padre Andres Perez de Ribas,/ Prouincial en la Nueua Eſpaña, natural de Cordoua./ Año 1645./ Con Privilegio./ En *Madrid.* Por Alõſo de Paredez, jũto a los Eſtudios de la Cõpañia./— (History of the triumphs of our holy faith among the most barbarous and savage nations of the new

world; obtained by the soldiers of the army of the Company of Jesus, in the Missions of the Province of New Spain. Likewise are reported the customs, rites and superstitions which those nations practised; their places and temples; the victories which were obtained over some of them by the arms of the Spanish Catholics, when they obliged them to take them; and the happy deaths of twenty priests of the Company, who in various places, and by the hands of various nations gave up their lives for the preaching of the holy Gospel. Dedicated to the most Catholic Majesty of the King our Lord Philip the fourth. Written by the Father Andrew Perez de Ribas, Provincial in New Spain, native of Cordova. In the year 1645. With privilege. Madrid, by Alonzo de Paredes, near the Hall of the Company.) 16 *prel. leaves and text* 756 *pp. Vellum. Folio.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2369)

RICHSHOFFER (Ambrosius). Ambrofij Richſzhoffers,/ Braſzilianiſch = und Weſt Indianiſche/ Reiſze Beſchreibung/ *Straſzburg*/ Beÿ Joſzias Städeln, A°. 1677./ *2 prel. leaves; viz. Portrait of Richſzhoffer, and Engraved Title: Text pp.* 3—182. *Sonnets,* 4 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Copperplate maps and plates at pp.* 49, 57, 58, *and* 129. *Boards. Small 8vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2370)

RIGHT (The) of the British Legislature To Tax the American Colonies Vindicated; and the Means of Asserting that Right proposed. *London:* T. Becket, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 50 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2371)

RIGHTS (The) of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. [By James Macpherson, Translator of Ossian.] The Second Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and* 92 *pp.* 'Appendix' *a folded sheet at page* 80. *Half morocco. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2372)

RIGHTS (The) of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. The Third Edition, with Additions. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and* 96 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2373)

RIGHTS (The) of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. The Fourth Edition, with Additions. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *2 prel. leaves and* 103 *pp.* 'Appendix' *at page* 77, *a folded sheet.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2374)

RIGHTS (The) of Great-Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. The Sixth Edition, with Additions. *Edinburgh:* Printed for Charles Elliot. M,DCC,LXXVI. *2 prel. leaves and* 98 *pp.* 'Appendix' *at page* 92, *a folded sheet.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2375)

RIGHTS (The) of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. The Ninth Edition. To which is now added, a Further Refutation of Dr. Price's State of the National Debt. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *2 prel. leaves and* 131 *pp.* 'Appendix' *a folded sheet at page* 99. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2376)

RIGHTS (The) of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America: Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. The Tenth Edition. To which is now added, a Further Refutation of Dr. Price's State of the National Debt. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXVI. *2 prel. leaves and* 131 *pp.* 'Appendix' *a folded sheet at page* 99. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2377)

RIO (Antonio del). Description of the Ruins of an Ancient City, discovered near Palenque, in the Kingdom of Guatemala, in Spanish America; translated from the Original Manuscript Report of Captain Don Antonio Del Rio: Followed by Teatro Critico Americano; or, a critical investigation and research into The History of the Americans, by Doctor Paul Felix Cabrera, of the City of New Guatemala. *London:* Henry Berthoud, 1822. *xiii pp.* 'Teatro Critico' 1 *page. Text* 128 *pp.* 17 *plates.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2378)

ROBERTS (George). The Four Years Voyages of Capt. George Roberts; being a Series of Uncommon Events, Which befell him In a Voyage to the Iſlands of the Canaries, Cape de Verde, and

Barbadoes, from whence he was bound to the Coaſt of Guiney. The Manner of his being taken by Three Pyrate Ships, commanded by Low, Ruſſell, and Spriggs, who, after having plundered him, and detained him 10 Days, put him aboard his own Sloop, without Provisions, Water, &c. and with only two Boys, one of Eighteen, and the other of Eight Years of Age. The Hardships he endur'd for above 20 Days, 'till he arriv'd at the Iſland of St. Nicholas, from whence he was blown off to Sea (before he could get any Suſtenance) without his Boat and biggeſt Boy, whom he had ſent aſhore; and after Four Days of Difficulty and Diſtreſs, was Shipwreck'd on the Unfrequented Iſland of St. John, where after he had remained near two Years, he built a Veſſel to bring himſelf off. With a particular and curious Deſcription and Draught of the Cape de Verd Iſlands; their Roads, Anchoring Places, Nature and Production of the Soils; The Kindneſs and Hoſpitality of the Natives to Strangers, their Religion, Manners, Cuſtoms, and Superſtitions, &c. Together with Obſervations on the Minerals, Mineral Waters, Metals, and Salts, and of Nitre with which ſome of theſe Iſlands abound. Written by Himself, And interſpers'd with many Pleaſant and Profitable Remarks, very inſtructive for all thoſe who uſe this Trade, or who may have the Misfortune to meet with any of the like Diſtreſſes either by Pyracy or Shipwreck. Adorn'd with ſeveral Copper Plates. *London:* A. Bettesworth, and J. Osborn, 1726. 3 *prel. leaves and* 458 *pp.* 4 *Plates and Draught of all the Cape de Verd Islands. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2379)

ROBERTS (William). An Account of the First Discovery of Florida. With a Particular Detail of the ſeveral Expeditions and Descents made on that Coaſt. Collected from the beſt Authorities By William Roberts. Illuſtrated by a general Map, and ſome particular Plans, together with a geographical Deſcription of that Country, By T. Jefferys, Geographer to His Majesty./ *London:* T. Jefferys, MDCCLXIII. *viii pp. Contents* 2 *and* 102 *pp.* 7 *Maps and Plans.* 4*to.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2380)

ROBINSON (John). Essayes;/ or,/ Observations/ Divine and/ Morall./ Collected ovt of/ holy Scriptures, Ancient and/ Moderne Writers, both

di-/vine and humane./ As alſo, out of the great volume/ of mens manners: Tending to the/ furtherance of knowledge and vertue./ By Iohn Robinson./ The ſecond Edition, with two Tables, the one of/ the Authours quoted; The other of the mat-/ters contained in the Obſervations./ *London,*/ Printed by I. D. for I. Bellamie, at the/ three golden Lyons in Cornhill neere/ the Royall Exchange. 1638./ 16 *prel. leaves and* 566 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2381)

ROBINSON (John). A/ Ivstification/ of/ Separation/ from the Church of England./ Againſt Mr Richard Bernard his invective,/ intitvled;/ *The Separatists ſchiſme.*/ By John Robinson./ Printed in the yeere 1639./ 382 *pp. followed by* 3 *leaves of Table. Fine copy in old calf.* 4*to.* (*5l.* 5*s.* 2382)

ROBINSON (John). A/ Ivst and Necessary/ Apologie/ of certain/ Christians,/ No leſſe contumeliouſly then com-/monly called Brovvnists,/ or Barrovvists./ By Mr. Iohn Robin-/son, Paſtor of the English/ Church at Leyden./ Publiſhed firſt in Latin in his and/ the Churches name over which he/ was ſet: After tranſlated into En-/gliſh by himſelf, and now republiſhed for/ the ſpeciall and common good of/ our own countrymen./ [*Leyden?*] Printed in the yeer of our Lord,/ M,DC,XLIIII./ 72 *pp. including the Title. Red morocco extra, by Bedford.* 24*mo.* (*5l.* 5*s.* 2383)

ROBINSON (Matthew). Peace the best Policy or Reflections upon the Appearance of a Foreign War, the present state of Affairs at Home and the Commission for Granting Pardons in America. In a Letter to a Friend by Matt. Robinson M.? *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXXVII. *Title and* 112 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2384)

ROBINSON (William). Several/ Epistles/ Given forth by Two of the/ Lords Faithful Servants,/ Whom he ſent to/ New-England,/ to/ Bear Witneſs to his Everlaſting Truth./ And were there (by the Prieſts, Rulers, and Profeſſors)/ after cruel and long Impriſonment, and inhumane/ Whippings and Baniſhment, put to death; for/ no other Cauſe, but for keeping the/ Commandments of God, and/ Teſtimony of Jeſus./ William Robinſon./ William

Leddra./ Here is alſo prefixed W. R. his Teſtimony of his Call to/ that Service, for obedience unto which, he under-/went the wrath of Men, but hath obtained/ Everlaſting Peace and Reſt with God. *London*, Printed in the Year, 1669. 11 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2385)

ROBSON (Joseph). An Account of six years residence in Hudson's-Bay, From 1733 to 1736, and 1744 to 1747. By Joseph Robson, Late Surveyor and Supervisor of the Buildings to the Hudſon's-bay Company. Containing a Variety of Facts, Observations, and Discoveries, tending to ſhew, I. The vaſt Importance of the Countries about Hudson's-Bay to Great Britain, on Account of the extenſive Improvements that may be made there in many beneficial Articles of Commerce, particularly in the Furs and in the Whale and Seal Fisheries. And, II. The intereſted Views of the Hudſon's-bay Company; and the abſolute Neceſſity of laying open the Trade, and making it the Object of National Encouragement, as the only Method of keeping it out of the Hands of the French. To which is added an Appendix; containing, I. A ſhort Hiſtory of the Diſcovery of Hudſon's-bay; and of the Proceedings of the Engliſh there ſince the Grant of the Hudſon's-bay Charter: Together with Remarks upon the Papers and Evidence produced by that Company before the Committee of the Honourable Houſe of Commons, in the Year 1749. II. An Eſtimate of the Expence of building the Stone Fort, called Prince of Wales's-fort, at the entrance of Churchill-river. III. The Soundings of Nelſon-river. IV. A Survey of the Courſe of Nelson-river. V. A Survey of Seal and Gillam's Iſlands. And, VI. A Journal of the Winds and Tides at Churchill-river, for Part of the Years 1746 and 1747. The Whole illuſtrated, By a Draught of Nelson and Hayes's Rivers; a Draught of Churchill-river; and Plans of York-Fort, and Prince of Wales's Fort. *London:* J. Payne. mdcclii. *Title, vi and* 84 *pp.* 'Appendix' 95 *pp.* 3 *Maps. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2386)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). [*Engraved title*] Histoire/ Naturelle et Morale/ des/ Iles Antilles de/ l'Amerique./ A Rotterdam,/ Chez Arnout Leers.

Marchant Librair. 1658./ [*Printed title*] Histoire/ Naturelle et Morale/ des/ Iles Antilles/ de l'Amerique./ Enrichie de pluſieurs belles figures des Raretez les plus/ conſiderables qui y ſont d'écrites./ Avec vn Vocabulaire Caraïbe./ A *Roterdam*,/ Chez Arnould Leers,/ M.DC.LVIII:/ *First Edition.* 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Two titles*, 'Epistre.' *Signed* 'L. D. P.' 4 *pp*; 'Preface,' 6 *pp*; 'Avertissement,' 2 *pp*; *Text* 527 *pp*; 'Table,' 12 *pp*. *Fine copy. Vellum.* 4*to*. (1*l*. 10*s*. 6*d*. 2387)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). [*Engraved title*] Histoire/ Natvrelle et Morale/ Des/ Iles Antilles de/ l'Amerique/ [*Printed title*] Histoire/ Naturelle et Morale/ des/ Iles Antilles/ de l'Amerique./ Enriche d'un grand nombre de belles Figures en taille douce,/ des Places & des Raretez les plus conſiderables,/ qui y ſont décrites./ Avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe./ Seconde Edition./ Reveuë & augmentée de pluſieurs Deſcriptions, & de quelques/ éclairciſſemens, qu'on deſiroit en la precedente./ A *Roterdam*,/ Chez Arnout Leers,/ M.DC.LXV./ 18 *prel. leaves*; *viz. Two titles*; 'Epistre,' 11 *pp*. *Signed* 'De Rochefort'; 'Preface,' 5 *pp*; 'Avertissement,' 4 *pp*; 'Copies Lettres,' 12 *pp*; *Text* 583 *pp*; 'Table,' 13 *pp*: *Copperplates at pp*. 53, 332, 412. *Vellum*. 4*to*. (1*l*. 1*s*. 2388)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). Le Tableau/ de/ L'Isle de Tabago,/ ou de la/ Nouvelle Oüalchre,/ L'une des Iſles Antilles de/ l'Amerique,/ Dependante de la ſouveraineté des Hauts &/ Puiſſans Seigneurs les Eſtats Generaus/ des Provinces Unies des Pais-bas./ A *Leyde*/ Chez Jean Le Carpentier/ cIↃIↃCLXV./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 144 *pp*. *Vellum*. 8*vo*. (15*s*. 2389)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). Relation/ de L'Isle/ de Tabago,/ ou de la/ Novvelle Oüalcre,/ l'vne des Isles Antilles/ de l'Ameriqve./ Par le Sieur de Rochefort./ A *Paris*,/ Chez Lovys Billaine, au ſecond/ Pilier de la Grand' Sale du Palais. M. DC. LXVI./ Auec Permiſſion./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 128 *pp*. *Old calf*. 12*mo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 2390)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). Histoire/ Natvrelle/ des/ Iles Antilles/ de l'Ameriqve:/ Par Mr. De Rochfort./ A *Lyon*,/ Chez Chriſtofle Fovrmy,/ rüe

Merciere, à la Bibliotheque./ M.DC.LXVII./ *Two volumes.* Tome Premier, *32 prel. leaves, the last blank, and 566 pp. Copperplates at pp.* 13, 295. Tome Second, *3 prel. leaves and 680 pp. Copperplate at page* 115. *Old calf.* 12*mo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2391)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). Hiſtoriſche/ Beſchreibung/ Der/ Antillen Inſeln in/ America gelegen/ In ſich begreiffend deroſelben/ Gelegenheit, darinnen befindli=/chen natürlichen Sachen, ſampt deren/ Einwohner Sitten und Gebräuchen mit/ 45. Kupfferſtücken gezieret./ von/ dem Herrn de Rochefort,/ zum zweyten mahl in Franzöſi=/ſcher Sprach an den Tag ge=/geben,/ nunmehr aber/ in die Teutſche überſetzet./ *Frankfurt,*/ In Verlegung Wilhelm Serlins, Buchdru=/ckers und Buchhandlers. 1668. *Two Volumes.* (Buch I.) 11 *prel. leaves, including frontispiece, and* 430 *pp.* 'Innhalt.' 11 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 29, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 138, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 153, 156, 162, 166 (2), 180, 182, 189, 192, 195, 205, 215, 233, 264, 271, 301, 307 (2), 311, 321, 335, 353. (Buch II.) 6 *prel. leaves,* 33 *and* 514 *pp.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2392)

ROCHEFORT (Cesar de). [*Engraved title*] Histoire/ Naturelle et Morale/ Des/ Iles Antilles de/ l'Amerique/ Derniere Edition reveuë et/ augmentée./ [*Printed title*] Histoire/ Naturelle et Morale/ des/ Iles Antilles/ de l'Amerique,/ Enrichie d'un grand nombre de belles Figures en taille douce, qui/ repreſentent au naturel les Places, & les Raretez les plus/ conſiderables qui y ſont décrites./ Avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe./ Derniere Edition./ Reveuë & augmentée par l'Autheur d'un Recit de l'Eſtat preſent des/ celebres Colonies de la Virginie, de Marie-Land, de la Caroline, du/ nouveau Duché d' York, de Penn-Sylvania, & de la nouvelle An-/gleterre, ſituées dans l'Amerique ſeptentrionale, & qui rele-/vent de la Couronne du Roy de la grand' Bretagne./ Tiré fidelement des memoires des habitans des mêmes Colonies,/ en faveur de ceus, qui auroyent le deſſein de s'y/ transporter pour s'y établie./ *A Rotterdam,*/ Chez Reinier Leers,/ M.DC.LXXXI./ 18 *prel. leaves, including the engraved and printed titles. Text* 583 *pp; Table,* 13 *pp. Second title,* 'Recit/ de l'Estat/ Pre-

sent des/ Celebres Colonies,' *etc.* 43 *pp. Large folding plates at pp.* 53, 332, *and* 412. *Fine copy in old red morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2393)

ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT (Duc de la). Voyage dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, fait en 1795, 1796 et 1797. Par La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. *A Paris* Du Pont, Buisson, Charles Pongens, L'an VII de la République. (1799) *Eight Volumes.* Tome Premier. *xliv and* 365 *pp. Map at page* 1. Tome Second. *Half-title, title, iv and* 319 *pp.* Tome Troisième. *Half-title, title, iv and* 384 *pp.* Tome Quatrième. *Half-title, title, iii and* 349 *pp. Map at page* 1. Tome Cinquième. *Half-title, title, iv and* 400 *pp.* Tome Sixième. *Half-title, title, iii and* 336 *pp.* 'Tableau,' *etc. at page* 266, *a folded sheet.* Tome Septième. *Half-title, title, iv and* 366. *Map at page* 155. Tome Huitième. *Half-title, title, and* 244 *pp; folded sheets at page* 172, *numbered* I—VI. *Calf extra.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2394)

RODRIGUES DE MELLO (Joseph). Josehpi Rodrigues de Mello Lusitani Portuensis de Rusticis Brasiliæ Rebus Carminum Libri IV. Accedit Prudentii Amarahi Brasiliensis de Sacchari Opificio Carmen. *Romæ* MDCCLXXXI. Ex Typographia Fratrum Puccinelliorum. *viii and* 206 *pp.* 4 *copper-plates at the end. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2395)

RODRIGUEZ (Antonio). Relacion/ de las Fiestas/ qve ala Immacv-/lada Concepcion dela Virgen N. Señora fe hizieron en la Real Ciudad de Lima en/ el Perù, y principalmente delas q hizo la Con/ gregacion dela Expectacion del Parto/ en la Cõpañia de Ieſus año 1617./ Dirigida al Excelentissimo/ Señor Principe de Eſquilache Virrey deſtos Reynos./ Por el Bachiller Antonio Rodrigvez/ de Leon Profeſſor delos derechos Pontificio y Cefareo./ ¶ Con licencia impreſſo en *Lima* por Francifco del Canto./ Acoſta de Iuan Fernandez Higuera mercader. Año 1618./ 2 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'Erratas,' *and* 'Tassa:' 1 *page;* 'Aprobacion,' 1 *page; Text* 80 *folioed leaves.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2396)

RODRIGUEZ (Manuel). Señor./ [*Begins*] Manuel Rodriguez de la Compañia de Iesvs, Procurador/ general por las Provincias de Indias, dize: *etc.*

[*Ending*] liberal Mano, y Catolico zelo de V. Mageſtad. 4 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2397)

RODRIGUEZ LAMEGO (Manuel). ✣/ Aſſiento/ y Capitvlacion qve/ se tomo con Manvel Rodrigvez/ Lamego, ſobre la renta y prouiſion general de eſclauos/ negros que ſe nauegan a las Indias por tiempo/ de ocho años, y precio de ciento y veinte mil/ du cados cada año./ Año de 1623./ 17 *folioed leaves. Half mor. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2398)

ROEBUCK (John). An Enquiry, whether The Guilt of the Present Civil War in America, ought to be imputed to Great Britain or America. By John Roebuck, M. D., F. R. S. A new Edition. *London:* John Donaldson, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and* 69 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2399)

ROGERS (Abraham). Abraham Rogers/ Offne Thür/ zu dem verborgenen/ heydenthum:/ Oder,/ Warhaftige Vorweiſung deſz/ Lebens, und der Sitten, ſamt der Religion,/ und dem Gottesdienſt der Bramines, auf der/ Cuſt Chormandel, und denen herumli=/genden Ländem:/ Mit kurtzen Anmerkungen,/ Aus dem Niederländiſchen überſetzt./ Samt/ Chriſtoph Arnolds/ Auserleſenen Zugaben,/ Von den Aſiatiſchen, Africaniſchen, und Ame-/ricaniſchen Rēligions=ſachen, ſo in XL / Capital verfaſſt./ Alles/ Mit einem nothwendigen/ Regiſter./ *Nürnberg,*/ In Verlegung, Johann Andreas Endters, und/ Wolffgang deſz Jüng-Seel. Erben./ M.DC.LXIII./ 8 *prel. leaves, including the engraved and printed titles; Text* 998 *pp. followed by* 19 *leaves of Register and one page of errata. Numerous plates. Vellum.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2400)

ROGERS (Robert). A Concise Account of North America: Containing A Deſcription of the ſeveral British Colonies on that Continent, including the Iſlands of Newfoundland, Cape Breton, &c. As to Their Situation, Extent, Climate, Soil, Produce, Riſe, Government, Religion, Preſent Boundaries, and the Number of Inhabitants ſuppoſed to be in each. Also of The Interior, or Weſterly Parts of the Country, upon the Rivers St. Laurence, the Mississipi, Christino, and the Great Lakes. To which is ſubjoined, An Account of the ſeveral

Nations and Tribes of Indians reſiding in thoſe Parts, as to their Cuſtoms, Manners, Government, Numbers, &c. Containing many Uſeful and Entertaining Facts, never before treated of. By Major Robert Rogers. *London:* Printed for the Author, MDCCLXV. *viii and 264 pp. 8vo.* (9*s.* 2401)

ROGERS (ROBERT). Journals of Major Robert Rogers: Containing An Account of the ſeveral Excurſions he made under the Generals who commanded upon the Continent of North America, during the late War. From which may be collected The moſt material Circumſtances of every Campaign upon that Continent, from the Commencement to the Concluſion of the War. To which is added An Hiſtorical Account of the Expedition againſt the Ohio Indians in the Year 1764, under the command of Henry Bouquet, Eſq; Colonel of Foot, and now Brigadier General in America, including his Tranſactions with the Indians, relative to the Delivery of the Priſoners, and the Preliminaries of Peace. With an Introductory Account of the Proceeding Campaign, and Battle at Buſhy-Run. *Dublin:* R. Acheſon, M,DCC,LX,IX. *x and 218 pp.* 'An Hiſtorical Account of the Expedition againſt the Ohio Indians, in the year MDCCLXIV,'/ *etc. xx and 99 pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2402)

ROGERS (WOODES). A Cruiſing Voyage round the World: Firſt to the South Seas, thence to the East-Indies, and homewards by the Cape of Good Hope. Begun in 1708, and finiſh'd in 1711. Containing a Journal of all the Remarkable Tranſactions; particularly, Of the Taking of Puna and Guiaquil, of the Acapulco Ship, and other Prizes; An Account of Alexander Selkirk's living alone four Years and four Months in an Iſland; and A brief Deſcription of ſeveral Countries in our Courſe noted for Trade, eſpecially in the South-Sea. With Maps of all the Coaſt, from the beſt Spaniſh Manuſcript Draughts. And an Introduction relating to the South-Sea Trade. By Captain Woodes Rogers, Commander in Chief on this Expedition, with the Ships Duke and Dutcheſs of Briſtol. *London:* A. Bell and B. Lintot, M.DCC.XII. *xxii and 428 pp.* 'Appendix,' 56 *pp.* 'Index," 14 *pp.* 4 *maps. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2403)

ROGERS (Woodes). A Cruising Voyage round the World: Firſt to the South-Sea, thence to the East-Indies, and homewards by the Cape of Good Hope. Begun in 1708, and finiſh'd in 1711. *etc.* The Second Edition, Corrected. *London*, Andrew Bell and Bernard Lintot, M.DCC.XVIII. *xix and* 428 *pp*; 'Appendix,' 57 *pp*; *Index*, 7 *pp*. *Maps at page* 1 *of Text, and pp.* 1, 10, 33, *and* 51, *of Appendix. Old calf.* 8*vo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 2404)

ROGERS (Woodes). A Cruising Voyage round the World: *etc.* The Second Edition, Corrected. *London*: Bernard Lintot, M.DCC.XXVI. [*The same as Second Edition, of* 1718, *except a new title, and having in addition two plates at pp.* 62 *and* 101, *repreſenting the Aligator and Crocodile, drawn from life in London*, 1739. *Old calf.* 8*vo*. (10*s*. 6*d*. 2405)

ROLLE (Denys). To the Right Honourable the Lords of His Majeſty's Moſt Honourable Privy Council. The Humble Petition of Denys Rolle, Eſq; ſetting forth the Hardſhips, Inconveniencies, and Grievances, which have attended him in his Attempts to make a Settlement in Eaſt Florida, humbly praying ſuch Relief, as in their Lordſhips Wiſdom ſhall ſeem meet. [*London* 17—] 85 *pp*. *Plan at page* 72. 'Grants by the Governor of South Carolina,' *a folded sheet*. 'Copies of his Excellency Governor Grant's Letters, and alſo Copies of the rough Drafts from which Mr. Rolle's Letters to the Governor were wrote, containing the full Import of the ſame.' 47 *pp*. *Half morocco*. 8*vo*. (1*l*. 1*s*. 2406)

ROLT (Richard). A New and Accurate History of South-America: Containing A particular Account of ſome Accidents leading to the Diſcovery of the New World; of the Diſcovery made by Columbus, and other Adventures; of the ſeveral Attempts made to find out a North East and North-Weſt Paſſage; and what Parts of America are ſubject to the different European Powers. With A full Deſcription of the Spaniſh Provinces of Chili, Paraguay, Peru, and Terra Firma. Of Guiana; particularly of Surinam belonging to the Dutch, and of Cayenne belonging to the French; of Brazil ſubject to the Crown of Portugal; of that Part of

Paraguay poſſeſſed by the Jesuits, where thy have eſtabliſhed a New Monarchy; and of the various Nations of Indians throughout this extenſive Territory: As alſo of all the moſt remarkable Iſlands adjacent to its Coaſts. Including the Geographical, Natural, Political, and Commercial Hiſtory of every Province: With the Religion, Manners and Cuſtoms of the Inhabitants. With Diſſertations on the Britiſh, Spaniſh, Portugueſe, French, Dutch, and Indian Settlements. By Mr. Rolt. *London:* T. Gardner, M.DCC.LVI. 8 *prel. leaves and* 576 *pp. With map of South-America by Eman Bowen.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2407)

ROMERO DE MELLA (NICOLAS). Por/ Don Nicolas Romero/ de Mella, Contador de tributos, y azo-/gues de la Nueua España./ En/ El pleyto que trata con el ſeñor Fiſcal./ Sobre/ La reſtitucion del dicho oficio; y en ſatisfacion de los cargos que le hi-/zo el ſeñor Licenciado Don Pedro de Galuez, del Conſejo de ſu/ Mageſtad, en el Supremo de las Indias, el año de 53./ En la viſita de los Miniſtros, y Oficiales/ Reales del Reyno de/ Mexico./ [1655] 26 *folioed leaves. Half mor. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2408)

ROSS (JOHN). An Explanation of Captain Sabine's remarks on the late Voyage of discovery to Baffin's Bay. By Captain John Ross, R. N. *London:* John Murray, 1819. *Half-title, title, and* 54 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2409)

ROSS (ROBERT). A Sermon, Preached at New Town, December 8th, 1773. On Church Government and Diſcipline. By Robert Ross, A. M. Paſtor of the Church of Chriſt in Stratfield. With A Preface and an Appendix, Containing Some Remarks on the Rev. Mr. David Judson's Reply to ſaid Sermon. *New-Haven.* Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green. [1773.] 58 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2410)

ROTHERAM (JOHN). An Essay on Faith, and its connection with Good Works. By John Rotheram, M. A. Rector of Ryton in the County of Durham, and Chaplain to the Lord Biſhop of Durham. Third Edition. London, Printed: *New-York,* Reprinted and Soldby J. Parker, at the New-Printing-Office, in Beaver-Street. M.DCC.LXVII. *viii and* 126 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2411)

ROUSSIGNAC (Jacques de). The Earth twice ſhaken wonderfully:/ Or, an/ Analogical Diſcourſe of Earthquakes,/ its Natural Cauſes, Kinds, and Manifold Effects;/ occaſioned/ By the laſt of theſe, which happened on the/ Eighth Day of September 1692. at Two of the Clock/ in the Afternoon./ Divided into/ Philoſophical Theorems, pick'd out of many/ Famous Modern, and Ancient Treatiſes,/ Tranſlated into Engliſh;/ With Reference to that unuſual One, that happened in/ Queen Elizabeth's Reign, on the ſame Day, 8th. of September 1601./ at the ſame Hour, which was ſenſibly felt throughout all Europe,/ and ſome part of Aſia in the ſame Moment, as much as it is found out./ A dorned,/ With an Account of many ſtupendous and wonderful/ Events in Germany, Italy, and other Kingdoms./ Wherein/ Some Obſervations are made upon the Circumſtances, wherein/ theſe Two Earthquakes agree, and in others wherein they differ./ By J.[acques] D.[e] R.[oussignac!] French Miniſter./ *London*: Printed for the Author, at Sion's Colledge, near/ Cripplegate; and to be Sold at Mr. Cockrel, Bookſeller, at the Sign/ of the Three Legs in the Poultry, and at Mr. Vaillant, French Book-/ſeller, in the Strand, over-againſt the French Savoy's Church, 169$\frac{3}{4}$./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 47 *pp.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2412)

ROWLANDSON (Mary). A true/ History/ of the/ Captivity & Reſtoration/ of/ Mrs. Mary Rowlandson,/ A Miniſter's Wife in New-England./ Wherein is ſet forth, The Cruel and Inhumane/ Uſage ſhe underwent amongſt the Heathens, for/ Eleven Weeks time: And her Deliverance from/ them./ Written by her own Hand, for her Private Uſe: And now made/ Publick at the earneſt Deſire of ſome Friends, for the Benefit/ of the Afflicted./ Whereunto is annexed,/ A Sermon of the Poſſibility of God's Forſaking a Peo-/ple that have been near and dear to him./ Preached by Mr. Joſeph Rowlandſon, Husband to the ſaid Mrs. Rowlandſon:/ It being his laſt Sermon./ Printed firſt at New-England: And Re-printed at *London*, and ſold/ by Joſeph Poole, at the Blue Bowl in the Long-Walk, by Chriſts-/Church Hoſpital./ 1682./ 3 *prel. leaves and* 36 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2413)

RUIZ DE LEON (Francisco). Hernandia, triunphos de la Fe, y gloria de las Armas Españolas. Poema Heroyco. Conquista de Mexico, cabeza del imperio Septentrional de la Nueva-España. Proezas de Hernan-Cortes, Catholicos Blasones Militares, y grandezas del Nuevo Mundo. Lo cantaba Don Francisco Ruiz de Leon, hijo de la Nueva-España, y reverente lo consagra a la Soberana, Catholica Magestad de su Rey, y Señor Natural Don Fernando Sexto, en la real Catholica Magestad de la Reyna Nuestra Señora Doña Maria Barbara, (que Dios guarde) y a las dos Magestades, Por Mano del excellentissimo Señor Duque de Alva, &c. Con Privilegio. En *Madrid:* Viuda de Manuel Fernandez, 1755. 10 *prel. leaves and* 383 *pp. Vellum. 4to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2414)

RULES for the St. Andrew's Society in Philadelphia. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCLI. 16 *pp. 8vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2415)

RULING (The) & Ordaining Power of Congregational Bishops, or Presbyters, Defended. Being Remarks on ſome Part of Mr. P. Barclay's Perſuasive, lately diſtributed in New-England. By an Impartial Hand. In a Letter to a Friend. *Boston:* Printed for Samuel Gerriſh and Sold at his Shop near the Brick Meeting-Houſe in Cornhill, 1724. *Title and* 45 *pp. 8vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2416)

RUMSEY (James). A Short Treatise on the application of Steam, whereby is clearly shewn, from actual experiments, that Steam may be applied to propel Boats or Vessels of any burthen againſt rapid currents with great velocity. The ſame Principles are alſo introduced with Effect, by a Machine of a ſimple and cheap Conſtruction, for the Purpoſe of raising Water ſufficient for the working of Grist-Mills, Saw-Mills, &c. And for watering Meadows and other purposes of Agriculture. By James Rumsey, Of Berkeley County, Virgina. *Philadelphia,* Printed by Joseph James: Chesnut-Street. M,DCC,LXXXVIII. 26 *pp. Uncut. 8vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2417)

RUSSELL (William). The History of America from its Discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late War. With an Appendix, containing

an account of the rise and progress of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her Colonies. By William Russell, Esq. of Gray's-Inn. *London:* Fielding and Walker, MDCCLXXVIII. *Two Volumes.* Volume I. *iv and* 596 *pp.* 28 *maps and plates.* Volume II. 630 *pp.* 'Directions for placing the Maps and Cuts.' 2 *pp.* 23 *maps and plates.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2418)

RUTHERFURD (SAMUEL). A/ Survey/ of the/ Survey of that Summe/ of Church-Diſcipline/ Penned by Mr. Thomas Hooker,/ Late Paſtor of the Church at Hartford upon/ Connecticot in New England./ Wherein/ The Way of the Churches of N. England/ is now re-examined; Arguments in favour/ thereof winnowed; The Principles of that/ Way diſcuſſed; and the Reaſons of moſt/ ſeeming ſtrength and nerves, removed./ By Samuel Rutherfurd, Profeſſor of Divinity in/ the Univerſity of S. Andrews in Scotland./ *London,*/ Printed by J. G. for Andr. Crook, at the Green Dragon/ in St Pauls Church-yard. M. DC. LVIII./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 521 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2419)

SABINE (Edward). Remarks on the Account of The late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay, published By Captain J. Ross, R. N. By Captain Edward Sabine, Royal Artillery. *London:* Richard and Arthur Taylor, 1819. 40 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (*See* No. 2409). (3*s.* 6*d.* 2420)

SACK (Albert von). A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam; of a Residence there during 1805, 1806, and 1807; and of the Author's return to Europe by the Way of North America. By Baron Albert von Sack, Chamberlain to his Prussian Majesty. *London:* G. and W. Nicol, 1810. 7 *prel. leaves, including engraved title; and* 282 *pp. Frontispiece. Sketch at page* 1. *Plate at page* 101. *Half calf.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2421)

SACKVILLE (*Lord* George). The Trial Of the Right Honourable Lord George Sackville, At A Court Martial Held at the Horſe-Guards, February 29, 1760, for An Enquiry into his Conduct, Being charged with Diſobedience of Orders, While he commanded the Britiſh Horſe in Germany. Together with His Lordſhip's Defence. *London:* W. Owen, [1760.] *viii and* 342 *pp. Wanting pp.* 319-20. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2422)

SAGAN/ Landnama/ vm pyrſtu bygging Iſlands af/ Nordmonnum./ Symbolum Regium./ Pieta=/te &/ Iusti=/tia./ *Skalholtte,*/ Dryckt af Hendr: Kruſe/ A MDCLXXXVIII. 5 *prel. leaves and* 182 *pp.* 'Registvr' *etc.* 10 *leaves. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2423)

Chronicle of the first Colonisation of Iceland, by the Norwegians. (Northmen).

SAGARD (Gabriel). [*Engraved title*] Le Grand/ Voyage Dv Pays/ des Hurons, Situé en L'A=/merique uers la mer douce/ ez dernieres confins de/ la nouuelle France/ Ou il est traicte de tout/ ce qui est du païs et du/ gouuernement des Sauuages/ Auec un Dictionnaire/ de la Langue huronne/ Par Fr. Gabriel Sagard/ Recollect de S^t^. Francois/ de la prouince S^t^. Denis./ A Paris Chez Denys/ Moreau rue S^t^. Jacques à/ La Salamandre 1632/. [*Printed title*] Le Grand Voyages/ dv Pays des Hvrons,/ situé, en l'Amerique vers la Mer/ douce, és derniers confins/ de la nouuelle France,/ dite Canada./ Où il eſt amplement traité de tout ce qui eſt du pays, des/ mœurs & du naturel des Sauuages, de leur gouuernement/ & façons de faire, tant dedans leurs pays, qu'allans en voya-/ges: De leur foy & croyance; De leurs conſeils & guerres, & de quel genre de tourmens ils font mourir leurs priſonniers./ Comme ils ſe marient, & eſleuent leurs enfans: De leurs Me-/decins, & des remedes dont ils vſent à leurs maladies: De/ leurs dances & chanſons: De la chaſſe, de la peſche, & des oyſeaux & animaux terreſtres & aquatiques qu'ils ont. Des/ richeſſes du pays: Comme ils cultiuent les terres, & accom-/modent leur Meneſtre. De leur deüil, pleurs & lamenta-/tions, & comme ils enſeueliſſent & enterrent leurs morts./ Auec vn Dictionaire de la langue Huronne, pour la commodi-/te de ceux qui ont à voyager dans le pays, & n'ont/ l'intelligence d'icelle langue./ Par F. Gabriel Sagard Theodat, Recollet de/ S. François, de la Prouince de S. Denys en France./ A *Paris*, Chez Denys Moreav, ruë S. Iacques, à/ la Salamandre d'Argent./ M.DC.XXXII./ Auec Priuilege du Roy./ 12 *prel. leaves and* 380 *pp; followed by* 2 *blank leaves.* 'Dictionaire de la Langve' *etc.* 12 *pp; and* 'Les Mots Francois tournez en Huron,' 66 *unpaged leaves;* 'Table des choses,' *etc.* 14 *pp. Imperfect, wanting pp.* 150—173. *Old calf.*
8*vo.* (*3l. 3s.* 2424)

SAGITTARIUS'S Letters and Political Speculations. Extracted From the Public Ledger. Humbly Inscribed To the very Loyal and truly Pious Doctor Samuel Cooper, Paſtor of the Congregational Church in Brattle Street. *Boston*: Printed: By Order of the Select Men and ſold at Donation

Hall, for the Benefit of the diſtreſſed Patriots. MDCCLXXV. *Title and* 127 *pp. Calf extra, by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2425)

SAINT DOMINGO. Betrachtungen über den gegenwärtigen zuſtand der franzöſiſchen Colonie zu San Domingo. Aus dem Franzöſiſchen überſetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen verſehen. *Leipzig*, bey Johann Friedrich Junius. 1779. *Two Volumes.* Erſter Theil, 8 *prel. leaves and text* 310 *pp.* Zweyter Theil, 2 *prel. leaves and text* 332 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2426)

SAINT DOMINGO. History of the Island of St. Domingo, from its firſt Discovery by Columbus to the present period. *London:* Printed for Archibald Constable and Co. Edinburgh: 1818. *xiv and* 446 *pp.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2427)

SAINT DOMINGO. Histoire de l'Ile de Saint-Domingue, depuis l'Epoque de sa dècouverte par Christophe Colomb Jusqu'a l'Année 1818. Publiée sur des documents authentiques, et suivie de Pièces justificatives, Telles que la Correspondance de Toussaint-Louverture avec Buonaparte; le Cérémonial de la Cour d'Haïty; la Constitution de ce royaume; l'Almanach royal d'Haïty; la Correspondance du comte de Limonade, et le Manifeste du roi Christophe. A *Paris*, Delaunay, 1819. *Half-title, title, ii pp. and text* 390 *pp. Half-calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2428)

SAINT JOHN (J. HECTOR). Letters from an American Farmer; describing certain Provincial Situations, Manners, and Customs, not generally known; and conveying some idea of the late and present interior circumstances of the British Colonies in North America. Written for the Information of a Friend in England, by J. Hector St. John, a Farmer in Pennsylvania. *London*, Thomas Davies, MDCCLXXXII. 8 *prel. leaves and* 318 *pp. With* 2 *maps. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2429)

SALLE (MONSIEUR DE LA). An/ Account/ of/ Monſieur de la Salle's/ last/ Expedition and Diſcoveries/ in/ North America./ Preſented to the French King,/ And Publiſhed by the/ Chevalier Tonti, Governor of Fort St. Lo-/uis, in the Province of the Iſlinois./ Made Engliſh from the

Paris Original./ Also/ The Adventures of the Sieur de/ Montavban, Captain of the French/ Buccaneers on the Coaſt of Guinea, in the/ Year 1695./ *London,*/ Printed for J. Tonſon at the Judge's Head, and S. Buckly/ at the Dolphin in Fleet-ſtreet, and R. Knaplock, at the/ Angel and Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1698./ *Title and* 211 *pp.* 'A/ Relation/ of a/ Voyage/ Made by the/ Sieur de Montauban,'/ *etc.* 44 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2430)

SARATE (Augustine). See ZARATE (Augustine).

SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (Pedro). Viage al estrecho de Magallanes Por el Capitan Pedro Sarmiento de Gambóa En los años de 1579. y 1580. Y Noticia de la Expedicion Que despues hizo para poblarle. En *Madrid:* 1768. *lxxxiv and* 402 *pp.* 3 *Plates.* 'Declaration que De órden del Virréi del Perú D. Francisco de Borja,/' *etc. Title and xxxiii pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (18*s.* 2431)

SCHEDÆ/ Ara Prests/ Froda/ Vm Island./ Prentadar i *Skalholtte* af Hendrick Kruſe./ Anno 1688./ *On the reverse of the title;* 'Ad Lectorem.' *etc. Text* 14 *pp.* 'Regiſtur' *etc;* 4 *leaves. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2432)

SCHMIDEL (Huldericus). Vera hiſtoria,/ Admirandæ cvivs-/ dam nauigationis, quam Hul-/ dericus Schmidel, Straubingenſis, ab Anno 1534./ uſque ad annum 1554. in Americam vel nouum/ Mundum, iuxta Braſiliam & Rio della Plata, confecit Quid/ per hoſce annos 19. ſuſtinuerit, quam varias & quam mirandas/ regiones at homines viderit. Ab ipſo Schmidelio Germanice,/ deſcripta: Nunc vero, emendatis & correctis Vrbium, Regio-/ num & Fluminum, nominibus, Adiecta etiam tabula/ Geographica, figuris & aliis notationi-/bus quibuſdam in hanc for-/mam reducta./ *Noribergæ,*/ Impenſis Levini Hulſij. 1599./ *Title the reverse blank, and* 101 *pp. Portrait of the Author. Copperplate etchings at pp.* 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 32, 37, 40, 63, 69, 79, 97. *With the Map. Unbound.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2433)

SCHMIDT (Ulrich). Warhafftige Be=/ſchriebunge aller/ vnd mancherley forgfeltigen Schif=/farten,

auch viler vnbekanten erfundnen Landtſchafften, Inſu=/len, Königreichen, vnd Stedten, von derſelbigē gelegenheyt, weſen, gebreuchen,/ ſitten, Religion, Künſt vnd handtierung. Item von allerley gewächſz,/ Metallen, Specereyen, vnd anderer dinge mehr, ſo von jhnen in vnſere/ Land geführt vnd gebracht werden./ Auch von mancherley gefahr, ſtreitt vnd ſcharmützeln, ſo ſich zwiſchen jnen vnd/ den vnſern, beyde zu Waſſer vnd Lande, wunderbarlich zugetragen. Item von/ erſchrecklicher, ſeltzamer Natur vnd Eygenſchafft der Leuthfreſſer, Dergleichen vorhin in keinen/ Chronicken oder Hiſtorien beſchrieben, mit ſchönen Concordantzen vnd einem vol=/kom̄nen Regiſter, zur förderung des gemeinen nutzes/ zuſamen getragen./ Durch Vlrich Schmidt von Straubingen, vnd andern mehr, ſodaſelbſt/ in eigener Perſon gegenwertig geweſen, vnd ſolches erfaren./ Getruckt zu *Franckfurt am Mayn*, Anno 1567/. 6 *prel. leaves; viz. Title reverse blank*, ' Den Ehrneſten, Fürfichti=/gen, Erſamen vnd weiſen Herrn, Stetmeiſtern vnd/ Rath der löblichen Reichſzſtadt Schwabiſchen Hall,/ meinen inſondern günſtigen lie=/ben Herren.'/ 8 *pp.* 1 *blank leaf. Text*, 110 *folioed leaves.* ' Warhafftige vnd liebliche Be=/ſchreibung etlicher fürnemen Indianiſchen Landt=/ſchafften vnd Inſulen, die vormals in keiner Chronicken gedacht,/' *etc.* 59 *folioed leaves; and Colophon leaf, the reverse blank. Blue morocco extra. Folio.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2434)

SCHOEPF (Io. Davidis). D. Io. Davidis Schœpf/ Seren. Marggrav. Brand. Onold. et Cvlmb. Med. Avl. et Milit. Coll. Med. Membr. Materia Medica Americana potissimvm Regni Vegetabilis. *Erlangae* Svmtibvs Io. Iac. Palmii. MDCCLXXXVII. *xviii and* 170 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2435)

SCHOMBURGK (Robert H.). A Description of British Guiana, Geographical and Statistical: Exhibiting its resources and Capabilities, together with the present and future condition and prospects of the Colony. By Robert H. Schomburgk, Esq. *London:* Simpkin, Marſhall and Co. 1840. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 155 *pp. With map. Cloth.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2436)

SCHONER (Joannes). Ioannis Scho-/neri Caro-

lostadii Opvscv-/lvm Geographicvm ex Diver-sorvm Li/bris ac cartis ſumma cura & diligentia collec/ctum, accomodatum ad recentior ela/boratum ab eodem globum des/criptionis terrenæ. [*Basel* 1533.] 21 *unpaged leaves including title. On the reverse of the title is a woodcut of the Globe. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2437)

SCHOUTEN (Gulielmus Cornelius). Iovrnal/ ov Relation/ exacte dv voyage de Gvill. Schovten,/ dans les Indes: Par vn nouueau/ deſtroit, & par les grandes Mers/ Auſtrales qu'il à deſcouuert, vers/ le Pole Antartique./ Ensemble des Nov-/uelles Terres auparauant incognuës,/ Iſles, Fruicts, Peuples, & Animaux/ eſtranges, qu'il a trouué en ſon chemin:/ Et des rares obſeruations qu'il y à fait/ touchant la declinaiſon de l'Aymant./ A *Paris.*/ Chez M. Gobert, au Palais en la gallerie/ des priſonniers: Et les Cartes, chez M. Tauernier, Graueur du Roy, de/meurant au pont Marchand./ M. DC. XVIII./ 7 *prel. leaves and* 232 *pp. Maps and plates at pp.* 9, 57, 73, 103, 113, 137, 153 *and* 169. *Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2438)

SCHOUTEN (Gulielmus Cornelius). Iovrnal/ ov Relation/ exacte dv Voyage/ de Gvill. Schovten,/ dans les Indes: Par vn nouueau/ deſtroir, & par les grandes Mers/ Auſtrales qu'il à deſcouuert, vers/ le Pole Antartique./ Ensemble des Nov-/uelles Terres auparuant incognuës,/ Iſles, Fruicts, Peuples, & Animaux/ eſtranges, qu'il a trouué en ſon chemin:/ Et des rares obſeruations qu'il y à fait/ touchant la declinaiſon de l'Aymant./ A *Paris,*/ Chez M. Gobert, au Palais en la gallerie/ des priſonniers: Et les Cartes, chez M./ Tauernier, Graueur du Roy, de-/meurant au pont Marchand./ M.DC.XIX./ 7 *prel. leaves and* 232 *pp. Without the maps and plates.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2439)

SCHOUTEN (Gulielmus Cornelius). Jovrnal/ Ou/ Description/ dv merveillevx Voyage de/ Gvillavme Schovten, Hollandois natif de/ Hoorn, fait es années 1615. 1616. & 1617./ Comme (en circum-navigeant le Globe ter-/restre) il a deſcouvert vers le Zud du deſtroit de Magellan vn/ nouveau paſſage, juſques à la grande Mer de Zud./ Enſemble,/ Des avantures admirables qui luy ſont

advenues en/ deſcouvrant du pluſieurs Iſles, & peuples eſtranges./ A *Amstredam*,/ Chez Ian Ianſſon, Libraire, demeurant ſur l'Eau,/ a la Carte Marine. 1619. 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title with copperplate engraving of ships in full sail, the reverse blank;* 'Preface. Au lecteur debonnaire.' 5 *pp;* 'Sur l'amirable navigation de Gvillavme Schovten, Natif de Hoorn.' 1 *page. Copperplate engraving of the Globe with 6 portraits and 2 ships: Text* 80 *pp. With copperplate engravings at pp.* 14, 24, 41, 45, 49, 51. 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2440)

SCHOUTEN (Gulielmus Cornelius). Diarivm/ vel/ Deſcriptio laborioſiſſimi, & Moleſtiſſimi/ Jtineris, facti à/ Gvilielmo Cornelii/ Schovtenio, Hornano./ Annis 1615. 1616. & 1617./ Cum à parte Auſtrali freti Magellanici, novum ductum, aut/ fretum, in Magnum Mare Auſtrale detexit, totum q̃/ Orbem terrarum circumnavigavit./ Quas Inſulas,/ & regiones, & populos viderit,/ & quæ pericula ſubierit./ *Amsterdami*, Apud Petrum Kærium. A°. 1619./ 4 *prel. leaves, and* 71 *pp. 6 maps and plates.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2441)

SEABURY (Samuel). The nature and extent of the Apostolical Commission. A Sermon, preached at the Consecration of the Right Reverend Dr. Samuel Seabury, Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. By a Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland. *London:* John, Francis, and Charles Rivington, mdcclxxxv. 32 *pp. Unbound.* 4*to.* (*3s. 6d.* 2442)

SEASONABLE Advice, to The Members of the Britiſh Parliament, concerning Conciliatory Measures with America; and an Act of Perpetual Insolvency, for Relief of Debtors: With Some Strictures on the reciprocal Duties of Sovereigns, and Senators. *London:* J. Bew, m,dcc,lxxv. *viii and* 38 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (*5s. 6d.* 2444)

SECKER (Thomas). A Letter To the Right Honourable Horatio Walpole, Eſq; Written Jan. 9, 1750-1, By the Right Reverend Thomas Secker, LL.D. Lord Bishop of Oxford: Concerning Bishops in America. *London:* J. and F. Rivington, mdcclxix. 2 *prel. leaves and* 28 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2445)

SELKIRK (*Earl of*). A Sketch of the British Fur Trade in North America; with Observations relative to the North-West Company of Montreal. By the Earl of Selkirk. Second Edition. *London:* James Ridgway. 1816. 3 *prel. leaves and* 130 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2446)

SELLER (John). America. *A small Atlas in* 28 *copperplate engravings. Calf extra by F. Bedford.* 12*mo.* (18*s.* 2447)

SENTIMENTS (The) of a Foreigner, on the Disputes of Great-Britain with America. Translated from the French. *Philadelphia:* Printed by James Humphreys, Junior; in Front-Street. M,DCC,LXXV. 27 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2448)

SEPP (Antony). R. R. P. P. Antonij Sepp,/ und Antonij Böhm,/ Der Societät Jesu Prieſtern,/ Neu=vermehrte/ Reiſs=Beſchrei=/bung,/ Wie ſelbe auſs Hiſpanien in Para=/quariam kommen./ Und Kurtzer Bericht der deuck=/wurdigſten Sachen, ſelbiger Land=/ſchafft, Völckern, und Arbeitung der/ P. P. Miſſionariorum./ Gezogen,/ Auſs denen R. P. Sepp, Soc. Jesu mit/ eigner Hand geſchriebenen Brieffen,/ Von Steph. Ign. Sepp von Seppenb,/ und Rech: Prieſtern, J. U. C. als leib=/lichen Brudern./ Drilte und verbeſſerte Edition,/ Mit Erlaubnuſz der Obern./ *Passau*, Druckts und verlegts Georg Adam Höller, 1698./ 336 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2449)

SEPULVEDÆ (Joannis Genesii) Cordubensis Opera, Cum Edita, Tum Inedita, Accurante Regia Historiæ Academia. *Matriti.* Ex Typographia Regia de la Gazeta. Anno M.DCC.LXXX. *Four Volumes.* Volumen Primum. 8 *prel. leaves, cxliv pp,* 24 *pp,* 4 *leaves, xlvi pp, Portrait of Charles 5th. and* 468 *pp.* 'Monitum ad Lectorem' 2 *pp.* Volumen Secundum. 3 *prel. leaves, lxvi and* 544 *pp.* 'Index' 75 *leaves.* Volumen Tertium. 3 *prel. leaves, xxviii and* 244 *pp.* 'Index' 9 *leaves, half-title, Summarium* 7 *leaves,* 134 *pp.* 'Index' 7 *leaves, half-title and* 399 *pp. Index* 11 *pp.* Volumen Quartum. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 591 *pp. Index* 21 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2450)

SERGEANT (John). The Cauſes and Danger of Delusions in the Affairs of Religion Conſider'd and

caution'd againſt, With particular Reference to the Temper of the preſent Times. In a Sermon Preach'd at Springfield, April 4. 1743. In the Audience of the aſſociated Paſtors of the County of Hampſhire. By John Sergeant, M. A. Paſtor of the Church of Chriſt in Stockbridge. Publiſh'd at the Deſire of the Hearers. *Boston*, Printed for S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1743. 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2451)

SERGEANT (John). A Letter From the Rev^d. Mr. Sergeant Of Stockbridge, to Dr. Colman Of Boston; Containing Mr. Sergeant's Propoſal of a more effectual method for the Education of Indian Children; to raiſe 'em if poſſible into a civil and induſtrious People; by introducing the Engliſh Language among them; and thereby inſtilling into their Minds and Hearts, with a more laſting Impreſſion, the Principles of Virtue and Piety. Made publick by Dr. Colman at the Deſire of Mr. Sergeant, with ſome general Account of what the Rev. Mr. Isaac Hollis of - - - - has already done for the Sons of this Indian Tribe of Houſſatannoc, now erected into a Townſhip by the General Court, and called Stockbridge. *Boston*, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1743. 16 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2452)

SERIOUS ADDRESS (A) To thoſe Who unneceſſarily frequent the Tavern, and Often ſpend the Evening in Publick Houſes. By ſeveral Miniſters. To which is added, A private Letter on the Subject, by the late Rev. Dr. Increaſe Mather. *Boston*, N. E. Printed for S. Gerriſh, at the lower end of Cornhill. 1726. *Title, iv, and* 30 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2453)

SEVERAL Conferences Between ſome of the principal People amongſt the Quakers in Pennsylvania, and the Deputies from the Six Indian Nations, In Alliance with Britain; In Order to reclaim their Brethren the Delaware Indians from their Defection, and put a Stop to their Barbarities and Hoſtilities. To which is prefix'd (As introductory to the ſaid Conferences) Two Addresses from the ſaid Quakers; one to the Lieutenant-Governor, and the other to the General-Aſſembly of the Pro-

vince of Pennſylvania; as alſo the Lieutenant-Governor's Declaration of War againſt the ſaid Delaware Indians, and their Adherents. *Newcastle upon Tyne:* I. Thompson and Company. MDCCLVI. 28 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2454)

SEWALL (Joseph). The Holy Spirit Convincing the World of Sin, of Righteouſneſs, and of Judgment, conſidered in Four Sermons: The two former delivered at the Tueſday-Evening Lecture in Brattle-Street, January 20th & March 3: The other at the Old-South-Church in Boston, April 17 & 26, 1741. By Joſeph Sewall, D. D. *Boston:* Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1741. *Title; vi and* 134 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2455)

SEWALL (Samuel). Phænomena quædam/ Apocalyptica/ Ad Aſpectum Novi Orbis configurata./ Or, ſome few Lines towards a deſcription of the New/ Heaven/ As It makes to thoſe who ſtand upon the/ New Earth/ By Samuel Sewall ſometime Fellow of Harvard Colledge at/ Cambridge in New-England./ *Massachvset;*/ Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen,/ And are to be ſold by Richard Wilkins, 1697./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank,* 'To the Honorable, Sir William Aſhvrſt Knight, Governour; and the Company For the Propagation of the Gospel to the Indians in New-England, and places adjacent, in America.' 2 *pp;* 'To the Honorable William Stoughton Eſq. Lieut. Governour and Commander in Chief, in and over His Majeſties Province of the Maſſachuſets Bay in New England.' 3 *pp;* 'Pſalm 139. 7--10.' 1 *page. Text* 60 *pp. Morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (7*l.* 7*s.* 2456)

SEWEL (William). The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress, Of the Christian People called Quakers: Intermixed with ſeveral Remarkable Occurrences. Written Originally in Low-Dutch, and alſo Tranſlated into English, By William Sewel. The Third Edition, Corrected. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by Samuel Keimer in Second Street. MDCCXXVIII. 6 *prel. leaves and* 694 *pp.* 'Index' 16 *pp. Calf extra. Imperfect, wanting* 2 *leaves of the Index. Folio.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2457)

SEWEL (William). The History of the Rise,

Increase and Progress, of the Christian People called Quakers; with several Remarkable Occurrences intermixed. Written originally in Low-Dutch, and also translated into English, By William Sewel. The Third Edition, corrected. *Burlington*, New-Jersey: Printed and Sold by Isaac Collins, M.DCC.LXXIV. *xii and* 812 *pp.* 'Index' 16 *pp. Old calf. Folio.* (*2l. 2s.* 2458)

SEYBERT (ADAM). Statistical Annals: Embracing Views of the Population, Commerce, Navigation, Fisheries, Public Lands, Post-Office Establishment, Revenues, Mint, Military and Naval Establishments, Expenditures, Public Debt and Sinking Fund, of the United States of America: Founded on Official Documents: Commencing on the Fourth of March Seventeen Hundred and Eighty-nine and ending on the Twentieth of April Eighteen Hundred and Eighteen. By Adam Seybert, M. D. A Member of the House of Representatives of the United States, from the State of Pennsylvania; Member of the American Philosophical Society; Honorary Member of the Philosophical and Literary Society of New-York; Fellow of the Royal Society of Gœttingen, &c. *Philadelphia:* Thomas Dobson & Son, 1818. *xxviii and* 803 *pp. Boards. 4to.* (15*s.* 2459)

SEYFRIED (JOH. HEINRICH). Poliologia,/ Das ist:/ Accurate/ Beschreibung/ Aller vornehmsten in der ganzen Welt/ befindlichen/ Städten, Schlössern und Ve=/stungen/ So wol was ihre Erbauung, Fortifi=/cation, Religion, Herrschafft und Regie=/rungs=Form, als auch Die von ihrem Ursprung an,/ bis auf gegenwärtige Zeit sich ereignete kriegs=und/ Friedens, Freud und Leid betreffende Beg=/benheiten betrifft./ In zweyen absonderlichen Theilen/ dergestalt vorgestellet,/ Daß im ersten die berühmtesten Orte in ganz/ Europa, im andern aber die in Asia, Africa und/ America befindliche, ausführlich nach dem Alphabet/ abgehandelt werden,/ Und zwar alles und jedes mit sonderbarem Fleiß/ zu eines jedem Lesers nutzlicher Ergötzung zusamm/getragen, und nun zum an=dernmal verbessert her=/ausgeben durch/ Joh. Heinrich Seyfried, Hochfürstl. Durchl./ zu Pfalz Sulzbach Hof=kammer=Rath./ *Nürnberg,*/

Verlegts Johann Leonhard Buggel, 1695./ *Two Volumes.* Theil I. 14 *prel. leaves with folding map of the world; Text,* 480 *pp; and one blank leaf.* Theil II. 13 *prel. leaves and one blank leaf; Text, pp.* 3—357. *Blue morocco extra gilt, by Hayday.* 8*vo.* (*11. 1s.* 2460)

SHARP (Bartholomew). The/ Voyages/ and/ Adventures/ of/ Capt. Barth. Sharp/ And others, in the/ South Sea:/ Being/ a Journal of the same./ Also/ Capt. Van Horn with his Buccanieres fur-/prizing of la Vera Cruz./ To which is added/ The true Relation of Sir Henry Morgan/ his Expedition againſt the Spaniards in the/ Weſt-Indies, and his taking Panama./ Together with/ The Preſident of Panama's Account of the ſame/ Expedition: Tranſlated out of Spaniſh./ And Col. Beeſton's adjuſtment of the Peace be-/tween the Spaniards and Engliſh in the Weſt Indies./ Publiſhed by P. A. Esq;./ *London/* Printed by B. W. for R. H. and S. T. and are to be ſold/ by Walter Davis in Amen-Corner. MDCLXXXIV./ 12 *prel. leaves and* 172 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2461)

SHARP (Granville). Extract from a Repreſentation of the Injuſtice and Dangerous Tendency of tolerating Slavery; or Admitting the leaſt Claim of private Property in the Perſons of Men in England. By Granville Sharp. First printed in London. MDCCLXIX. *Title, and pp.* 147—198. *Index,* 6 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2462)

SHARP (Granville). A General Plan for laying out Towns and Townships on the New-Acquired Lands in the East Indies, America, or elsewhere; In order to promote Cultivation, and raise the Value of all the adjoining Land, at the Price of giving gratis the Town-Lots, and, in some Cases (as in new Colonies), also the small Out-Lots, to the firſt Settlers and their Heirs ſo long as they poſſeſs no other Land; and on equitable Conditions. First Printed in 1794. Second Edition 1804. 24 *pp. With plan.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2463)

SHARP (John). A Sermon Preached at Trinity-Church in New-York, in America, Auguſt 13, 1706, At the Funeral Of the Right Honourable Katherine Lady Cornbury, Baroneſs Clifton of

Leighton Bromſwold, &c. Heireſs to the moſt noble Charles Duke of Richmond and Lenox, Wife to his Excellency Edward Lord Viſcount Cornbury, Her Majeſty's Captain General, and Governor in Chief of the Provinces of New-York, New-Jerſey, and Territories depending thereon in America, &c. By John Sharp, A.M. Chaplain to the Queen's Forces in the Province of New York. *London:* Printed by H. Hills, [1708.] 16 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2464)

SHARP (John). A Sermon Preached at Trinity-Church in New-York, in America, Auguſt 13. 1706. At the Funeral Of the Right Honourable Katherine Lady Cornbury, Baroneſs Clifton of Leighton Bromſwold, &c. Heireſs to the moſt Noble Charles Duke of Richmond and Lenox, and Wife to his Excellency Edward Lord Viſcount Cornbury, Her Majeſty's Captain General, and Governor in chief of the Provinces of New-York, New-Jerſey, and Territories depending thereon in America, &c. By John Sharp, A.M. Chaplain to the Queen's Forces in the Province of New-York. *London:* J. Morphew, 1708. 16 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2465)

SHEBBEARE (J.) An Answer to the Queries, contained in A Letter to Dr. Shebbeare, Printed in the Public Ledger, Auguſt 10. Together with Animadverſions on Two Speeches In Defence of the Printers of A Paper, ſubſcribed a South Briton. The First pronounced by The Right Hon. Thomas Townsend, in the Houſe of Commons, And printed in the London Packet of February 18. The Second by The Right Learned Counſellor Lee, in Guildhall, And printed in the Public Ledger of Auguſt 12. In the Examination of which a Compariſon naturally ariſes between the public and private Virtues of Their Preſent Majeſties, and thoſe of King William and Queen Mary. The Merits, alſo of Roman Catholics, and of Diſſenters from the Church of England, reſpecting Allegiance and Liberty, and their Claims to National Protection, are fairly ſtated, from their paſt and preſent Tranſactions. By J. Shebbeare, M.D. *London:* S. Hooper, *Title and text* 179 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2466)

SHEBBEARE (J.) An Essay on the Origin, Progrefs and Eſtabliſhment of National Society; in which The Principles of Government, the Definitions of phyſical, moral, civil, and religious Liberty, contained in Dr. Price's Obſervations, &c. are fairly examined and fully refuted: Together with A Juſtification of the Legiſlature, in reducing America to Obedience by Force. To which is added An Appendix on the Excellent and admirable in Mr. Burke's ſecond printed Speech of the 22d of March, 1775. By J. Shebbeare, M.D. *London:* J. Bew, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and* 212 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2467)

SHEBBEARE (J.) An Essay on the Origin, Progrefs and Eſtabliſhment of National Society; in which The Principles of Government, the Definitions of phyſical, moral, civil and religious Liberty, contained in Dr. Price's Obſervations, &c. are fairly examined and fully refuted: Together with A Juſtification of the Legiſlature, in reducing America to Obedience by Force. To which is added an Appendix on the Excellent and admirable in Mr. Burke's ſecond printed Speech of the 22d of March, 1775. By J. Shebbeare, M.D. Second Edition. *London:* J. Bew, MDCCLXXVI. *Title and* 212 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2468)

SHEFFIELD (JOHN *Lord*). Observations on the Commerce of the American States. By John Lord Sheffield. A New Edition, much enlarged. With an Appendix, Containing Tables of the Imports and Exports of Great Britain to and from all Parts. Alſo, the Exports of America, &c. With Remarks on thoſe Tables, and on the late Proclamations, &c. *London:* J. Debrett, MDCCLXXXIV. 8 *prel. leaves and* 288 *pp. Tables numbered* I *to* XI. 'The Tonage' *etc.* 1 *page.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2469)

SHEFFIELD (JOHN *Lord*). Observations on the Commerce of the American States. By John Lord Sheffield. With an Appendix; Containing Tables of the Imports and Exports of Great Britain to and from all Parts, from 1700 to 1783. Alſo the Exports of America, &c. With Remarks on thoſe Tables, on the Trade and Navigation of Great Britain, and on the late Proclamations, &c. The Sixth Edition, enlarged. With a Complete Index

to the whole. *London:* J. Debrett, M,DCC,LXXXIV. 2 *prel. leaves;* 'Introduction' *xlvii pp;* 'Errata' 1 *page*, *Text* 345 *pp. Tables numbered* I *to* XVI. 'The Tonage' 1 *page;* 'Contents' 4 *pp;* 'Index' 17 *pp;* 'Errata' 1 *page.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2470)

SHELVOCKE (GEORGE). A Voyage round the World By the Way of the Great South Sea, Perform'd in the Years 1719, 20, 21, 22, in the Speedwell, of London, of 24 Guns and 100 Men, (under His Majeſty's Commiſſion to cruize on the Spaniards in the late War with the Spaniſh Crown) till ſhe was caſt away on the Iſland of Juan Fernandes, in May 1720; and afterwards continu'd in the Recovery, the Jesus Maria and Sacra Familia, &c. By Capt. George Shelvocke, Commander of the Speedwell, Recovery, &c. in this Expedition. *London:* J. Senex, MDCCXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves;* 'Preface' *xxxii pp;* 'Contents' 4 *pp; Text* 468 *pp. Copperplate map: and plates at pp.* 106, 253, *and* 404(2). *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2471)

SHEPARD (THOMAS). The/ Sincere/ Convert/ Diſcovering/ the Paucity/ of true Believers;/ And the great Difficultie of/ Saving Converſion./ By Tho. Shepheard, ſometimes/ of Immanuel Colledge in Cambridge./ *London,*/ Printed by T. P. and M. S. and are/ to be ſold by John Sweeting, at the Angel/ in Popes-head Alley, 1643./ 9 *prel. leaves and* 266 *pp. Old morocco.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2472)

SHEPARD (THOMAS). The/ Sound Beleever./ Or,/ A Treatiſe/ of/ Evangelicall Converſion./ Discovering/ The work of Chriſts Spirit, in/ reconciling of a ſinner to God./ By Tho: Shepard, ſometimes/ of Emmanuel Colledge in Cambridge,/ Now Preacher of Gods Word/ in New England./ *London,*/ Printed for R. Dawlman 1645./ 3 *prel. leaves and* 352 *pp. Old morocco.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2473)

SHEPARD (THOMAS). Theſes Sabbaticæ./ Or,/ The Doctrine/ of the/ Sabbath:/ Wherein/ The Sabbaths [1. Morality./ II. Change./ III. Beginning./ IV. Sanctification./] are clearly/ diſcuſſed./ Which were firſt handled more largely in/ ſundry Sermons in Cambridge in New-England/ in opening of the fourth Commandment./ In unfolding whereof many Scriptures are cleared, divers

Cafes of Con-/ſcience reſolved, and the Morall Law as a rule of life to a Believer,/ occaſionally and diſtinctly handled./ By Thomas Shepard, Paſtor of the Church of/ Chriſt at Cambridge in New-England./ *London*, Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell at Sun and/ Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard. 1649./ *Four Parts.* Part I. 10 *prel. leaves and* 152 *pp.* Second Part. 32 *pp.* Third *and* Fourth Part. 50 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2474)

SHEPARD (Thomas). Certain/ Select Cases/ Reſolved./ Specially, tending to the right/ ordering of the heart, that/ we may comfortably walk/ with God in our general/ and particular Callings./ By Thomas Shephard,/ Sometimes of Emanuel-Colledge/ in Cambridge, Now Preacher of/ Gods Word in New-/England./ *London*, Printed by W. H. for John Rothwell, at the Sun/ and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, near/ the little North-door. 1650./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 87 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2475)

SHEPARD (Thomas). Subjection/ to/ Chriſt/ in all his/ Ordinances,/ and Appointments,/ The beſt means to preſerve our/ Liberty./ Together with a/ Treatiſe/ Of Ineffectual Hearing the Word;/ How we may know whether we have heard/ the ſame effectually: And by what means it may/ become effectual unto us./ With ſome remarkable Paſſages of his life./ By Tho. Shephard, late Paſtor of the Church/ of Chriſt in Cambridge in New-England./ Now published by Mr. Jonathan Michell/ Paſtor of the ſaid Church in New-England./ *London*, Printed for John Rothwell and are to be ſold by/ Tho. Brewſter, at the three Bibles, in Pauls Church-/yard neer the Weſt end 1652./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 195 *pp. Table* 11 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2476)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Sound Beleever./ A/ Treatiſe/ of/ Evangelicall Converſion./ Discovering/ The work of Chriſts Spirit, in/ reconciling of a Sinner to God./ By Thomas Shepard,/ ſometimes of Emmanuel Coledge in Cam-/bridge, now Preacher of Gods Word in/ New-England./ *London,*/ Printed for Andrew Crooke at the/ Green-Dragon in Pauls-church-yard,/ M.DC.LIII./ *Title,*

3 *prel. pp ; and Text* 317 *pp. Table* 3 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2477)

SHEPARD (Thomas). Subjection to Chriſt,/ in all his/ Ordinances/ and/ Appointments,/ The beſt means to preſerve our Liberty./ Together with a/ Treatise/ of/ Ineffectual hearing the Word;/ How we may know whether we/ have heard the ſame effectually:/ And by what means it may become/ effectual unto us./ With ſome remarkable paſſages of his life/ By Tho. Shephard late Paſtor of the Church/ of Chriſt in Cambridge in New-England./ Now publiſhed by Mr. Jonathan Michel,/ Paſtor of the ſaid Church in New-England./ *London*, Printed for Tho. Brewſter, at the three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard. 1654./ 6 *prel. leaves and* 195 *pp.* 'Table' 11 *pp. Calf. Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2478)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Sincere Convert:/ Discovering/ The ſmall number of true/ Beleevers,/ And the great difficulty of Saving/ Converſion./ Wherein is excellently and plainly opened/ theſe choice and Divine Principles;/ Viz. [1. That there is a God, and this God is moſt glorious./ 2. That God made man in a bleſſed eſtate./ 3. Man's miſery by his Fall./ 4. Chriſt the only Redeemer by price./ 5. That few are ſaved, and that with difficulty./ 6. That mans perdition is of himſelf./ Whereto is now added the Saints Jewell,/ ſhewing how to apply the Promiſes; And/ the Souls Invitation unto Jeſus Chriſt./ By Tho. Sheppard, ſometimes of Emanuel/ Colledge in Cambridge./ Corrected and much amended by the Author./ *London*, Printed by E. Cotes, for John Sweeting,/ at the Angel in Popes-head Alley, 1655./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 247 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2479)

SHEPARD (Thomas). Theses Sabbaticæ./ Or,/ The Doctrine/ of the/ Sabbath./ Wherein/ The/ Sabbaths/ [1. Morality,/ II. Change,/ III. Beginning,/ IV. Sanctification,] are clear-/ly diſcuſ-/ſed./ Which were firſt handled more largely/ in ſundry Sermons in Cambridg in New-Eng-/land, in opening of the fourth Commandment./ In unfolding whereof many Scriptures are cleared, di-/vers Caſes of Conſcience reſolved, and the Moral/ Law as a rule of Life to a Believer, occaſional-/ly and diſ-

tinctly handled./ By Thomas Shepard, Paſtor of the Church of/ Chriſt at Cambridge in New-England./ *London*, Printed by S. G. for John Rothwel at the Foun-/tain and Bear in Goldſmiths row in Cheap-ſide./ 1655./ 14 *prel. leaves and* 320 *pp. followed by* 3 *prel. leaves and* 32 *pp. with* 2 *prel. leaves*, 1 *and* 17 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2480)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Parable/ of the/ Ten Virgins/ opened & applied:/ Being the Subſtance of divers/ Sermons/ on Matth. 25. 1,—13./ Wherein, the Difference between the Sincere Chriſtian and/ the moſt Refined Hypocrite, the Nature and Characters of Saving/ and of Common Grace, the Dangers and Diſeaſes incident to/ moſt flouriſhing Churches or Chriſtians, and other Spiritual/ Truths of greateſt importance, are clearly/ diſcovered, and practically Improved./ By/ Thomas Shepard/ late Worthy and Faithfull Paſtor of the Church of Chriſt at/ Cambridge in New-England./ Now Publiſhed from the Authors own Notes, at the deſires of/ many, for the common Benefit of the Lords people,/ By/ Jonathan Mitchell Miniſter at Cambridge,/ Tho: Shepard, Son to the Reverend Author,/ now Miniſter at Charles-Town in New-England./ *London*,/ Printed by J. H. for John Rothwell, at the Fountain in Goldſmiths-Row in Cheap-ſide,/ and Samuel Thomſon at the Biſhop's Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1660./ *Two Parts.* Part I. 4 *prel. leaves and* 240 *pp.* Part II. 203 *pp. Table.* 5 *pp. Old calf. Folio.* (18*s.* 2481)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Sincere Convert,/ Discovering/ The ſmall number of true/ Beleevers,/ And the great difficulty of Saving/ Converſion./ Wherein is excellently and plainly opened/ theſe choice and Divine Principles:/ Viz. [1. That there is a God, and this God is moſt glorious./ 2. That God made man in a bleſſed eſtate./ 3. Mans miſery by his fall./ 4. Chriſt the only Redeemer by Price./ 5. That few are ſaved, and that with difficulty./ 6. That mans perdition is of himſelf./ Whereto is now added the Saints Jewel, ſhewing/ how to apply the promiſe; And the Souls Invi-/tation unto Jeſus Chriſt./ By Tho. Shepherd, ſometimes of Emanuel/ Colledge in Cambridge./ Corrected and much amended by the Author./ *London*,

Printed by Tho: Mabb, for Robert Horne,/ at the Angel in Popes-head-alley. 1664./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 216 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2482)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Sincere Convert:/ Diſcovering the ſmall number of/ True Believers,/ And the great difficulty of/ ſaving Converſion./ Wherein are excellently and plainly opened theſe/ choice and Divine Principles:/ Viz. 1. That there is a God, and this God is moſt glorious./ 2. That God made Man in a bleſſed eſtate./ 3. Mans miſery by his Fall./ 4. Chriſt the onely Redeemer by price./ 5. That few are ſaved, and that with difficulty./ 6. That Mans perdition is of himself./ Whereto is now added/ The Saint's Jewel, ſhewing how to/ apply the Promiſes; and/ The Soul's Invitation unto/ Jeſus Chriſt./ By Tho. Sheppard, ſometimes of Emanuel/ College in Cambridge./ Corrected and much amended by the Author./ *London,*/ Printed by J. Fleſher for Robert Horne at Greſham-college, in/ the first Court in Biſhopſgate-ſtreet. 1667./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 237 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2483)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Sincere Convert:/ Diſcovering the ſmall number of/ True Believers,/ And the great difficulty of/ Saving Converſion./ Wherein are excellently and plainly opened theſe/ choice and Divine Principles:/ Viz. 1. That there is a God, and this God is moſt glorious./ 2. That God made Man in a bleſſed eſtate./ 3. Man's miſery by his Fall./ 4. Chriſt the onely Redeemer by price./ 5. That few are ſaved, and that with difficulty./ 6. That Man's perdition is of himſelf./ Whereto is now added/ The Saint's Jewel, ſhewing how to/ apply the Promiſes; and/ The Soul's Invitation unto/ Jeſus Chriſt./ By Tho. Sheppard, ſometimes of Emanuel/ Colledge in Cambridge./ *London,*/ Printed by E. Fleſher for Robert Horn at the South En-/trance of the Royal Exchange. 1672./ 8 *prel. leaves and* 223 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2484)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The/ Parable/ of the/ Ten Virgins/ Opened & Applied:/ Being the Subſtance of divers/ Sermons/ on Matth. 25. 1,---13./ Wherein, the Difference between the Sincere Chriſtian and/ the moſt Refined Hypocrite, the

Nature & Characters of Saving/ and of Common Grace, the Dangers and Diſeaſes incident to/ moſt flouriſhing Churches or Chriſtians, and other Spiritual/ Truths of greateſt importance, are clearly/ diſcovered, and practically Improved,/ By/ Thomas Shepard/ Late Worthy and Faithful Paſtor of the Church of Chriſt at/ Cambridge in New-England./ Now publiſhed from the Authors own Notes, at the deſires of/ many, for the common Benefit of the Lords people,/ By/ Jonathan Mitchell Miniſter at Cambridge./ Tho. Shepard, Son to the Reverend Author,/ now Minister at Charles-Town, in New-England./ Re-printed, and carefully Corrected in the Year,/ 1695./ *Two Parts.* Part I. 4 *prel. leaves and* 232 *pp.* Part II. 190 *pp. Table,* 5 *pp. Old calf. Folio.* (18*s.* 2485)

SHEPARD (Thomas). The Sound Believer. A Treatise of Evangelicall Converſion. Discovering The Work of Chriſt's Spirit, in reconciling of a Sinner to God. By Tho. Shepherd, ſometimes of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, Now Preacher of God's Word in New-England. *Aberdeen,* Printed by James Nicol, 1730. 325 *pp. Table* 3 *pp.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 2486)

[SHERMAN (Roger).] A Sermon, of a new kind, Never preached, nor ever will be; Containing a Collection of Doctrines, Belonging to the Hopkintonian Scheme of Orthodoxy; Or the Marrow of the moſt Modern Divinity. And an Addreſs to the Unregenerate, agreeable to the Doctrines. *New-Haven;* Printed and Sold by T. and S. Green. 28 *pp. Half mor.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2487)

SHIPLEY (Jonathan). A Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts; at their Anniversary Meeting in the Pariſh Church of St. Mary-le-Bow, On Friday February 19, 1773. By the Right Reverend Jonathan Lord Biſhop of St. Asaph. London Printed: *Boston,* New-England, Re-Printed: And to be Sold by Thomas and John Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, 1773. 17 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2488)

SHIRLEY (William). A Letter from William Shirley, Eſq; Governor of Maſſachuſet's Bay, To

his Grace the Duke of Newcaſtle: With A Journal of the Siege of Louisbourg, and other Operations of the Forces, during the Expedition againſt the French Settlements on Cape Breton; Drawn up at the Deſire of the Council and Houſe of Repreſentatives of the Province of Maſſachuſet's Bay; approved and atteſted by Sir William Pepperrell, and the other Principal Officers who commanded in the ſaid Expedition. Publiſhed by Authority. *London:* E. Owen. 1746. 32 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2489)

SHIRLEY (William). A Letter from William Shirley, Eſq; Governor of Maſſachuſetts-Bay, To His Grace the Duke of Newcaſtle: With A Journal of the Siege of Louiſbourg, and other Operations of the Forces, during the Expedition againſt the French Settlements on Cape-Breton; drawn up at the Deſire of the Council and Houſe of Repreſentatives of the Province of Maſſachuſetts-Bay; approved and atteſted by Sir William Pepperrell, and the other Principal Officers who commanded in the ſaid Expedition. Publiſhed by Authority. London: Printed 1746. *Boston:* Re-printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Joshua Blanchard, at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1746. 16 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2490)

SHIRLEY (William). The Conduct of Major Gen. Shirley, Late General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces in North America. Briefly stated. *London:* R. and J. Dodsley, 1758. *viii and* 131 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2491)

SHORT/ (A) Account/ of the/ Manifeſt Hand of God/ That hath Fallen upon Several/ Marſhals and their Deputies/ Who have made Great Spoil and Havock of the/ Goods of the People of God called/ Quakers,/ in the/ Iſland of Barbadoes,/ For their Testimony againſt Going or Sending/ to the Militia./ With a Remarkable Account of some others of the Perſe-/cutors of the ſame People in the ſame Iſland. Together/ with an Abſtract of their Sufferings./ *London*, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, near the/ Meeting-houſe in White-hart-court in Gracious-street. 1696./ 23 *pp.* 'An Abstract' *etc. a folded sheet.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2492)

SHORT (A) Account of the Interest and Conduct of the Jamaica Planters. In an Address to the Merchants, Traders, and Liverymen of the City of London. *London:* M. Cooper, MDCCLIV. *Title and* 21 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2493)

SHORT (A) History of the Conduct of the Present Ministry, With Regard to the American Stamp Act. *London:* J. Almon, 1766. 21 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2494)

SHORT (A) History of the Conduct of the present Ministry, With Regard to the American Stamp Act. The Second Edition. *London:* J. Almon, 1766. 21 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2495)

SHORT (A) Account Of that Part of Africa Inhabited by the Negroes. With Reſpect to the Fertility of the Country, the good Diſpoſition of many of the Natives, and the Manner by which the Slave Trade is carried on. Extracted from divers Authors, in order to ſhew the Iniquity of that Trade, and the Falſity of the Arguments uſually advanced in its Vindication. With Quotations from the Writings of ſeveral Perſons of Note, viz. George Wallis, Francis Hutcheson, and James Foster, and a large Extract from a Pamphlet, lately publiſhed in London, on the Subject of the Slave Trade. The Third Edition. Philadelphia: Printed *London:* Reprinted by W. Baker and J. W. Galabin, MDCCLXVIII. 80 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2496)

SHORT Address to the Government, the Merchants, Manufacturers, and the Colonists in America, and the Sugar Islands, On the preſent State of Affairs. By a Member of Parliament. *London,* G. Robinson, MDCCLXXV. *Title and* 40 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2497)

SHORT (A) History of the Oppoſition during the Laſt Seſſion of Parliament. The Third Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIX. 58 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2498)

SHORT (A) History of the Oppoſition during the Laſt Seſſion of Parliament. The Third Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIX. *vi and* 58 *pp. Half morocco.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2499)

SHOWER (JOHN). Practical Reflections on the Earthquakes That have happened in Europe and

America, But chiefly in the Islands of Jamaica, England, Sicily, Malta, &c. With a Particular and Hiſtorical Account of them, and divers other Earthquakes. By John Shower. The Second Edition. *London*: Cook, James, and Kingman, MDCCL. *Title, viii, and* 98 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2500)

SIGFRID (ISAAC). Theological Theſes, Containing the chief Heads of the Chriſtian Doctrine, Deduced from Axioms; Compoſed and publickly defended in Preſence and under the Direction of the very reverend and moſt judicious John Henry Ringier, V. D. M. And Profeſſor of controverſial Divinity in the Academy At Bern. By Isaac Sigfrid, of Zoffingen in Bern, and Daniel Wyttenbach, of Bern, In Order to obtain the Honour of the S. Miniſtry. 1747. (Tranſlated from Latin.) To which is added a Diſcourse by Gerrit Lydekker. A.B. *New-York.* Printed and Sold by Samuel Brown at the Foot of Botbaker's-Hill, between the New-Dutch Church and Fly-Market. 1766. 6 *prel. leaves and* 55 *pp.* 'A Discourse' *etc. Title and* 113 *pp.* 'Advertiſement.' 4 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2501)

SIGNS (THE) of the Times conſider'd: Or, The high Probability, that the preſent Appearances in New-England, and the Weſt of Scotland, are a Prelude of the Glorious Things promiſed to the Church in the latter Ages. *Edinburgh*, T. Lumisden and J. Robertson; MD.CC.XLII. 3 *prel. leaves*; *Text*, *pp.* 5—34. 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2502)

SILLERY (MADAME). A Selection from the Annals of Virtue, of Madame Sillery: Containing the Moſt important and Intereſting Anecdotes from the Hiſtories of Spain, Portugal, China, Japan, and America: With ſome Account of the Manners, Customs, Arts and Sciences of France. Translated from the French By Elizabeth Mary James. *Bath.* S. Hazard, M.DCC.XCIV. 4 *prel. leaves and text* 255 *pp.* 'Subscribers.' *and* 'Errata.' 8 *pp.* *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2503)

SIMON (PEDRO). ✣/ Primera Parte/ De las Noticias hiſtoriales/ de las Conquiſtas de tier/ra firme en las Indias/ Occidentales./ Compvesto por el Padre/ Fray Pedro Simon Prouincial/ de la Serafico Orden de San Fran=/cisco, del Nueuo Reyno de Granada/ en las Indias, Lector Jubilado en

Sa=/cra Theologia, y qualificador del San^to^/ Officio, hijo de la Prouincia de Car/thagena en Caſtilla, Natural de/ la Parrilla Obiſpado de/ Cuenca./ Dirigido/ A nvestro invic=/tiſſimo y maior Monarca/ del Antiguo y nuebo Mun/do Philippo quarto en ſu/ Real y supremo Conſejo/ de las Indias./ [*Colophon*] Con Privilegio,/ Del Rey nueſtro Señor, en *Cuenca* por/ Domingo de la Iglesia, Año./ de 1627./ 7 *prel. leaves including engraved title, text* 671 *pp; Table* 11 *leaves; Table de Vocablos* 9 *leaves. 2 of the* 7 *prel. leaves are wanting. Vellum. Folio.* (*2l.* 2504)

SIMONDE DE SISMONDI (J. C. L.) De l'Intérêt de la France a l'égard de la Traite des Négres, par J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. A *Geneve*, J. J. Paschoud, et a *Paris*, 1814. 59 *pp.* 8*vo.* (*2s. 6d.* 2505)

SIVERS (Henrich). Bericht/ Von/ Gröhnland,/ Gezogen aus zwo Chroniken: Einer alten Ihs=/landiſchen, und einer neuen Däniſchen; übergeſand/ in Frantzöſiſcher Sprahche/ An/ Herren von der Mote den Wayer von einem/ unbenandten Meiſter, und gedruckt zu/ Parihs bey Auguſtin kürbe in s./ Anno 1647./ Jetzo aber Deutſch gegäben, und, um deſto fartiger ihn/ zu gebrauchen, unterſchihdlich eingeteihlet/ Von/ Henrich Sivers./ *Hamburg.*/ In Verlägung Johan Naumans und Jurgen Wolfs./ Gedruckt im Jahr Chriſti/ 1674./ 3 *prel. leaves and* 70 *pp. with* 2 *seq. pp. Copperplate map of Greenland, engraved by J. Wichman. Half Russia.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2506)

SLADE (William). Vermont State Papers; being a Collection of Records and Documents, connected with the Assumption and Establishment of Government by the People of Vermont; together with the Journal of the Council of Safety, the First Constitution, the Early Journals of the General Assembly, and the Laws from the Year 1779 to 1786, inclusive. To which are added the Proceedings of the First and Second Councils of Censors. Compiled and Published by William Slade, Jun: Secretary of State. *Middlebury:* J. W. Copeland, Printer. 1823. *xx and pp.* 9—568. *Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2507)

SMALLEY (John). The Consistency of the Sinner's Inability to comply with the Gospel; with his inexcusable Guilt in not complying with it, illustrated and confirmed: In two Discourses, On John vi^th^, 44^th^. By John Smalley, A. M. Paſtor of a Church in Farmington. *Hartford:* Printed by Green & Watson, near the Great Bridge. M,DCC,LXIX. 71 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2508)

SMITH (Aaron). The Atrocities of the Pirates; being a Faithful Narrative of the Unparalleled Sufferings enduded by the Author during his Captivity among the Pirates of the Island of Cuba; with an account of the excesses and barbarities of those Inhuman Freebooters. By Aaron Smith, (Who was himself afterwards tried at the Old Bailey as a Pirate, and acquitted.) *London:* G. and W. B. Whittaker, 1824. *xi pp. and text* 214 *pp. Boards.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2509)

SMITH (John). A Map of Virginia./ VVith a Descripti-/on of the Covntrey, the/ Commodities, People, Govern-/ment and Religion./ VVritten by Captaine Smith, ſometimes Go-/vernour of the Countrey./ Wherevnto is annexed the/ proceedings of thoſe Colonies, ſince their firſt/ departure from England, with the diſcourſes,/ Orations, and relations of the Salvages,/ and the accidents that befell/ them in all their Iournies/ and diſcoveries./ Taken faithfvlly as they/ were written out of the writings of/ Doctor Rvssell. Richard Wiffin./ Tho. Stvdley. Will. Phetti Place./ Anas Todkill. Nathaniel Povvell./ Ieffra Abot. Richard Pots./ And the relations of divers other diligent obſervers there/ preſent then, and now many of them in England./ By VV[illiam]. S[trackey]. At *Oxford*,/ Printed by Joſeph Barnes. 1612./ *4 prel. leaves and* 39 *pp; Second title and* 'To the Reader' *2 leaves, and* 110 *pp. Map of Virginia. Fine copy in blue morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (12*l.* 12*s.* 2510)

SMITH (John). The/ Generall Historie/ of/ Virginia, New-England, and the Summer/ Iſles: with the names of the Adventurers,/ Planters, and Governours from their/ firſt beginning An^o^: 1584. to this/ preſent 1624./ With the Procedings of those Severall Colonies/ and the Accidents that

befell them in all their/ Journyes and Diſcoveries./ Alſo the Maps and Deſcriptions of all thoſe/ Countryes, their Commodities, people,/ Government, Cuſtomes, and Religion/ yet knowne./ Divided into sixe Bookes./ By Captaine Iohn Smith ſometymes Governour/ in thoſe Countryes & Admirall./ of New England./ *London.*/ Printed by I. D. and/ I. H. for Michael/ Sparkes./ 1624./ *Engraved title and 6 prel. leaves. Text pp. 1 to 96 and 105 to 248; and Errata. With the 4 maps complete. Folio.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2511)

SMITH (John). A Sea Grammar,/ With/ the Plaine Exposition/ of Smiths Accidence for young/ Sea-men, enlarged./ Diuided into fifteene Chapters: What they are you/ may partly conceive by the Contents. Written by Captaine Iohn Smith, ſometimes/ Governour of Virginia, and Admirall of/ New-England./ *London,*/ Printed by Iohn Haviland,/ 1627./ 6 *prel. leaves and text 86 pp. 4to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2512)

SMITH (John). The/ True Travels,/ Adventvres,/ and/ Observations/ of/ Captaine Iohn Smith,/ In Europe, Aſia, Affrica, and America, from Anno/ Domini 1593. to 1629./ His Accidents and Seafights in the Straights; his Service/ and Stratagems of warre in Hungaria, Tranſilvania, Wallachia, and/ Moldavia, againſt the Turks, and Tartars; his three ſingle combats/ betwixt the Chriſtian Armie and the Turkes./ After how he was taken priſoner by the Turks, ſold for a Slave, ſent into/ Tartaria; his deſcription of the Tartars, their ſtrange manners and cuſtomes of/ Religions, Diets, Buildings, Warres, Feaſts, Ceremonies, and/ Living; how hee ſlew the Baſhaw of Nalbrits in Cambia,/ and eſcaped from the Turkes and Tartars./ Together with a continuation of his generall Hiſtory of Virginia,/ Summer-Iles, New England, and their proceedings, ſince 1624. to this/ preſent 1629; as alſo of the new Plantations of the great/ River of the Amazons, the Iles of St. Chriſtopher, Mevis,/ and Barbados in the Weſt Indies./ All written by actuall Authours whoſe names/ you ſhall finde along the Hiſtory./ *London,*/ Printed by J. H. for Thomas Slater, and are to bee/ ſold at the Blew Bible in Greene Arbour./ 1630./ 6

prel. leaves and 60 *pp. wanting the large copperplate engraving in six compartments. Cloth.*
Folio. (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2513)

SMITH (John). Advertisements/ For the unexperienced Planters of/ New-England, or any where./ Or,/ The Path-way to experience to erect a/ Plantation./ With the yearely proceedings of this Country in Fiſhing/ and Planting, ſince the yeare 1614. to the yeare 1630./ and their preſent eſtate./ Alſo how to prevent the greateſt inconveniences, by their/ proceedings in Virginia, and other Plantations,/ by approved examples./ With the Countries Armes, a deſcription of the Coaſt,/ Harbours, Habitations, Land-markes, Latitude and/ Longitude: with the Map, allowed by our Royall/ King Charles./ By Captaine Iohn Smith, ſometimes Governour of Virginia, and Admirall of New-England./ *London,*/ Printed by Iohn Haviland, and are to be ſold by/ Robert Milbovrne, at the Grey-hound/ in Pauls Church-yard. 1631./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 40 *pp. Map.* 4*to.* (5*l.* 5*s.* 2514)

SMITH (John). The/ Generall Historie/ of/ Virginia, New-England, and the Summer/ Iſles: with the names of the Adventurers,/ Planters, and Governours from their/ firſt beginning An°: 1584. to this/ preſent 1626./ With the Procedings of those Severall Colonies/ and the Accidents that befell them in all their/ Journyes and Diſcoveries./ Alſo the Maps and Deſcriptions of all thoſe/ Countryes, their Commodities, people,/ Government, Cuſtomes, and Religion/ yet knowne./ Divided into sixe Bookes./ By Captaine Iohn Smith ſometymes Governour/ in thoſe Countryes & Admirall/ of New England./ *London.*/ Printed by I. D. and/ I. H. for Edward/ Blackmore/ Anno 1632./ *Engraved frontispiece, and in every other respect the same as the first Edition of* 1624, *with the* 4 *maps.*
Folio. (10*l.* 10*s.* 2515)

SMITH (John). Reiſen, Entdeckungen und Unternehmungen des Schifs-Capitain Johann Schmidt oder John Smith; welche den wahren Urſprung derer Engliſchen Colonien in Nord-Amerika bewirkt haben, und ihn deutlich vor Augen ſtellen: Erdſtentheils aus deſſelben ligenen Schriften beſ-

chrieben von Carl Friedrich Scheibler, Paſtor zu Hansfelde, Zartzig und Schwend in Preuſſiſch Pommern. *Berlin*, bei Siegismund Friedrich Heſſe. 1782. 232 *pp. and* 1 *leaf of Errata. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2516)

SMITH (John). The Trve Travels, Adventvres and Observations of Captaine Iohn Smith, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America: Beginning about the yeere 1593, and continued to this present 1629. From the London Edition of 1629. *Richmond:* Republished at the Franklin Press. William W. Gray, Printer. 1819. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 7 *prel. leaves and* 247 *pp. Portrait of Smith, plates at pp.* 14, 113, *map at* 149. Vol. II. *Frontispiece; xi and* 282 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 2517)

SMITH (John). An Authentic Copy of the Minutes of Evidence on the Trial of John Smith, a Missionary, in Demerara; Held at the Colony House, in George Town, Demerara, on Monday, the 13th Day of October, 1823, and 27 following Days; on a Charge of exciting the Negroes to Rebellion; copied verbatim, From a Report as Ordered to be printed, by the House of Commons, 22d of March, 1824. With an Appendix, including The Affidavit of Mrs. Jane Smith, the Petition presented to the House of Commons, from the Directors of the London Missionary Society, Letters of Mr. John Smith. And other interesting Documents. *London:* Samuel Burton, 1824. 179 *pp. Boards.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2518)

SMITH (Joshua Hett). An Authentic Narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè, Adjutant-General of his Majesty's Forces in North America. By Joshua Hett Smith, Esq. Counsellor at Law, late Member of the Convention of the State of New York. To which is added a Monody on the death of Major Andrè. By Miss Seward. *London:* Mathews and Leigh, 1808. *vii and* 358 *pp. Portrait, map, and plate. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2519)

SMITH (Joshua Toulmin). The Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century. By Joshua Toulmin Smith, Author of "Progress of Philosophy among the Ancients;" "Compara-

tive view of ancient History, with explanation of Chronological Eras;" etc. With Two Maps. *London:* Charles Tilt, 1839. *xii and* 344 *pp.* 2 *maps and* 2 *plates.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2520)

SMITH (Samuel). The History of the Colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New-Jersey: Containing, an Account of its First Settlement, Progressive Improvements, the Original and present Constitution, and other events, to the Year 1721. With some particulars since; and a short view of its present state. By Samuel Smith. *Burlington, in New-Jersey:* Printed and Sold by James Parker: Sold also by David Hall, in Philadelphia. M,DCC,LXV. *x and* 574 *pp. Fine copy. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2521)

SMITH (William). A New Voyage to Guinea: Describing The Cuſtoms, Manners, Soil, Climate, Habits, Buildings, Education, Manual Arts, Agriculture, Trade, Employments, Languages, Ranks of Diſtinction, Habitations, Diverſions, Marriages, and whatever elſe is memorable among the Inhabitants. Likewise, An Account of their Animals, Minerals, &c. With great Variety of entertaining Incidents, worthy of Obſervation, that happen'd during the Author's Travels in that large Country. Illuſtrated with Cutts, engrav'd from Drawings taken from the Life. With an Alphabetical Index. By William Smith, Eſq; Appointed by the Royal African Company to ſurvey their Settlements, make Diſcoveries, &c. *London:* John Nourse, MDCCXLIV. [1744] *iv and* 276 *pp. Index* 8 *pp. Frontispiece and plates at pp.* 8, 147, 148, 151. *Tree calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2522)

SMITH (William). A Natural History of Nevis, And the reſt of the Engliſh Leeward Charibee Iſlands in America. With many other Obſervations on Nature and Art; Particularly, An Introduction to The Art of Decyphering. In Eleven Letters from the Rev^d^ Mr. Smith, ſometime Rector of St. John's at Nevis, and now Rector of St. Mary's in Bedford; to the Rev^d^ Mr. Mason, B.D. Woodwardian Profeſſor, and Fellow of Trinity-College, in Cambridge. *Cambridge:* J. Benthan, MDCCXLV. 3 *prel. leaves* (*with errata*) *and* 318 *pp.* 'Index' 9 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2523)

SMITH (William). Histoire de la Nouvelle-York, depuis la Découverte de cette Province jusqu'a notre Siécle, Dans laquelle on rapporte les démelés qu'elle a eus avec les Canadiens & les Indiens; les Guerres qu'elle a foutenues contre ces Peuples; les Traités & les Alliances qu'elle a faits avec eux, &c. On y a joint Une Deſcription Géographique du Pays, & une Hiſtoire Abrégée de ſes Habitans, de leur Religion, de leur Gouvernement Civil & Eccléſiaſtique, &c. Par William Smith. Traduite de l'Anglois par M. E**** A *Londres.* M.DCC. LXVII. *xvi and* 415 *pp. old calf.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2524)

SMITH (William). A Sermon On the Present Situation of American Affairs. Preached in Chriſt-Church. June 23, 1775, At the Requeſt of the Officers of the Third Battalion of the City of Philadelphia, and Diſtrict of Southwark. By William Smith, D.D. Provoſt of the College in that City. Philadelphia Printed: *London* Re-printed, Edward and Charles Dilly. M.DCC.LXXV. 2 *prel. leaves, iv and* 32 *pp.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2525)

SMITH (William). The History of the Province of New-York, from the firſt diſcovery. To which is annexed A Deſcription of the Country, an Account of the Inhabitants, their Trade, Religious and Political State, and the Conſtitution of the Courts of Juſtice in that Colony. By William Smith, A.M. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXXVI. *viii and* 334 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2526)

SMITH (William). Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin, LL.D. President of the American Philoſophical Society, &c. &c. Delivered March 1, 1791, in Philadelphia, before both Houſes of Congreſs, and the American Philoſophical Society, &c. By William Smith, D.D. One of the Vice-Preſidents of the ſaid Society, and Provoſt of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCXCII. *Half-title, title, and* 39 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2527)

SMYTH (J. F. D.) A Tour in the United States of America: Containing An Account of the Preſent Situation of that Country; The Population, Agriculture, Commerce, Cuſtoms and Manners of the Inhabitants; Anecdotes of ſeveral Members of the Congreſs, and General Officers in the American

Army; and Many other very ſingular and intereſting Occurrences. With A Deſcription of the Indian Nations, the general Face of the Country, Mountains, Foreſts, Rivers, and the moſt beautiful, grand, and picturesque Views through-out that vaſt Continent. Likewise Improvements in Husbandry that may be adopted with great Advantage in Europe. By J. F. D. Smyth, Esq. *London*, G. Robinson, MDCCLXXXIV. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 12 *prel. leaves, and* 400 *pp.* Vol. II. 6 *prel. leaves and* 456 *pp.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2528)

SNOWDEN (RICHARD). The American Revolution: Written in Scriptural, or, Ancient Historical Style. By Richard Snowden. *Baltimore:* Printed by W. Pechin, No. 10, Second-street. [] 360 *pp.* 'The Columbiad; or a Poem on the American War, in Thirteen Cantoes. By Richard Snowden. *Baltimore:* Printed by W. Pechin, No. 10, Second-street.' 44 *pp. Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2529)

SOBER Remarks on a Book lately Reprinted at Boſton, Entituled, A Modeſt Proof Of the Order and Government ſettled by Christ and his Apoſtles in the Church. In a Letter to a Friend. The Second Edition. *Boston* in N. E. Printed for Samuel Gerriſh, and Sold at his Shop near the Brick Meeting-Houſe in Cornhill. 1724. 4 *prel. leaves and* 126 *pp.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2530)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (ANTONIO DE). Historia/ de la Conqvista/ de Mexico,/ Poblacion, y Progreſsos/ de la America Septentrional,/ conocida por el nombre/ de/ Nveva España./ Escriviala/ Don Antonio de Solis,/ Secretario de ſu Mageſtad, y su Chroniſta/ mayor de las Indias./ Y/ la pone a los pies del/ Rey Nvestro Señor,/ por mano del/ Excelentissimo Señor/ Conde de Oropeſa./ En *Madrid.*/ En la Imprenta de Bernardo de Villa-Diego, Impreſſor de ſu Mageſtad./ Año M.DC. LXXXIV./ *First Edition.* 17 *prel. leaves including the engraved title containing the portrait of the Author. Text* 548 *pp.* 'Indice' 15 *pp. old calf. Large Paper. Folio.* (1*l.* 5*s.* 2531)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (ANTONIO DE). Historia/ de la Conqvista/ de Mexico,/ Poblacion, y Progressos/ de la America Septentrional,/ conocida

por el nombre/ de Nveva España./ Escriviala/ Don Antonio de Solis,/ Secretario de sv Magestad, y sv Chronista/ mayor de las Indias,/ Dedicase al Illvstrissimo Señor/ Don Gvillen de Rocafvll/ y Rocaberti, por la gracia de Dios vizconde/ de Rocaberti, Conde de Peralada, y de Albatera, &c./ Año 1691./ *Barcelona.*/ En la Imprenta de Ioseph Llopis, Impreſſor de Libros; y à ſu coſta./ Vendeſe en ſu Caſa, en la calle de Santo Domingo./ 10 *prel. leaves and text* 548 *pp.* 'Indice' 15 *pp. Old calf. Folio.* (15*s.* 2532)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Histoire/ De la Conqnête du/ Mexique,/ Ou de la Nouvelle/ Espagne./ Par Fernand Cortez./ Traduite de l'Eſpagnol de Don/ Antonio de Solis,/ par l'Auteur du Triumvirat./ A la *Haye*,/ Chez Adrian Moetjens,/ Marchand Libraire prés la Cour, à la/ Libraire Françoiſe./ M.DC.XCII./ *Two Volumes.* Tom. I. 18 *prel. leaves and* 412 *pp.* 'Table.' 15 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 1, 35, 44, 184, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 365, 409. Tome II. 6 *prel. leaves and* 378 *pp.* 'Table' 15 *pp. Copperplates at pp.* 176, 336, 371. 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2533)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Histoire de la Conquete du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Fernand Cortez, Traduite de l'Eſpagnol de Dom Antoine de Solis, par l'Auteur du Triumvirat. *A Paris*, Par la Compagnie des Libraires. M.DCC.IV. *Two Volumes.* Tome I. 18 *prel. leaves and* 412 *pp.* 'Table' 20 *pp. Copperplate Map and plates at pp.* 1, 35, 44, 184, 341, 345, 346, 348, 365, 408. Tome II. 6 *prel. leaves and* 380 (379) *pp.* 'Table' 15 *pp. Plates at pp.* 177, 243, 336, 372. *Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2534)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conqvista de Mexico, Poblacion, y Progressos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el Nombre de Nueva España, escriviala Don Antonio de Solis, Secretario de ſu Mageſtad, y ſu Choroniſta mayor de las Indias. Dedicada al Excelentissimo Señor Don Joseph de Solis Val-Derrabano Pacheo Giron Guzman y Luzon, Cavallero del Abito de Santiago, Conde de Montellano, Adelantado de la Provincia de Yucatan, Governador del Conſejo Real de Caſtilla, &c. Con Privilegio:

En *Madrid:* Antonio Gonçalez de Reyes. 1704. 12 *prel. leaves and text* 352 *pp.* 'Indice,' 15 *pp. Folio.* (15*s.* 2535)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Hiſtoire de la Conqueſte du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Eſpagne, par Fernand Cortez, Traduite de l'Eſpagnol de Dom Antoine de Solis, par l'Auteur du Triumvirat. Quatrie'me Edition, A *Paris,* Par la Compagnie des Libraires. MDCCXIV. *Two Volumes.* Tome I. 17 *prel. leaves and text* 537 *pp. Table* 19 *pp. Map and plates at pp.* 1, 43, 243, 412, 435, 447, 452, 454, 476, 534. Tome II. 7 *prel. leaves and text* 494 *pp. Table* 15 *pp.* 'Privilege du Roy.' 3 *pp. Plates at pp.* 229, 435, 485. *Old calf. Small* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2536)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). The History of the Conqueſt of Mexico by the Spaniards. Done into Engliſh from the Original Spaniſh of Don Antonio de Solis, Secretary and Hiſtoriographer to His Catholick Majeſty. By Thomas Townsend, Eſq; *London:* T. Woodward, M.DCC.XXIV. *Portrait of Cortes.* 9 *prel. leaves, Text, Books* 1 *and* 2, 163 *pp. Plate and Map at pp.* 1 *and* 31. *Books* 3 *and* 4, 252 *pp. Plates at pp.* 50, 69, 70, 72. *Book* 5, 152 *pp. Plates at pp.* 124 *and* 146. *Old calf. Folio.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2537)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). The History of the Conqueſt of Mexico by the Spaniards. Done into Engliſh from the Original Spaniſh of Don Antonio de Solis, Secretary and Hiſtoriographer to His Catholick Majeſty. By Thomas Townsend, Eſq; Illuſtrated with Copper Plates. *Dublin:* S. Powell, MDCCXXVII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 18 *prel. leaves and pp.* 25-455. *Plates at pp.* 383, 396, 417, 422. Vol. II. *Title and pp.* 457-970. *With map. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2538)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Hiſtoire de la Conqueſte du Mexique ou de la Nouvelle Eſpagne, par Fernand Cortez, Traduite de l'Eſpagnol de Dom Antoine de Solis, par l'Auteur du Triumvirat. Cinquiéme Edition. A *Paris,* Par la Compagnie des Libraires. M.DCC.XXX. *Two Volumes.* Tome I. 16 *prel. leaves and* 606 *pp. Table and Privilege* 26 *pp. Map and Plates at pp.* 1, 49,

62, 274, 466, 504, 505, 511, 514, 528. Tome II. *6 prel. leaves and 560 pp. Table 22 pp. Plates at pp.* 261, 494, 549. *Old calf. Small 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2539)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Tranſlated into English from the Original Spanish of Don Antonio de Solis, Secretary and Hiſtoriographer To His Catholick Majeſty, By Thomas Townsend, Eſq; Late Lieutenant Colonel in Brig. Gen. Newton's Regiment. The whole Tranſlation Revised and Corrected By Nathanael Hooke, Eſq; Tranſlator of The Travels of Cyrus, and The Life of the Archbishop of Cambray. *London:* T. Woodward, and H. Lintot, MDCCXXXVIII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *3 prel. leaves, x and 479 pp. Portrait of Cortes: Plates at pp.* 1, 52, 359, 393, 4, 398. Vol. II. *xii and 475 pp. Plates at pp.* 430, 465. *Old calf. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2540)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). *Another copy, the same as above, Printed for* 'John Osborn.' (*7s. 6d.* 2541)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Tranſlated from the Original Spanish of Don Antonio de Solis, Secretary and Hiſtoriographer to His Catholick Majeſty, By Thomas Townsend, Eſq; The whole Tranſlation Reviſed and Corrected By Nathanael Hooke, Eſq; Author of The Roman History, &c. The Third Edition. *London:* H. Lintot; J. Whiston and B. White. MDCCLIII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xvi and 384 pp. Portrait of Cortes and Plates at pp.* 1, 17, 290, 318, 321. Vol. II. *x and 386 pp. Plates at pp. 317 and 377. Boards. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2542)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Histoire de la Conquete du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne. Par Fernand Cortez, Traduite de l'Eſpagnol de Dom Antoine de Solis, par l'Auteur du Triumvirat. Sixième Edition. A *Paris*, M. DCC. LIX. *Two Volumes.* Tome I. *xxxi and 606 pp. Table and Privilege 26 pp. Map and plates at pp.* 1, 49, 274, 504, 5, 511, 514, 529. Tome II. *6 prel. leaves and 560 pp. Table 22 pp. Plates at pp.* 261, 494, 549. *Old calf. Small 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2543)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion, y Progressos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Escrivala Don Antonio de Solis y Rivadeneyra, Secretario de fu Mageftad, y fu Chronifta Mayor de las Indias. En *Madrid*, Juan de San Martin. 1763. 12 *prel. leaves and* 476 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2544)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion, y Progressos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Escriviala Don Antonio de Solis y Rivadeneyra, Secretario de su Magestad, y su Chronista Mayor de las Indias. En *Madrid;* Don Antonio Mayoral. 1768. 12 *prel. leaves and* 549 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2545)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion, y Progresos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el Nombre de Nueva España. Escribiala Don Antonio de Solis y Ribadeneyra, Secretario de su Magestad, y su Cronista Mayor de las Indias. Dividida en dos Tomos, e Ilustrada con Laminas finas. Con las licentias Necesarias. *Barcelona:* Por Thomas Piierrer. 1771. *Two Volumes.* Tomo I. 12 *prel. leaves and* 479 *pp. Map and plates at pp.* 1, 48, 390, 395, 397, 464. Tomo II. 6 *prel. leaves and* 488 *pp. Plates at pp.* 199, 264. 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2546)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, poblacion y progresos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Escribiala D. Antonio de Solis y Rivadeneyra, Secretario de su Magestad, y su Chronista Mayor de las Indias. En *Madrid*, D. Antonio Fernandez. 1790. 10 *prel. leaves and* 549 *pp. Old calf.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2547)

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion, y Progresos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el Nombre de Nueva-España. Escribiala Don Antonio de Solis, Secretario de su Magestad, y Cronista mayor de las Indias. Dividida en Tres Tomos. *Madrid:* MDCCXCI. Don Placido Barco

Lopez. *Three Volumes.* Tomo I. 16 *prel. leaves and* 357 *pp. Indice* 9 *pp.* Tomo II. 2 *prel. leaves and* 500 *pp.* Tomo III. 2 *prel. leaves and* 364 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (10s. 6*d.* 2548)

SOLORZANO PEREIRA (Juan de). [*Engraved title*] Politica Indiana/ de/ el Dor. D. Jvan de Solorzano/ Pereira Cavallero del Orden de/ Santiago, del Conſejo del Rey/ N. Sr. elos Supremos de Cas/tilla y de la/ Indias/ Dirigida/ Al Rey Nvestro Sr,/ en ſu Real y Supremo Conſejo/ de las Indias/ por mano del Exmo./ Sr. Conde de Castrillo/ Preſidente delmeſmo/ Conſejo &c./ Con Privilegio en Madrid en la Officina/ de Diego diaz de la Carrera/ An'o de 1647./ [*Printed title*] Politica Indiana./ Sacada en Lengva Castellana de/ los dos tomos del derecho, i govierno mvnicipal/ de las Indias Occidentales qve mas copiosamente/ escribio en la Latina./ El Dotor Don Ivan de Solorzano Pereira/ caballero del orden de Santiago, del/ Conſejo del Rey Nueſtro Señor en los Supremos/ de Caſtilla, i de las Indias./ Por el Mesmo Avtor,/ Dividida en ſeis Libros./ En los qvales con gran distincion, i estvdio/ ſe trata, i reſuelve todo lo tocante al Deſcubrimiento, Deſcripcion, Adqui-/ſicion, i Retencion de las meſmas Indias, i ſu govierno particular, aſsi cerca/ las Perſonas de los Indios, i ſus Servicios, Tributos, Diezmos, i Encomien-/das, como de lo Eſpiritual, i Eccleſiaſtico, cerca de ſu Dotrina, Patronazgo/ Real, Igleſias, Prelados, Prebendados, Curas Seculares, i Regulares, Inqui-/ſidores, Comiſſarios de Cruzada, i de las Religiones. I en lo Temporal, cerca/ de todos los Magiſtrados ſeculares, Virreyes, Preſidentes, Audiencias,/ Conſejo Supremo, i Iunta de Guerra dellas, con inſercion, i/ declaracion de las muchas cedulas Reales que/ para eſto ſe han deſpachado./ Añadidas/ mvchas cosas, que no estan en los tomos/ Latinos, i en particular todo el Libro Sexto, que en diez i ſiete Capitulos trata de/ la Hazienda Real de las Indias, Regalias, Derechos, i Miembros de que ſe/ compone, i del modo en que ſe adminiſtra; i de los Oficiales/ Reales, Tribunales de Cuentas, i Caſa de la/ Contratacion de Sevilla./ Obra de svmo trabaio, i de igval importancia,/ i utilidad, no ſolo para los de las Provincias de las Indias, ſino de las de Eſpa-/ña, i

otras Naciones, de qualquier Profeſsion que ſean, por la gran va-/riedad de coſas que comprehende, adornada de todas/ letras, i eſcrita con el metodo, claridad,/ i lenguaje que por ella/ parecerà./ Con dos Indices muy diſtintos, i copioſos, uno de los Libros, i Capitulos en que ſe/ divide: i otro de las coſas notables que contiene./ Con Privilegio,/ En *Madrid.* Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera./ Año M.DC. XLVIII./ 24 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved and printed titles* 2 *leaves;* 'Censvra del Señor *etc.* Licencias' *etc.* 2 *leaves;* 'Al Rei N^ro S^or Don Felipe IV.' *etc.* 7 *leaves;* 'Al Excelentissimo Señor Don Garcia de Haro i Avellaneda,' *etc.* 3 *leaves; copperplate engraved portrait,* 1 *leaf;* 'Al Retrato del Autor deſte libro.' *etc.* 1 *leaf;* 'Al Lector.' 3 *leaves;* 'Indice de los Libros,' *etc.* 5 *leaves: Text* 1040 *pp.* 'Indice mvy Copioso' *etc.* 52 *leaves. Vellum. Fine copy. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2549)

SOLORZANO PEREIRA (JUAN DE). D. D. Ioannis/ de Solorzano/ Pereira,/ I.V. D. ex eqvestri Militia/ D. Iacobi, et in supremis Castellæ,/ & Indiarum Conſiliis Senatoris;/ de Indiarum Ivre;/ sive/ de jvsta Indiarum Occidentalium/ Inquiſitione, Acquiſitione, & Retentione./ Cui acceſſit alia ejusdem avthoris/ Diſputatio de Parricidii Crimine./ Cum duplici Indice, primo Librorum & Capitum; altero Rerum notabilium abſolutiſſimo./ Editio nouiſſima ab innumeris, quibus priores deformatæ erant mendis emaculata./ *Lugduni,*/ Sumptibus Lavrentii Anisson./ M.DC.LXXII./ Cvm Svperiorvm Permissu./ *Two Volumes.* Tomvs Primvs. 12 *prel. leaves and* 438 *pp. Indexes* 44 *leaves; followed by* 64 *pp. of text, and* 8 *leaves of Index.* Tomvs Secvndvs. 6 *prel. leaves, and* 358 *pp. Index* 71 *leaves. Folio.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2550)

SOME Account of the North-America Indians; their Genius, Characters, Cuſtoms, and Diſpoſitions, towards the French and Engliſh Nations. To which are added, Indian Miscellanies, viz. 1. The Speech of a Creek-Indian againſt the immoderate Uſe of Spirituous Liquors; delivered in a National Aſſembly of the Creeks, upon the breaking out of the late War. 2. A Letter from Yariza, an Indian Maid of the Royal Line of the Mohawks, to the principal Ladies of New-York. 3. Indian

Songs of Peace. 4. An American Fable. Collected by a learned and ingenious Gentleman in the Province of Penſylvania. *London:* R. Griffiths, [1754] 68 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2551)

SOME Remarks on a Pamphlet, call'd, Reflections, on the Conſtitution and Management of the Trade to Africa, Demonſtrating the Author's abuſive Aſperſions therein contained, to be ill-Grounded, the Matters of Fact wrong Repreſented, and the late Management of that Trade ſet in a True Light. With An Account, of the Needful Charge of the Britiſh Settlements in Africa; in what manner they may be beſt Maintain'd, and the Trade carry'd on to the Benefit of this Nation, and our Plantations in America. [*London*] Printed in the Year, MDCCIX. 32 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2552)

SOME Considerations on the Conſequences Of the French Settling Colonies on the Mississippi, With reſpect to the Trade and Safety of the English Plantations in America and the Weſt-Indies. From a Gentleman of America, to his Friend in London. *London:* J. Roberts, 1720. *Half-title, title, and* 60 *pp. With map. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2553)

SOME Observations on the Aſſiento Trade, As it has been Exerciſed by the South-Sea Company; proving the Damage Which will accrue thereby to the Britiſh Commerce and Plantations in America, And particularly to Jamaica. To which is annexed A Sketch of the Advantages of that Iſland to Great Britain, by its annual Produce, and by its Situation for Trade or War. Addressed to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, One of his Majeſty's Principal Secretaries of State. By a Perſon who reſided ſeveral Years at Jamaica. *London:* H. Whitridge, MDCCXXVIII. *iv and text* 38 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2554)

SOME Observations on Extracts taken out of the Report from the Lords-Commiſſioners for Trade and Plantations. [*London*, 1730] 4 *pp. folded and bound in calf. Folio.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2555)

SOME Considerations Humbly offer'd upon the Bill Now depending in the Houſe of Lords, Relating to the Trade between the Northern Colonies and

the Sugar-Iſlands. In a Letter to a Noble Peer. [*London*], MDCCXXXII. 19 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2556)

SOME Fruits of Solitude, in Reflections and Maxims, Relating to the Conduct of Human Life. In Two Parts. The Eight Edition. *Newport*, Rhode-Iſland: Printed by James Franklin, at the Town-School-Houſe, 1749. 6 *prel. leaves and* 158 *pp. Table* 7 *pp.* 'More Fruits of Solitude: Being The Second Part of Reflections and Maxims, Relating to the Conduct of Human Life. *Newport*, Rhode Iſland: Printed by James Franklin, at the Town School-Houſe, 1749.' 3 *prel. leaves: imperfect, wanting all after page* 106. 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2557)

SOME Observations on the Bill, Intitled, "An Act for granting to His Majeſty an Exciſe upon Wines, and Spirits diſtilled, ſold by Retail or conſumed within this Province, and upon Limes, Lemons, and Oranges." *Boston:* Printed in the Year, 1754. *Title and text* 12 *pp. Half morocco. Small* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2558)

SOME Hints to People in Power, on the Preſent Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. *London:* J. Hinxman MDCCLXIII. *Half morocco.* 48 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2559)

SOME Thoughts on the Method Of Improving and Securing the Advantages which accrue to Great-Britain from the Northern Colonies. *London:* J. Wilkie, MDCCLXV. 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2560)

SOME Important Observations, Occaſioned by, and adapted to, The Publick Faſt, Ordered by Authority, December 18th, A.D. 1765. On Account of the Peculiar Circumſtances of the preſent Day. Now humbly offered to the Publick, By the Author. *Newport:* Printed and ſold by Samuel Hall. 1766. *Half-title, title, and pp.* 3—61. *Half mor.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2561)

SOME Candid Suggeſtions towards Accommodation of Differences with America. Offered to Conſideration of the Public. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXV. 33 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2562)

SOME Reaſons for approving of the Dean of Glou-

cester's Plan, of separating from the Colonies; with a Proposal for a further Improvement. *London:* N. Conant, M.DCC.LXXV. 32 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2563)

SOME Seasonable Observations and Remarks upon The State of our Controversy with Great Britain; And on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress: Whereby many intereſting Facts are related, and Methods propoſed for our ſafety and an Accommodation. By a Moderate Whig. *America:* Printed and ſold in the Year MDCCLXXV. 14 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2564)

SOME Transactions between the Indians and Friends in Pennsylvania, In 1791 & 1792. *London:* James Phillips, MDCCXCII. 14 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2565)

SOME Considerations on this question; Whether the British Government acted wisely in granting to Canada her present constitution? With an Appendix; containing Documents, &c. By a British Settler. *Montreal:* Printed and Sold by J. Brown/ No. 20, St. François Xavier Street. 1810. 26 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2566)

SOME Account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian Tribes in the Settlement of the Colonies of East and West Jersey and Pennsylvania: with a brief narrative of their labours for the Civilization and Christian Instruction of the Indians, from the time of their settlement in America, to the year 1843. Published by the Aborigines Committee of The Meeting for Sufferings. *London:* Edward Marsh, 1844. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 247 *pp. With two coloured maps.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2567)

SOMER-ISLANDS. A True/ Relation/ of the/ Illegal Proceedings/ of the/ Somer-Islands-Company/ in their/ Courts at London./ And the like done by their Governour/ Sir John Heydon, Knight, and his Council, in the/ Somer-Islands./ In all Humility preſented to the Honourable Knights,/ Citizens and Burgeſſes Aſſembled in Parliament./ Craving from them to be Relieved from the following/ Oppressions./ *London:* Printed in the

Year 1678./ *Title, the reverse blank;* 'Contents' *on* A 2, 1 *page, the reverse blank; Text pp.* 1 *to* 12; *Contents* 1 *page, the recto blank; continuation of text* (A 2) *pp.* 13 *to* 26. *Calf extra by Bedford.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2568)

SOTO (Fernando de). A/ Relation/ of the/ Invaſion and Conqueſt/ of/ Florida/ by the/ Spaniards Under the Command of/ Fernando de Soto./ Written in Portugueſe by a Gentleman/ of the Town of Elvas./ Now Englished./ To which is Subjoyned Two Journeys of the/ preſent Emperour of China into Tartary/ in the Years 1682, and 1683./ With ſome Diſcoveries made by the Spaniards in/ the Iſland of California, in the Year 1683./ *London:* Printed for John Lawrence, at the Angel in the Poultry/ over againſt the Compter. 1686./ 7 *prel. leaves and* 272 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2570)

SOTWEED REDIVIVUS: Or the Planters Looking-Glaſs. In Burleſque Verſe. Calculated for the Meridian of Maryland. By E. C. Gent. *Annapolis:* Printed by William Parks, for the Author. M.DCC.XXX. *viii and text* 28 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2571)

SOULES (François). Histoire des Troubles de L'Amérique Anglaise, Ecrite ſur les Mémoires les plus authentiques; Dédiée a sa Majesté Très-Chrétienne; Par François Soulés. Avec des Cartes. A *Paris,* Buisson, 1787. *Three Volumes.* Tome Premier. 4 *prel. leaves and* 379 *pp.* Tome Second. *Half-title, title, and* 365 *pp.* Tome Troisième. *Half-title, title, and* 420 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2572)

SOUSA COUTINHO (Francisco de). Propositie/ Ghedaen/ Ter Vergaderinge van hare Hoogh Mog. d'Hee-/ren Staten Generael der Vereenigde Neder-/landen, In's Graven-Hage den 16 Au-/guſti, 1647./ Door den Heer/ Francisco de Sousa Coutinho,/ Raedt van ſijn Coninckl. Majeſt. van/ Portvgal: Sijnen Gouverneur ende Capiteyn Ghenerael van de/ Vlaemſche Eylanden./ Geno emt/ Met den ſelven Tijtel van den Staet van Braſil./ Ende/ Ambaſſadeur by Hare Hoogh Moogende./ Gedruckt, Anno 1647./ 4 *leaves. Calf by Hayday.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2573)

SOUTH CAROLINA. A True State of the Cafe between the Inhabitants of South Carolina, and the Lords Proprietors of that Province; containing an Account of the Grievances under which they labour. 4 *pp. Folio.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2574)

SOUTH CAROLINA. A New and Accurate Account of the Provinces of South-Carolina and Georgia: With many curious and ufeful Obfervations on the Trade, Navigation and Plantations of Great-Britain, compared with her moft powerful maritime Neighbours in antient and modern Times. *London*, J. Worrall, 1732. *Half-title, title, and* 76 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2575)

SOUTH CAROLINA. A New and Accurate Account of the Provinces of South-Carolina and Georgia: With many curious and ufeful Obfervations on the Trade, Navigation and Plantations of Great-Britain, compared with her moft powerful maritime Neighbours in antient and modern Times. *London*: J. Worrall, 1733. *Half-title, title, and* 76 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2576)

SOUTH CAROLINA. An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress Of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. In Two Volumes. Alexander Donaldson, *London.* M.DCC.LXXIX. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xiv and* 347 *pp.* Vol. II. *ix and* 329 *pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (16*s.* 6*d.* 2577)

SOUTHERNE (Thomas). Oroonoko:/ A/Tragedy/ As it is Acted at the/ Theatre-Royal,/ By His Majesty's Servants./ Written by Tho. Southerne./ *London:*/ Printed for H. Playford in the Temple-Change. B. Tooke/ at the Middle-Temple-Gate. And S. Buckley at the/ Dolphin againft St. Dunftan's Church in Fleetftreet./ MDCXCVI./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 84 *pp.* 'Epilogue.' 2 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2578)

SPAFFORD (Horatio Gates). A Gazetteer of the State of New-York; carefully written from original and authentic materials arranged on a new plan, In Three Parts: Comprising, First—A comprehensive geographical and statistical view of the whole state, conveniently disposed under separate heads: Second—An ample general view of each county, in alphabetical order, with topo-

graphical and statistical tables, showing the civil and political divisions, population, post-offices, &c: Third — A very full and minute topographical description of each town or township, city, borough, village, &c. &c. In the whole state, Alphabetically arranged; as also its lakes, rivers, creeks, with every other subject of topographical detail; forming a complete Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the State of New York. With an accurate Map of the State. By Horatio Gates Spafford, A.M. Author of a Geography of the United States, a Member of the New-York Historical Society, and a Corresponding Secretary of the Society of Arts. *Albany:* Printed and published by H. C. Southwick, No. 94, State-Street. 1813. 334*pp. Appendix, ii pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2579)

SPANIARDS/ (The)/ Cruelty and Treachery to the/ English/ In the time of/ Peace and War,/ Discovered,/ Being the Council of a Perſon of/ Honour to King James, then upon Treaty/ of Peace with them, for to infiſt upon a/ Free Trade in the Weſt-Indies/ With ſome Expedients for the ſub-/jecting of the Spaniard in America, to/ the Obedience of England./ Now tendred to the Conſideration of His Highneſs/ The Lord Protector, and his Council./ *London.*/ Printed by J. M. for Lodowick Lloyd and are to be ſold at his/ Shop, at the Sign of the Caſtle in Cornhil, 1656./ *2 prel. leaves, viz. Title and Dedication, signed* 'D. K.' *Text* 56 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2580)

SPANISH AMERICA. Observations on the preſent state of Spanish America, and on the most effectual method of terminating the present commotions there. By a Spaniard, a Lover of his Country. Translated from the Spanish. *London:* R. Wilks, 1817. *Title, and text* 45 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2581)

SPANISH EMPIRE (The) in America. Containing, A ſuccinct Relation of the Diſcovery and Settlement of its ſeveral Colonies; a View of their reſpective Situations, Extent, Commodities, Trade, &c. And A full and clear Account of the Commerce with Old Spain by the Galleons, Flota, &c. Also of the Contraband Trade with the English,

Dutch, French, Danes, and Portugueſe. With An exact Deſcription of Paraguay. By an English Merchant. *London:* M. Cooper. 1747. 6 *prel. leaves and* 330 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2582)

SPARKS (Jared). The Library of American Biography. Conducted By Jared Sparks. *Boston:* Hilliard, Gray, and Co. London: Richard James Kennett. 1834—9. *Ten Volumes, original Editions.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2583)

SPECIMEN (A) of Naked Truth, from a British Sailor, A ſincere Wellwiſher, to the Honour, and Proſperity of the preſent Royal Family, and his Country. *London:* W. Webb, MDCCXLVI. 30 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2584)

SPEECH (The) of a Creek-Indian, againſt the Immoderate Uſe of Spirituous Liquors. Delivered In a National Aſſembly of the Creeks upon the breaking out of the late War. To which are added, 1. A Letter from Yariza, an Indian Maid of the Royal Line of the Mohawks, to the principal Ladies of New York. 2. Indian Songs of Peace. 3. An American Fable. Together with Some Remarks upon the Characters and Genius of the Indians, and upon their Cuſtoms and Ceremonies at making War and Peace. *London:* R. Griffiths, M.DCC.LIV. 68 *pp.* 8*vo.* (*See* 2551) (7*s.* 6*d.* 2585)

SPEECH (The) of Mr. P------ And ſeveral others, In a certain auguſt Aſſembly On a late important Debate: With an Introduction of the Matters preceding it. [*London*] Printed in the Year —66. [1766] *Title and pp.* 5—34. *Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2586)

SPEECH (A) intended to have been ſpoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Maſſachuſett's Bay. [By Dr. Shipley Biſhop of St. Aſaph.] *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIV. *vii and* 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2587)

SPEECH (A) intended to have been ſpoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Maſſachuſett's Bay. The Second Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIV. *vii and* 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2588)

SPEECH (A) intended to have been ſpoken on the

Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusett's-Bay. The Fourth Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, M DCC LXXIV. *vii and* 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2589)

SPEECH (A) intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusett's Bay. The Sixth Edition. London, Printed. *Boston:* Reprinted, and Sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street. M.DCC.LXXIV. 24 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2590)

SPEECH (A) never intended to be Spoken, in answer to a Speech intended to have been Spoken on the Bill for altering the Charter of the Colony of Massachusett's Bay. Dedicated to the Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of St. A——. *London:* J. Knox, MDCCLXXIV. *iv and* 34 *pp. Errata* 1 *page. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2591)

SPEECH (A) never intended to be Spoken, in answer to a Speech intended to have been Spoken on the Bill for altering the Charter of the Colony of Massachusett's Bay. Dedicated to the Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of St. A——. *London:* J. Knox, MDCCLXXIV. *iv and* 35 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2591*)

SPEECH (The) of a Scots Weaver: Dedicated to Richard Glover, Esq. *London:* W. Nicoll, MDCCLXXIV. 65 *pp. At the end of the Dedication signed* 'Thermopilæ.' *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2592)

SPEECH (A) intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons in Support of the Petition from the General Congress at Philadelphia. By the Author of an Appeal to the Justice and Interests of Great-Britain. *London:* M.DCC.LXXV. *Half-title, title, and* 67 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2593)

SPEECH (A) on some Political Topics, The substance of which Was intended to have been Delivered in the House of Commons, On Monday the 14th of December, 1778, When the Estimates of the Army were agreed to in the Committee of Supply. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXIX. 4 *prel. leaves and* 71 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2594)

SPEILBERGEN (Joris van). Ooft ende Weft-In-

diſche/ Spieghel/ Waer in Beſchreven werden de twee laetſte Naʒ/vigatien, ghedaen inde Jaeren 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. ende 1618. De/ eene door den vermaerden Zee-Helt Ioris van Speilbergen door de/ Strate van Magallanes, ende ſoo rondtom den gantſchen Aerdt-/Cloot, met alle de Batallien ſoo te Water als te Lande gheſchiet./ Hier ſyn mede by ghevoecht tvvee Hiſtorien, de eene vande Oost ende de andere vande West-/Indien, met het ghetal der Schepen, Forten, Soldaten ende Gefchut./ De andere ghedaen by Iacob le Maire, de welcke in't Zuyden/ de Straet Magellanes, een nieuwe Straet ontdeckt heeft, met de Beſchrijvinghe/ aller Landen, Volcken ende Natien. Alles verciert met ſchoone Caerten ende figueren hier toe dienſtelijck./ *'t Amstelredam.*/ By Jan Janſſ'ʒ, Boeckvercooper op't Water inde Pas-Caert./ Ao. M. DC. XXI./ 4 *prel. leaves and pp.* 9-192. *Copperplates numbered* 2-18, *and* 20-25. *Vellum. Oblong* 4*to.* (*2l.* 2*s.* 2595)

SPENCER (Thomas). A True and Faithful/ Relation/ of the/ Proceedings/ of the/ Forces of Their Majesties/ K. William and Q. Mary,/ In their Expedition againſt the French,/ in the/ Caribby Iſlands/ in the/ West-Indies:/ Under the Conduct of His Excellency Chriſtopher/ Codrington, Captain General and Comman-/der in Chief of the ſaid Forces,/ In the Years 1689. and 1690./ Written by Thomas Spencer, Jun. Secretary to/ the Honourable Sir Timothy Thornhil Baronet, to whoſe Re-/giment he was Muſter-Maſter, and ſupplied the Place of/ Commiſſary./ *London*, Printed for Robert Clavel at the Peacock, at the Weſt-/End of St. Paul's Church-yard, 1691./ *Reverse of title blank; Dedication to Admiral Edward Russell, 2 pages. Text 12 pp. in very close type. Fine copy.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2596)

SPITILLI (Gaspar). Brevis et/ Compendiosa Nar-/ratio Missionvm Qva-/rvndam Orientis et/ Occidentis./ Excerpta ex quibuſdam litteris a PP. Petro/ Martinez Prouinciali Indiæ Orientalis, P./ Ioanne de Atienza Prouinciali Peruanæ, P. Pietro Diaz Prouinciali Mexicanæ Pro-/uinciarum, datis anno 1590 & 1591. Ad/ Reueren. P. Generalem. Societatis Iesv./ Et collecta per P.

Gaſparum Spitilli/ eiuſdem Societatis./ *Antverpiæ.*/ Excudebat Martinus Nutius ad inſigne dua-/rum Cyconiarum. Anno 1593./ *52 pp. Calf extra by Riviere.* 12*mo.* (15*s.* 2597)

SPIZELIUS (Theophilus). Theophili Spizelii/ Elevatio/ Relationis/ Montezinianæ/ de Repertis in America/ Tribubus Israeliticis;/ et Discussio/ Argumentorum./ Pro Origine Gentium Ameri-/canarum Israelitica/ A/ Menaſse Ben Israel/ in מקוה ישראל Seu Spe/ Israelis/ Conquisitorum/. Cum celeberrimi viri/ Johannis Buxtorfii/ de Judaico isto conatu ad/ Theophilum Spizelium/ Epistola./ *Basileæ.*/ Apud Joannem König, 1661./ 12 *prel. leaves and text* 128 *pp. Calf extra by Riviere. Small* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 2598)

SPOTORNO (Giambattista). Della Origine e della Patria di Cristoforo Colombo libri tre di Don Giambattista Spotorno Barnabita, *Genova* 1819. Andrea Frugoni, 247 *pp. Uncut. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2599)

SPRENGEL (Matthias Christian). Briefe über Portugal, nebſt einem Anhang über Braſilien. Aus dem Franzöſiſchen. Mit Anmerkungen heraus-gegeben von Matthias Chriſt. Sprengel, Profeſſor der Geſchichte in Halle. *Leipzig*, in der Wey-gandſchen Buchhandlung, 1782. 6 *prel. leaves and* 290 *pp. half calf. Small* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2600)

STADEN (Hans). Warhaftig/ Hiſtoria vnd beſ-chreibung eyner Landt=/ſchafft der Wilden, Nacke-ten, Grimmigen Menſchfreſſer/ Leuthen, in der Newenwelt America gelegen, vor vnd nach/ Chriſti geburt im Land zü Heſſen vnbekant, biſz vff diſe ij./ nechſt vergangene jar, Da ſie Hans Staden von Hom=/berg aufz Heſſen durch ſein eygne erfarung erkant,/ vnd yetzo durch den truck en tag gibt./ Dedicirt dem Durchlenchtigen Hochgebornen herrn,/ H. Philipſen Landtgraff zü Heſſen, Graff zü Catzen/ elnbogen, Dietz, Ziegenhain vnd Nidda, ſeinem G. H./ Mit eyner vorrede D. Joh. Dry-andri, genant Eychman,/ Ordinarij Profeſſoris Me-dici zü Marpurgk./ Inhalt des Büchlins volget nach den Vorreden./ Getruckt zü *Marpurg*, im jar M. D. LVII./ [*Colophon*] Zü Marpurg im Kleeblatt,

bei/ Andres Kolben, vff Faſtnacht. 1557./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank,* 'Dem Durchleuchtigen vnd Hoch=/gebornen Fürſten vnd Herrn, Herrn Philipſen/ Landtgrauen zü Heſſen, Grauen zü/ Catzenelnbogen, Diez, Ziegenhain/ vnd Nidda, ꝛc. Meinem/ gnedigen Fürſten/ vnd Herrn,'/ 2 *pp.* 'Dem Wolgebornen hern H. Philipſen/ Graff zü Naſſaw vnd Sarprück ꝛc. meinem in Gne=/digen Hern. Wünſcht D. Dryander viel heyls/ mit erbietunge ſeiner Dienſte./ 10 *pp.* 'Inhalt des büchs'/ 1 *page.* 'Was hilfft' *etc. underneath a large woodcut of a Ship in full sail;* 'Die Landtſchafft mit den genanten hauingen,' *etc. a folded woodcut map of* 'Amerika ooer Prasilien.' *Text in* 81 *leaves, signatures* a *to* t *in fours,* v *in five; many woodcuts with the text. Fine copy. Vellum.* 4*to.* (8*l.* 8*s.* 2601)

STADEN (Hans). Varhaftige./ bez=/ſchreibung eyner Landſchaffe der wilden/ nacketen/ grimmigen menſchenfreſſer leuthen, in der newen/ welt America gelegen. Vor vnd nach Chriſti geburt imland/ zü Heſſen vnbekant, biſz vff! diſe zwey negſt vergangene jar,/ Daſie Hans Staden von Homberg auſz Heſſen durch ſein/ eygne erfarung erkant, vnd ytzt durch den truck an tag gibt. Vnd zum andern mal fleiſſig corrigirt vnd gebeſſert./ Dedicirt dem Durchleuchtigen hochgebornen fürſten/ H. Philipſen Landtgraue zü Heſſen, Graff zü Catzen=/elubogen, Dietz, Ziegenhain vñ Nidda, ſeinem G. H./ Miteyner verrede D. Ioh. Dryandri, genant Eychman,/ Ordinarij Profeſſoris Medici zü Marpurg./ Inhalt des büchlins volget nach den vorreden./ [*Colophon*] Getruckt zü *Marpurg* im/ Heſſen land, bei Andres Colben,/ Vff Mariæ Geburts tag,/ Anno M. D. LVII. *Very poor copy.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2602)

STAMLER (Jonn). Dialogvs. Iohannis Stamler. Avgvstn./ De Diversarvm Gencivm Sectis/ et Mvndi Religionibvs./ Regiſtrũ operis reſpice in fine./ [*Colophon*] Impreſſum *Auguste:* per Erthardum oglin. & Jeorgiũ Nadler Cura/ correctõne et diligentia venerabilis domini Wolfgangi Aittinger/ pſpiteri Auguſteñ. ac bonarum Artium zc. Magiſtri Collomienſis/ Anno noſtre ſalutis. 1. 50. &. 8. die. 22. menſis May. zc./ 2 *prel. leaves; viz. Title engraved both sides,* 'Reverendo. in. Christo. Patri.

et . Domino.' *etc.* 1 *page*; ' ¶ Germani . Freidancer . et . Trviecrart . ad . Lectorem' *etc.* 1 *page*. *Text XXXII folioed leaves*; ' Registrvm.' 3 *pp*. *Calf by Hayday. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2603)

STANHOPE (George). The early Converſion of Iſlanders, a wife Expedient for propagating Chriſtianity. A Sermon, Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts; at their Anniverſary Meeting in the Pariſh-Church of St. Mary-le-Bow; On Friday the 19th of Feb. 1713-14. By George Stanhope, D.D. Dean of Canterbury, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majeſty. *London*: J. Downing, 1714. 39 *pp*. *With* 2 *Plans at pp*. 36 *and* 37. *Half mor.* 8*vo*. (4*s.* 6*d.* 2604)

STATE (The) of the Sugar-Trade; ſhewing the Dangerous Conſequences that Muſt attend any additional Duty thereon. *London*: E. Say, 1747. 24 *pp*. *Half mor.* 4*to*. (4*s.* 6*d.* 2605)

STATE of the Britiſh and French Colonies in North America, With Reſpect to Number of People, Forces, Forts, Indians, Trade and other Advantages. In which are conſidered, I. The defenceleſs Condition of our Plantations, and to what Cauſes owing. II. Pernicious Tendency of the French Encroachments, and the fitteſt Methods of fruſtrating them. III. What it was occaſioned their preſent Invaſion, and the Claims on which they ground their Proceedings. With a Proper Expedient propoſed for preventing future Diſputes. In Two Letters to a Friend. *London*: A Millar, mdcclv. *Title and* 150 *pp*. 8*vo*. (10*s.* 6*d.* 2606)

STATE (A) of the Claim of His Majeſty's Bermuda Subjects to the Right of Gathering Salt at Turks Iſlands, Referred to by the Governor, Council, and Aſſembly of Bermuda, in their Memorial of the 7th Day of May, 1790, to the Right Honourable William Wyndham Grenville, His Majeſty's Secretary of State for the American Department. *London*: Printed in the Year 1790. *Title and* 26 *pp. half morocco.* 4*to*. (7*s.* 6*d.* 2607)

STEARNS (Samuel). The American Oracle. Comprehending An Account of Recent Discoveries in

the Arts and Sciences, with a variety of Religious, Political, Physical, and Philosophical subjects, Neceſſary to be known in all Families, for the Promotion of their preſent Felicity and future Happiness. By the Honourable Samuel Stearns, LL.D. and Doctor of Physic; Astronomer to his Majesty's Province of Quebec, and New Brunswic; also to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the State of Vermont, in America. *London:* J. Lackington, 1791. *viii and text 627 pp. Index xviii pp. Bound.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2608)

STEDMAN (C.) The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. By C. Stedman, who served under Sir W. Howe, Sir H. Clinton, and the Marquis Cornwallis. In Two Volumes. *London:* Printed for the Author; 1794. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xv and 399 pp. 7 Plates at pp.* 127, 195, 210, 214, 352, 362, 377. Vol. II. *xv and 449 pp.* 'Index.' 13 *pp.* 8 *Plates at pp.* 132, 185, 210, 329, 342, 358, 400, 412. *Old calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2609)

STEPHEN (James). The Speech of James Stephen, Esq. In the Debate in the House of Commons, March 6, 1809, on Mr. Whitbread's Motion relative to the late overtures of the American Government: With supplementary remarks on the recent Order in Council. *London:* J. Butterworth, and J. Hatchard, 1809. *iv and 126 pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2610)

STEPHENS (William). The Castle-Builders; or, the History of William Stephens, of the Iſle of Wight, Eſq; lately deceaſed. A Political Novel, Never before publiſhed in any Language. *London:* Printed for the Author. MDCCLIX. *xv and 198 pp.* 'Contents.' *pp. ix, and x.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2611)

STEPHENSON (Marmaduke). A Cal/ from/ Death to Life,/ and/ Out of the Dark wayes and Worſhips of the World where/ the Seed is held in Bondage under the Merchants of/ Babylon, Written by Marmaduke Stephenson;/ Who (together with another dear Servant of the Lord called/ William Robinson) hath (ſince the Writing hereof) ſuffer-/ed Death, for bearing Witneſſe to the ſame

Truth,/ amongſt the Profeſſors of Boſtons Jurifdiction/ in New England./ With a True Copy of Two Letters, which they Writ to the Lords/ People a little before their Death./ And alſo the True Copy of a Letter as it came to our hands, from/ a Friend in New England, which gives a brief Relation of the/ manner of their Martyrdom, with ſome of the Words which they/ expreſt at the time of their ſuffering./ *London*, Printed for Thomas Simmons, at the Sign of the/ Bull and Mouth near Alderſgate. 1660./ 32 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2612)

STEUART (Adam). Some/ Observations/ and/ Annotations/ Upon the/ Apologetical Narration,/ Humbly ſubmitted to the Honour-/able Houses of Parliament;/ The moſt Reverend and Learned/ Divines/ of the/ Assembly,/ And all the Proteſtant Churches here/ in this Iſland, and abroad./ *London*,/ Printed for Chriſtopher Meredith, and are to be ſold in/ Pauls Church-yard at the ſign of the Crane. 1643./ 4 *prel. leaves, signed* 'A. S.' *and* 71 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2613)

STEUART (Adam). An/ Answer/ to a/ Libell/ Intituled,/ A Coole Conference/ Betweene the cleered/ Reformation/ and the/ Apologetical Narration,/ Brought together by a Wel-willer to both;/ Wherein are cleerely refuted what ever he bringeth a-/gainſt the Reformation cleared, moſt humbly ſub-/mitted to the judgement of the Honorable Houſes/ of Parliament, the moſt Learned and Re-/verend Divines of the Aſſembly,/ and all the Reformed/ Churches./ By Adam Stevart./ Imprinted at *London*, 1644./ 3 *prel. leaves and* 62 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2614)

STEVENS (John). A New Collection of Voyages and Travels, Into ſeveral Parts of the World, none of them ever before Printed in Engliſh. Containing, 1. The Deſcription, &c. of the Molucco and Philippine Iſlands, by L. de Argenſola. 2. A new Account of Carolina, by Mr. Lawſon. 3. The Travels of P. de Cieza, in Peru. 4. The Travels of the Jeſuits in Ethiopia. 5. The Captivity of the Sieur Mouette in Fez and Morocco. 6. The Travels of P. Teixeira from India to the Low-Countries by Land. 7. A Voyage to Madagaſcar by the Sieur

Cauche. In Two Volumes, Illuſtrated with ſeveral Maps and Cuts. *London*, J. Knapton, 1711. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 6 *prel. leaves including the collective title*, 'Molucco and Philippine Iſlands, &c.' 260 *pp. Index.* 8 *pp.* 'A New Voyage to Carolina;' *etc.* 3 *prel. leaves and* 258 *pp. Lately publiſh'd etc.* 1 *page. With map and* 2 *plates.* Vol. II. 5 *prel. leaves including collective title* 'Travels of P. de Cieza, &c.' 244 *pp. The contents and Index* 11 *pp.* 'The Travels of the Jeſuits in Ethiopia:' *etc.* 2 *prel. leaves and* 264 *pp. The contents and Index* 16 *pp.* 'The Travels of the Sieur Mouette,' *etc.* 115 *pp. The contents and Index* 5 *pp.* 'The Travels of Peter Teixeira,' *etc.* 81 *pp. The contents and Index* 6 *pp.* 'A Voyage to Madagaſcar, *etc.* By Francis Cauche,' 77 *pp. Index.* 3 *pp. With* 2 *maps and plate. Large Paper, calf extra, gilt edges by F. Bedford.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2615)

STIGLIANI (Tomaso). Del/ Mondo/ Nvovo/ del Cavalier/ Tomaſo Stigliani./ Venti Primi Canti./ Co i ſommarii dell' iſtesso/ Autore dietro à ciaſchedun d' eſſi, e/ con vna lettera del medeſimo in fine,/ la qual diſcorre ſopra d' alcuni riceuu-/ti auuertimẽti intorno à tutta l' opera./ Con Priuilegio del Sereniſſimo di P. P./ In *Piacenza* por Aleſſandro Bazacchi. 1617./ 700 *pp.* 'Gli Errori dell Stampa' *etc.* 6 *pp.* 12*mo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2616)

STILES (Ezra). A Diſcourſe on the Chriſtian Union: The Subſtance of which was delivered before The Reverend Convention of the Congregational Clergy In the Colony of Rhode-Iſland; Aſſembled at Briſtol April 23. 1760. By Ezra Stiles, A.M. Paſtor of the ſecond Congregational Church in Newport. *Boſton:* N. E. Printed and ſold by Edes and Gill. MDCCLXI. 139 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2617)

STILES (Ezra). The United States elevated to Glory and Honor. A Sermon, Preached before His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, Eſq. L.L.D. Governor and Commander in Chief, And the Honorable The General Aſſembly of The State of Connecticut, Convened at Hartford, At the Anniverſary Election, May 8th, 1783. By Ezra Stiles,

D.D. President of Yale-College. *New-Haven:* Printed by Thomas & Samuel Green. M,DCC, LXXXIII. 96 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2618)

STILES (EZRA). A History of three of the Judges of King Charles I. Major-General Whalley, Major-General Goffe, and Colonel Dixwell: Who, at the Restoration, 1660, Fled to America; and were secreted and concealed, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, for near thirty years. With an Account of Mr. Theophilus Whale, of Narraganſett, Suppoſed to have been alſo one of the Judges. By President Stiles. *Hartford:* Printed by Elisha Babcock. 1794. 357 *pp. Errata, and Advertisement* 1 *page. Portrait of Stiles facing Title,* 8 *plates at pp.* 129, 77, 80, 114, 126, 136, 202, 345, *numbered I to IX. Calf extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2619)

STITH (WILLIAM). The History of the Firſt Discovery and Settlement of Virginia: Being An Eſſay towards a General History of this Colony. By William Stith, A. M. Rector of Henrico Pariſh, and one of the Governors of William and Mary College. *Williamsburg:* Printed by William Parks, M,DCC,XLVII. *viii and* 331 *pp.* 'An Appendix to the Firſt Part of the History of Virginia,' *etc. v and* 34 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2620)

STITH (WILLIAM). The History of the Firſt Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. By William Stith, A.M. Preſident of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. Virginia, Printed: *London,* Reprinted for S. Birt in Ave-Mary-Lane. M.DCC. LIII. *viii and* 331 *pp.* 'An Appendix to the First Part of the History of Virginia,' *etc. v and* 34 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2621)

STODDARD (SOLOMON). Gospel Order/ Revived,/ Being an Anſwer to a Book lately ſet forth by the Reverend Mr. Increaſe Mather, Preſident/ of Harvard Colledge, &c./ Entituled,/ The Order of the Goſpel, &c./ Dedicated to the Churches of Chriſt in New-England./ By ſundry Miniſters of the Goſpel in New-England./ Printed in the Year 1700./ 6 *prel. leaves; viz.* 'Advertiſement.' *facing title; title,* 'The Epiſtle Dedicatory, To the Churches of Chriſt in N. England.' 8 *pp. Text*

40 *pp. Fine copy in morocco by Francis Bedford.* 4*to.* (*4l. 4s.* 2622)

The Advertisement facing the title is as follows: "The *Reader* is defired to take Notice that the Prefs | in *Boston* is fo much under the aw of the Reverend | Author, whom we anfwer, and his Friends that we | could not obtain of the Printer there to print the fol-| lowing Sheets, which is the only true Reafon why we | have fent the Copy fo far for its Impreffion and where | it printed with fome Difficulty."

STODDARD (Solomon). The/ Doctrine/ of/ Inſtituted Churches/ Explained and Proved/ from the/ Word/ of/ God./ By Solomon Stoddard, A.M. Miniſter of the Goſpel in/ Northampton, New-England./ *London*: Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Bible under the Piazza of the Royal/ Exchange in Cornhil. 1700./ *Title and 34 pp. morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (*2l. 12s. 6d.* 2623)

STODDARD (Solomon). The/ Way for a People/ To Live Long in the Land that/ God/ Hath given them./ A Sermon/ Preached before His Excellency,/ The Governour, the Honoured/ Council and Aſſembly of the Province/ of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in New-England,/ on the 26. of May 1703. At the Election/ of Her Majeſties Council By Solomon Stoddard, / And Paſtor of Northampton./ *Boston:*/ Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, for B / and are to be Sold at his Shop under the Weſt End of the/ Town Houſe. 1703./ *Title and 25 pp. morocco by Bedford.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2624)

STODDARD (Solomon). An Answer/ to some/ Caſes of Conſcience/ Reſpecting the Country./ By Solomon Stoddard, A.M. Paſtor in Northampton./ [*Colophon*] *Boston* in New-England:/ Printed by B. Green: Sold by Samuel Gerriſh, at his Shop near the/ Brick Meeting-Houſe in Corn Hill. June 25th. 1722./ 15 *pp. morocco extra by Bedford.* 4*to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2625)

STORIES of popular Voyages and Travels; with illustrations. Containing abridged Narratives of recent Travels of some of the most popular writers on South America. With a preliminary sketch of the Geography, History, and Productions of that Country. New Edition. *London:* Whittaker, Treacher, and Co., MDCCXXX. *Half-title, title, iv*

and 259 *pp. With Engraved title, map and* 3 *Plates.* 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2626)

STORK (Dr.) An Extract from the Account of East Florida, Publiſhed by Dr. Stork, who reſided a conſiderable Time in Auguſtine, the Metropolis of that Province. With the obſervations of Denys Rolle, who formed a Settlement on St. John's river, in the ſame Province. With his Proposals to Such Perſons as may be inclined to ſettle thereon. *London:* Printed in the year MDCCLXVI. *Title and* 39 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2627)

STORK (WILLIAM). A Description of East-Florida, with a Journal, kept by John Bartram of Philadelphia, Botaniſt to his Majeſty for The Floridas; upon A Journey from St. Auguſtine up the River St. John's, as far as the Lakes. With Explanatory Botanical Notes. Illuſtrated with an accurate Map of East-Florida, and two Plans; one of St. Auguſtine, and the other of the Bay of Eſpiritu Santo. The Third Edition, much enlarged and improved. *London:* W. Nicoll, MDCCLXIX. 2 *prel. leaves, viii and* 40 *pp.* 'A Journal,' *etc. Title, xii and* 36 *pp. Map and* 2 *Plans.* 4*to.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2628)

STORY (THOMAS). A Determination of the Caſe of Mr. Thomas Story, and Mr. James Hoskins, Relating to an Affair of the Pennſylvania Company, &c. *London:* J. Roberts, 1724. 11 *pp. Unbound.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2629)

STOUGHTON (WILLIAM). An/ Aſſertion/ for/ True and Chriſtian/ Church-Policie:/ Wherein/ Certain Politike Objections made againſt/ the Planting of Paſtors and Elders in/ every Congregation are ſuffici=/ently anſwered. &c./ By/ William Stoughton/ Fellow of New Coll. Oxon./ and Magiſtrate of the Colony of Maſs=/achuſets, New Eng./ *London:*/ Printed in the Yeare, 1642./ 5 *prel. leaves and* 178 *pp. The Title Written. Calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2630)

SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA (CHRISTOVAL). Hechos/ de Don Garcia/ Hvrtado de Mendoça,/ [Quatro] Marques de Cañete./ A Don Ivan Andres/ Hurtado de Mendoça/ su hijo Marques de Cañete,/ Señor de las Villas de Argete/ y su partido, Mon-

tero mayor/ del Rey ñro señor, Guarda/ mayor de la ciudad/ de Cuenca, ett^{a}./ Por el Doctor Christoval/ Suarez de Figueroa./ En *Madrid*, en la Imprenta Real./ Año 1616./ *Engraved title*, 8 *prel. leaves and* 324 *pp. old calf. 4to.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2631)

Mendoza, the 4th Marquis di Canete, was Captain General of Chile, and afterwards Viceroy of Peru.

SUCCINCT Account of the Treaties and Negociations between Great Britain and the United States of America, relating to the Boundary between the British possessions of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, in North America, and the United States of America. [*London.*] 206 *pp. Contents* 1 *page. Map of North America. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2632)

Privately printed, and having the autograph of the Earl of Anglesey.

SUCCINCT (A) View of the Origin of our Colonies, with Their Civil State, Founded by Queen Elizabeth, Corroborated by Succeeding Princes, and Confirmed by Acts of Parliament; whereby The Nature of the Empire eſtabliſhed in America, And the Errors of various Hypotheses formed thereupon, may be clearly understood with Obſervations on the Commercial, Beneficial and Perpetual Union of the Colonies with this Kingdom. Being An Extract from an Essay lately publiſhed, Entitled The Freedom of Speech and Writing, &c. *London:* MDCCLXVI. *Title and* 46 *pp. 8vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2633)

SUMMARY (A) View of the Rights of British America, Set forth in ſome Resolutions intended for The Inspection of the preſent Delegates of the People of Virginia, now in Convention. By a Native, and Member of the Houſe of Burgeſſes. Williamsburg, Printed. *London*, Re-printed for G. Kearsly, 1774. 2 *prel. leaves, viz. Title and Preface; Dedication* 'To the King' *pp. v—xvi, Signed* 'Tribunus.' *Text pp.* 5—44. *Half morocco. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2634)

SUMMARY (A) Account of the present flourishing State of the Island of Tobago, with a Plan of the Island. *London:* S. Hooper, MDCCLXXVII. *iv and pp.* 7—80. *8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2635)

SUMMERSETT (James, *a Negro*). The Original

Report of the celebrated Case of James Summersett which decided that American Slaves on reaching English ground are Free. *Manuscript.* 132 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2635*)

SUPREMACY (The) of the British Legislature over the Colonies candidly discussed. *London:* J. Johnson, MDCCLXXV. 2 *prel. leaves and* 38 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2636)

SUTCLIFF (Robert). Travels in some parts of North America, in the years 1804, 1805, & 1806, by Robert Sutcliff. *York:* C. Peacock, 1811. *xi and* 293 *pp. With* 6 *plates. Calf.* 12*mo.* (5*s.* 2637)

SYMMES (Thomas). Utile Dulci. Or, A Joco-Serious Dialogue, Concerning Regular Singing: Calculated for a Particular Town, (where it was publickly had, On Friday Oct. 12. 1722.) but may ſerve ſome other places in the ſame Climate. By Thomas Symmes, Philomuſicus. *Boston:* Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerriſh, near the Brick Meeting Houſe in Cornhill. 1723. *Title, ii and* 59 *pp. Half morocco. Small* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2638)





AILFER (Patrick). A True and Historical Narrative Of the Colony of Georgia In America, From the firſt Settlement thereof until this preſent Period: Containing The moſt authentick Facts, Matters and Tranſactions therein; together with His Majeſty's Charter, Repreſentations of the People, Letters, &c. And a Dedication to his Excellency General Oglethorpe. By Pat. Tailfer, M.D. Hugh Anderson, M.A. Da. Douglas, and others, Land-holders in Georgia, at preſent in Charles-Town in South-Carolina. *Charles-Town*, South-Carolina: Printed by P. Timothy, for the Authors, M.dcc.xli. *xviii and* 118 *pp. Half-mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2639)

TALBOT (Edward Allen). Five Years Residence in the Canadas: Including a Tour through Part of the United States of America, in the Year 1823. By Edward Allen Talbot, Esq., of the Talbot Settlement, Upper Canada. In Two Volumes. *London:* Longman, 1824. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xvi and* 419 *pp.* 1 *plate.* Vol. II. 400 *pp.* 1 *plate. Boards.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2640)

TAMAIO DE VARGAS (Thomas). Restavracion/ de la Civdad del Salvador,/ i baia de Todos-Sanctos,/ en la Provincia del Brasil./ Por las Armas de/ Don Philippe IV. el Grande,/ Rei Catholico/ De las Espanas i Indias, &c./ A Sv Magestad/ Don Thomas Tamaio de Vargas/ ſu Chroniſta./ Año 1628./ Con Privilegio./ En *Madrid:* Por la vivda de Alonso Martin./ 8 *prel. leaves, the eighth blank, and* 178 *folioed leaves.* 'Svmma de lo Particvlar' *etc.* 8 *pp. Vellum.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2641)

TAXATION no Tyranny; an Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress. [By Dr. Samuel Johnson.] *London*, Cadell, MDCCLXXV. *Half-title, title, and* 91 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2642)

TAXATION no Tyranny; an Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress. The Third Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXV. *Half-title, title, and* 91 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2643)

TAXATION. The Pamphlet, entitled, "Taxation no Tyranny," candidly considered, and it's arguments, and pernicious doctrines, Exposed and Refuted. *London:* W. Davis, [1775.] *Half-title, title, and text* 132 *pp. Calf extra by F. Bedford.* 8*vo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2644)

With many manuscript additions and corrections in the handwriting of Burke.

TAXATION. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled Taxation no Tyranny. Addressed to the Author, and to Persons in Power. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXXV. 63 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2645)

TAXATION, Tyranny. Addressed to Samuel Johnson, L.L.D. *London:* J. Bew, M.DCC.LXXV. *Title and* 80 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2646)

TEMPLEMAN (THOMAS). A New Survey of the Globe: Or, an Accurate Mensuration of all the Empires, Kingdoms, Countries, States, principal Provinces, Counties, & Islands in the World. The Area is given in Square Miles, by which the Extent, Magnitude, and true Proportion, that one Country bears to another, are exactly known. The Distant and Separate Territories, of every Prince, and State, are collected together, and so regularly plac'd, that at one View, their whole Dominions may be seen. The chief City, or Town, of every Kingdom, Province, and Island, the Longitude, Latitude, & nearest Distance from London in British Miles. The Protestant Kingdoms and States, distinguish'd from those of the Roman Catholicks; a Comparison between the greatness and extent of their several Dominions, the difference ballanc'd and demonstrated. Also the Antient Persian and Roman Empires, compar'd with the present Russian, Turkish and other great Empires:

And what Proportion the Known and Habitable Earth bears to y^e^ Seas and unknown Parts. A Collection of all the Noted Sea-Ports in the World, ſhewing in what Country they are, & to whom Subject, with their Longitude, Latitude, and diſtance from the Port of London, by Sea; Alſo the Settlements & Factories, belonging to the Engliſh, Dutch, French, Portugueſe, Spaniards, &c. in the East and West-Indies, Africa, and other Parts. With Notes Explanatory & Political, wherein the Number of People in all y^e^ principal Countries and Cities of Europe are severally calculated from the Number of Houſes or Bills of Mortality. By Thomas Templeman of S^t^. Edmunds-Bury, Suffolk. Engraved by T. Cole in Great Kirby Street Hatton Garden *London.* [1776?] *Engraved title,* 'To the Hon^ble^ James Reynolds, Eſq;' *etc.* 1 *page, Introduction, List of Subscribers and Table* x *pp. Plates numbered* 1 *to* 35. *Old calf. Oblong* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2647)

TENNENT (Gilbert). The Neceſſity of holding faſt the Truth repreſented in Three Sermons on Rev. iii. 3. Preached at New-York, April 1742. With an Appendix, Relating to Errors lately vented by ſome Moravians in thoſe Parts. To which are added, A Sermon on the Prieſtly-Office of Chriſt, And another, On the Virtue of Charity. Together with A Sermon of a Dutch Divine on taking the little Foxes; faithfully tranſlated. By Gilbert Tennent, M.A. Miniſter of the Goſpel at New-Brunſwick, in New-Jerſey. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-Street, over againſt the Priſon. Mdccxliii. *Title, vi and* 110 *pp.* 'Two Sermons' *etc. Title and* 37 *pp.* 'A Sermon By Abraham Hellenbrock,' *etc. Title and* 31 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2648)

TENNENT (Gilbert). Sermons on Important Subjects; adapted To the Perilous State of the British Nation, lately preached in Philadelphia. By Gilbert Tennent, A.M. Miniſter of the Goſpel. *Philadelphia:* Printed by James Chattin, at the Neweſt-Printing-Office, on the South Side of the Jerſey-Market. 1758. *xxxvii pp. one blank leaf, and text* 425 *pp. Calf extra by F. Bedford.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2649)

TERNAUX-COMPANS (Henri). Notice sur la Colonie de la Nouvelle Suède. Par H. Ternaux-Compans. *Paris.* Arthur Bertrand, 1843. *Half-title, title, text 29 pp. and map. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 2650)

TESTIMONY (The) of the People called Quakers, given forth by a Meeting of the Representatives of said People, in Pennsylvania and New-Jersey, held at Philadelphia the twenty-fourth Day of the first Month, 1775. *Signed* 'James Pemberton.' *Single sheet. Folio.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2651)

THACHER (Peter). A Sermon, preached to the Society in Brattle Street, Boston, November 14, 1790. And occasioned by the Death of The Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq. L.L.D. F.R.S. Lately Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. By Peter Thacher, A.M. Pastor of the Church in Brattle Street. Printed at *Boston*, by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Faust's Statue, N°. 45, Newbury Street. mdccxci. 27 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2652)

THATCHER (B. B.) Indian Biography or an Historical Account of those individuals who have been distinguished among the North American Natives as Orators, Warriors, Statesmen, and other remarkable Characters. By B. B. Thatcher, Esq. In Two Volumes. *New-York:* J. & J. Harper, 1832. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *Title and pp.* 5—324. *With plate, and Portrait of Red Jacket.* Vol. II. *Title and pp.* 5—320. 12*mo.* (5*s.* 2653)

THEVENOT (Melchisadec). Recueil/ de Voyages/ de Mr/ Thevenot./ Dedié au Roy./ A *Paris,*/ Chez Estienne Michallet/ ruë S. Jaques à l' Image S. Paul./ m.dc.lxxxi./ Avec Privilege du Roy./ *Title, on the reverse* 'Suite du Recueil.' *and* 16 *pp. Map at page* 10. 'Découverte de quelques pays et Nations de l'Amerique Septentrionale.' 43 *pp. with* 'Carte, *etc.* 1673.' 'Voyage d'un Ambassadevr que le Tzaar de Moscovie envoya par Terre a la Chine l' Année 1653. 18 *pp.* 'Explication des Lettres de la Figure suivante.' 2 *pp. with map.* 'Discours sur l'Art de la Navigation,' *etc.* 32 *pp.* 'Histoire Naturelle de l'Ephemere.' 20 *pp.* 'Table' *etc. engraved figures* 13 *pp. with* 2 *folded*

plates. 'Histoire Naturelle du Cancellus, ou Bernard l'Hermite, Repreſentée par Figures.' 8 *pp. with plate.* 'Le Cabinet de Mr. Svvammerdam, Docteur en Medecine,' *etc.* 16 *pp. Old calf.* *8vo.* (*5l. 5s.* 2654)

This little volume is particularly valued on account of its containing Father Marquette's Relation of his voyage down the Mississippi River in 1673, with the map of his route, &c.

THEVET (Andrew). Historia/ dell' India America/ detta Altramente/ Francia Antartica,/ di M. Andrea Tevet;/ Tradotta di Francese in/ Lingva Italiana, da/ M. Givseppe Horologgi./ Con Privilegio./ In *Vinegia* Appresso Gabriel/ Giolito de' Ferrari/ MDLXI./ 16 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'All' Illvstriss. et Eccellentissimo Signore, Il Signor Paolo Giordano Orsino, Givseppe Horologgi.' 14 *pp.* 'Tavola' 16 *pp. Text* 363 *pp.* 'Registro' 1 *page, followed by one leaf with Printer's device. Vellum. Small* 8*vo.* (*2l. 2s.* 2655)

THEVET (Andrew). ¶ The Nevv/found vvorlde, or/ Antarctike, wherin is contai-/ned wõderful and ſtrange/ things, as well of humaine crea=/tures, as Beaſtes, Fiſhes, Foules, and Ser-/pents, Trees, Plants, Mines of/ Golde and Siluer: garnished with/ many learned aucthorities,/ trauailed and written in the French/ tong, by that excellent learned/ man, maſter Andrevve/ Thevet./ And now nevvly tranſlated into Engliſhe,/ wherein is reformed the errours of/ the auncient Coſmo-/graphers./ ¶ Imprinted at *London*,/ by Henrie Bynneman, for/ Thomas Hacket./ And are to be ſold at his ſhop in Poules Church/ yard, at the ſigne of the Key./ [*Colophon*] '¶ Imprinted at London, in Knight-/rider ſtrete, by Henry Bynneman, for/ Thomas Hacket./ 1568./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a broad type metal border, the reverse blank,* '¶ To the right honorable Sir Henrie Sidney, Knight of the moſt Noble order of the Garter, Lorde Preſident of Wales, and Marches of the ſame, Lord Deputie Generall of the Queenes Maieſties Realme of Ireland, Your humble Orator Thomas Hacket wiſheth the fauoure of God, long and happy life, encreaſe of honor, continuall health and felicitie.' 4 *pp.* '¶ An Admonition to the Reader.' 1 *page.* 'In prayſe of the Author.' 1 *page.* '¶ To my Lord the Right

reuerend Cardinall of Sens, keper of the great feales of France: Andrew Theuet wiſheth peace and felicitie.' 8 *pp. Text* 138 *folioed leaves.* '¶ The Table of the Chapters of this prefent Boke.' 4 *pp. Fine copy. 4to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2656)

THEY Run and We Run Written on the late Engagement between Admiral Keppel & the Duc de Chartres July 27th. 1778 off Ushant. *A song, with music. Single sheet, half mor. Folio.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2657)

THOM (Adam). The Claims to the Oregon Territory considered. By Adam Thom, Esq., Recorder of Rupert's Land. *London:* Smith, Elder and Co., 1844. *iv and* 44 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2658)

THOMAS (Dalby). An/ Hiſtorical Account/ of the/ Riſe and Growth of the/ Weſt-India/ Colonies,/ And of the Great Advantages they/ are to England, in reſpect/ to Trade/. Licenced According to Order/. *London,*/ Printed for Jo Hindmarſh at the Golden-Ball, over/ againſt the Royal-Exchange. 1690./ 3 *prel. leaves and* 53 *pp. Half calf. 4to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2659)

THOMAS (Gabriel). An Hiſtorical and Geographical Account/ of the/ Province and Country/ of/ Pensilvania;/ and of/ Weſt-New-Jerſey/ in/ America./ The Richneſs of the Soil, the Sweetneſs of the Situation,/ the Wholeſomeneſs of the Air, the Navigable Rivers, and/ others, the prodigious Encreaſe of Corn, the flouriſhing/ Condition of the City of Philadelphia, with the ſtately/ Buildings, and other Improvements there. The ſtrange/ Creatures, as Birds, Beaſts, Fiſhes, and Fowls, with the/ ſeveral ſorts of Minerals, Purging Waters, and Stones,/ lately diſcovered. The Natives, Aborigines,/ their Lan-/guage, Religion, Laws, and Cuſtoms; The firſt Planters,/ the Dutch, Sweeds, and Engliſh, with the number of/ its Inhabitants; As alſo a Touch upon George Keith's/ New Religion, in his ſecond Change ſince he left the/ Quakers./ With a Map of both Countries./ By Gabriel Thomas,/ who reſided there about Fifteen Years./ *London*, Printed for, and Sold by A. Baldwin, at/ the Oxon Arms in Warwick-Lane, 1698./ 4 *prel. leaves followed by map and* 'Hiſtory

of Penfilvania,' 55 *pp.* 'History of New-Jersey,' 6 *prel. leaves and* 34 *pp.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2660)

THOMAS (Pascoe). A True and Impartial Journal of a Voyage to the South-Seas, and Round the Globe, In His Majesty's Ship the Centurion, Under the Command of Commodore George Anſon. Wherein All the material Incidents during the ſaid Voyage, from its Commencement in the Year 1740 to its Concluſion in 1744, are fully and faithfully related, having been Committed to Paper at the Time they happen'd. Together with ſome hiſtorical Accounts of Chili, Peru, Mexico, and the Empire of China; exact Deſcriptions of ſuch Places of Note as were touch'd at. And Variety of occaſional Remarks. To which is added, A large and General Table of Longitudes and Latitudes, aſcertain'd from accurate obſervations, or (where thoſe are wanting) from the beſt printed Books and Manuſcripts taken from the Spaniards in this Expedition: Alſo the Variations of the Compaſs throughout the Voyage, and the Soundings and Depths of Water along the different Coaſts: And laſtly, several curious Observations on a Comet ſeen in the South Seas, on the Coaſt of Mexico. By Pascoe Thomas, Teacher of the Mathematicks on board the Centurion. *London*, S. Birt. MDCCXLV. 8 *prel. leaves and* 347 *pp. Appendix* 39 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2661)

THOMPSON (Thomas). An Account of Two Missionary Voyages By the Appointment of the Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts. The one to New Jersey in North America, the other from America to the Coaſt of Guiney. By Thomas Thompson, A.M. Vicar of Reculver in Kent. *London:* Benj. Dod, MDCCLVIII. 2 *prel. leaves and* 87 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2662)

THOROWGOOD (Thomas). Ievvs in America,/ or,/ Probabilities/ That the Americans are of/ that Race./ With the removall of ſome/ contrary reaſonings, and earneſt de/ſires for effectuall endeavours to make them Chriſtian./ Propoſed by Tho: Thorovvgood, B.D. one of the/ Aſſembly of Divines./ *London*, Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater, and are be to ſold/ at his ſhop at the ſigne of the

Angel in Duck lane, 1650./ 20 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'To the Honovrable Knights and Gentlemen that have reſidence in, and relation to the County of Norfolk, Peace, from the God of Peace.' 14 *pp.* 'The Preface to the Reader.' 8 *pp.* 'An Epiſtolicall Diſcourſe Of Mr. Iohn Dvry, To Mr. Thorowgood.' 16 *pp. Text* 139 *pp. Half morocco. 4to.* (*4l. 4s.* 2663)

THOROWGOOD (Thomas). Jews/ in/ America,/ or/ Probabilities, that thoſe Indians are/ Judaical, made more probable by ſome Ad-/ditionals to the former Conjectures./ An Accurate Discourse is premiſed of/ Mr. John Elliot, (who firſt preached the Goſpel/ to the Natives in their own Language) touching/ their Origination, and his Vindication of the/ Planters./ Tho. Thorowgood S. T. B. Norfolciencis./ *London,*/ Printed for Henry Brome at the Gun in Ivie-lane. 1660./ 5 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.' 8 *pp*; 'To the Noble Knights, Ladies, and Gentlemen of Norfolk,' *etc.* 33 *pp.* 'Jevves in America. Summe of the firſt Treatiſe.' 2 *pp; half-title,* 'Jewes in America.' 'The learned Conjectures of Reverend Mr. John Eliot touching the Americans,' *etc.* 28 *pp.* 'Chap. I. A short Diſcourſe, concerning the New World, or America." 67 *pp. 4to.* (*4l. 4s.* 2664)

THOUGHTS on Trade in General, our West-Indian in Particular, our Continental Colonies, Canada, Guadaloupe, and the preliminary Articles of Peace. Addressed to the Community. *London:* John Wilkie, MDCCLXIII. 86 *pp; dated* 'December 1762.' *and signed* 'Ignotus.' *half mor. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2665)

THOUGHTS on the Origin and Nature of Government Occaſioned by The late Diſputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies. Written in the Year 1766. *London*: T. Becket and P. A. de Hondt, MDCCLXIX. 64 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2666)

THOUGHTS on the Cause of the present Discontents. The Fourth Edition. *London*, J. Dodsley, MDCCLXX. *Title and* 118 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (*5s. 6d.* 2667)

THOUGHTS on the Late Transactions respecting Falkland's Iſlands. [By Dr. Samuel Johnson.] *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXI. *Title and 75 pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2668)

THOUGHTS on the Late Transactions respecting Falkland's Iſlands. The Second Edition. *London:* T. Cadell, MDCCLXXI. *Half-title, title, and 75 pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2669)

THOUGHTS on the Late Transactions respecting Falkland's Iſlands. London: Printed, *New-York:* Re-printed, by H. Gaine, at his Book-Store and Printing-Office, at the Bible and Crown, in Hanover-Square. M, DCC, LXXI. 48 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2670)

THOUGHTS on the Act For making more Effectual Proviſion for the Government of the Province of Quebec. *London:* T. Becket, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and pp.* 5-39. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2671)

THOUGHTS upon the Political Situation of the United States of America, in which that of Maſſachuſetts Is more particularly conſidered. With some Obſervations on the Conſtitution for a Federal Government. Addreſſed to the People of the Union. By a Native of Boſton. Printed at Worceſter, Maſſachuſetts, by Iſaiah Thomas. MDCCLXXXVIII. 209 *pp.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2672)

THOUGHTS On Civilization, And the gradual Abolition of Slavery in Africa and the Weſt Indies. Printed for J. Sewell, No. 32, Cornhill. [*London*, 1790?] 12 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2673)

THOUGHTS on the Canada Bill, now depending in Parliament. *London: J. Debrett,* M.DCC.XCI. *Half-title, title, and* 50 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2674)

THREE Letters to a Member of Parliament, On the Subject of the Preſent Diſpute with our American Colonies. *London,* T. Lowndes, MDCCLXXV. *Title and* 74 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2675)

THROOP (BENJAMIN). Religion and Loyalty, the Duty and Glory of a People; Illuſtrated in a Sermon. From 1 Peter 2. 17. Preached before the General Aſſembly of the Colony of Connecticut,

at Hartford, On the Day of the Anniverſary Election, May 11th, 1758. By Benjamin Throop, A.M. Paſtor of a Church in Norwich. *New-London:* Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and Company, MDCCLVIII. *Title and pp.* 5-37. 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2676)

THUMB (THOMAS). The Monster of Monsters: A true and faithful Narrative of a moſt remarkable Phænomenon lately ſeen in this Metropolis; to the great Surprize and Terror of His Majesty's good Subjects: Humbly Dedicated to all the Virtuoſi of New-England. By Thomas Thumb, Eſq. [*Boston*], Printed in July 1754. 24 *pp. Red morocco gilt.* 12*mo.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2677)

THYSIUS (ANTONIUS). Antonii Thysii JC./ Historia Navalis,/ Sive/ Celeberrimorvm/ Præliorum,/ quæ/ Mari ab antiquiſſimis temporibus uſque ad Pacem Hi-/ſpanicum Batavi, Fœderatiq; Belgæ, utplurimum victores/ geſſerunt, luculenta deſcriptio./ *Lugduni Batavorum,*/ Ex Officina Joannis Maire, cIↃ IↃCLVII./ 4 *prel. leaves,* 305 *pp. and* 7 *pp. of Index. Calf extra.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2678)

TITFORD (W. J.) Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or, Coloured Plates (with a Catalogue and concise and familiar description of many species) of New and Valuable Plants of the West Indies and North and South America. Also of several others, Natives of Africa and the East Indies: Arranged after the Linnæan System. With a concise and comprehensive Glossary of terms, prefixed, and a general Index. By W. J. Titford, M.D. Corresponding Member of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c. *London:* Printed for the Author, by C. Stower, Hackney: 1811. 15 *prel. leaves including colored Frontispiece, and pp.* 4-137. 17 *colored plates; Text to plates* 30 *pp. English Index,* 4 *pp. Addenda, iv pp. List of Subscribers,* 4 *pp.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2679)

TJASSENS (JOHAN). Zee-Politie,/ Der/ Vereenigde Nederlanden,/ Vertoont in een Tafel,/ Ende in twee Boecken beſchreven,/ door/ Johan Tjassens,/ Waer achter gevoecht zijn eenige Saecken tot on-/derrechtinge, en Kennille, tot de Politie dienende. In *'sGraven-Hage,*/ By Johan Vely Boeck-

verkooper, A°. 1669./ 24 *prel. leaves and* 391 *pp. Large paper. Vellum.* 4*to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2680)

TOUCH STONE (A) for the Clergy. To which is added, a Poem, wrote By a Clergyman in Virginia, In a Storm of Wind and Rain. Printed in the Year 1771. 16 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2681)

TRACTS (Select) relating to Colonies. Consisting of I. An Eſſay on Plantations. By Sir Francis Bacon Lord Chancellor of England. II. Some Paſſages taken out of the Hiſtory of Florence, &c. III. A Treatiſe. By John De Witt Penſioner of Holland. IV. The Benefit of Plantations of Colonies. By William Penn. V. A Diſcourſe concerning Plantations. By Sir Josiah Child. *London*, J. Roberts. 4 *prel. leaves and* 40 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2682)

TRATADO de Amistad, Límites y Navegacion concluido entre el Rey Nuestro Señor y los Estados Unidos de América: Firmado en San Lorenzo el Real à 27 de Octubre de 1795. *Madrid*, 1796. *Title and* 54 *pp. In double columns, in Spanish and English*, 'Modelo del Pasaporte' (2). *Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2683)

TRAVELLER'S DIRECTORY (The), and Emigrant's Guide; containing general descriptions of different routes through the States of New-York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and the Territory of Michigan, with short descriptions of the Climate, Soil, Productions, Prospects, &c. *Buffalo:* Steele & Faxon. 1832. 82 *pp. Contents* 2 *pp. Boards.* 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2684)

TRAVELLER'S GUIDE (The) to America; comprehending a concise and accurate description of the Western States of Alabama Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Missouri, and the Territory of Illinois, with necessary instructions and advice to Settlers and Emigrants, also, an Account of Upper and Lower Canada, With much useful Information concerning the State of the Country, Soil, Provisions, &c. and Two Letters from Mr. Emmett, Containing interesting and valuable remarks on the State of Society, pointing out those Trades and qualifications which prove most advantageous in the United

States. *Cork:* John Bolster, Patrick Street. 1818. 71 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2685)

TRAVELS (The) Of feveral Learned Miſſioners of the Society of Jeſus, into Divers Parts of the Archipelago, India, China, and America. Containing a general Deſcription of the moſt remarable Towns; with a particular Account of the Cuſtoms, Manners and Religion of thoſe feveral Nations, the whole interſpers'd with Philoſophical Obſervations and other curious Remarks. Tranſlated from the French Original publiſh'd at Paris in the Year 1713. *London:* R. Golling, MDCCXIV. 8 *prel. leaves and* 336 *pp. Index, Books Printed, etc.* 16 *pp. 2 plates at pp.* 176 *and* 215. *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2686)

TRAVELS in North America. *Dublin:* Printed by Brett Smith, Mary-Street. 1824. 180 *pp. including Frontiſpiece and Title; woodcuts on pp.* 93, 123, 140, 145. 12*mo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2687)

TREATIES/ (Several)/ of/ Peace and Commerce/ Concluded between the late/ King/ Of Bleſſed Memory Deceaſed,/ and other/ Princes and States;/ with/ Additional Notes in the Margin, Referring/ to the feveral Articles in each Treaty, and a Table./ Reprinted and Publiſhed by His Majeſties/ Eſpecial Command./ *London*/ Printed by His Majeſties Printers, and ſold by/ Edward Poole at the Sign of the Ship over a-/gainſt the Royal Exchange. 1686./ 2 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'Table of the Treaties.' 1 *page. Text* 269 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2688)

TREATIES. A General Collection of Treatys Declarations of War, Manifeſtos, and other Publick Papers, Relating to Peace and War, Among the Potentates of Europe, from 1648 to the preſent Time. Particularly The Treaty of Munſter 1648. The Pyrenean Treaty, with the French King's and the Infanta's Renunciation of the Spaniſh Dominions, 1659. The Sale of Dunkirk 1662. The Peace betwixt England and France, and England and Holland in 1667. The Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. The Triple League 1668. Treatys of Commerce between England, France, Spain and Holland. Treaty of Nimeguen 1678. Defenſive Alliance

betwixt England and Holland 1678./ Declarations of War by the Allys againſt France 1688, 1689 and 1702. The firſt Grand Alliance 1689. The ſeparate Peace betwixt France and Savoy 1696. Treaty of Reſwick 1697. Treatys of Partition 1698, &c. The ſecond Grand Alliance. Treaty for ſecuring the Hanover Succeſſion. Uſurpations of France ſince the Treaty of Munſter. The Right of the Crown of England to Hudſon's-Bay. With many others, to be ſeen in the Contents. To which is prefix'd, An Hiſtorical Account of the French King's Breach of the moſt Solemn Treatys. *London:* J. Darby 1710. 44 *and* 448 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2689)

TREATIES. A General Collection of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifeſtos, and other Publick Papers, relating to Peace and War. In Four Volumes. *etc.* The Second Edition. *London:* J. J. and P. Knapton, *etc.* M.DCC.XXXII. *Four Volumes.* Vol. I. 32 *and* 448 *pp.* Vol. II. *xxii, Errata i, and* 560 *pp.* 'The Contract of Marriage of the moſt Chriſtian King with the moſt Serene Infanta, eldeſt Daughter of the Catholick King. The 7th of November, 1659.' 23 *pp.* Vol. III. *xxxix and* 492 *pp.* Vol. IV. 4 *prel. leaves and* 458 [490] *pp.* 'Catalogue' *etc.* 13 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2690)

TREATISE (A) on the Cotton Trade: In twelve Letters. Addressed to the Levant Company, West-India Planters, and Merchants. By Experience. Printed for the Author, *London;* [17—]. *Half-title, title, iii to vi and* 63 *pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2691)

TREATY / Of Peace,/ Good Correſpondence & Neutrality/ in/ America,/ Between the moſt Serene and Mighty Prince/ James II./ By the Grace of God,/ King of Great Britain, France and Ireland,/ Defender of the Faith, &c./ And the moſt Serene and Mighty Prince/ Lewis XIV./ The Moſt Chriſtian King:/ Concluded the $\frac{6}{16}^{th}$ Day of Novemb. 1686./ Publiſhed by His Majeſties Command./ *In the Savoy:* Printed by Thomas Newcomb, One of/ His Majeſties Printers. MDCLXXXVI./ 20 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2692)

TREATY (The) Held with the Indians of the Six Nations at Philadelphia, in July 1742. To which

is Prefix'd An Account of the firſt Confederacy of the Six Nations, their preſent Tributaries, Dependents, and Allies. *London:* Re-printed. T. Sowle Raylton and Luke Hinde, [1743?] *xii and* 38 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2693)

TREATY of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America; by their President, with the advice and consent of the Senate, Nov. 19, 1794. *London:* J. Debrett, 1795. 25 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2694)

TROTT (Nicholas). The Laws of the Britiſh Plantations in America, Relating to the Church and the Clergy, Religion and Learning. Collected in One Volume. By Nicholas Trott, LL.D. Chief Juſtice of the Province of South-Carolina. *London:* B. Cowse. Mdccxxi. 13 *prel. leaves and* 435 *pp. Large paper. Calf. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2695)

TRVE (The)/ Relation/ of that vvor-/thy Sea Fight, which/ two of the Eaſt India Shipps, had/ with 4 Portingals, of great force and bur-/then, in the Perſian Gulph./ With the Lamentable/ Death of Captaine Andrew/ Shilling./ With/ other Memorable Ac-/cidents, in that/ Voiage./ Printed this 2. of Iuly./ *London.*/ Printed by I. D. for Nathaniel Newbery and William/ Sheffard, and are to be ſold in Popes-head Alley./ 1622./ *Title, and* 22 *pp. 4to.* (2*l.* 2*s.* 2696)

TRUE (A) State Of the Preſent difference between the Royal African Company, and the Separate Traders: Shewing The Irregularities and Impoſitions of the Joint-Stock Managers; the Uſeleſneſs of their Forts; the Expence they are at in the Maintenance of the ſame; the Charge of ſupporting them in a Condition of Defence; the vaſt Sums they have receiv'd by the Ten per Cent. Duty in order thereunto, and what has been miſapply'd to their own private Uſes; the Advantages and Reaſonableneſs of an Open Trade to Africa; and, laſtly, the Danger of an Excluſive Trade, not only to the Traders of South and North Britain, but, to our American Plantations. Written by a True Lover of his Country, and humbly ſubmitted to

the Wife Conſideration of Both Houſes of Parliament. *London:* Printed in the Year 1710. 40 *pp. With plan at page* 5. 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2697)

TRUE (A) Account of the Aloe Americana or Africana, Which is now in Blossom in Mr. Cowell's Garden at Hoxton; Which is upwards of Twenty Foot high, and has already put forth Thirty Branches for Flowers, all upon one Stem, Twelve whereof are already fairly Opened and Blown out. As also Of Two other Exotick Plants, call'd, the Cereus, or Torch-Thiſtle, Which have likewiſe put forth their Bloſſoms in Mr. Cowell's ſaid Garden. The like whereof has never been ſeen in England before. *London:* T. Warner, 1729. 4 *prel. leaves and text* 44 *pp. With copper-plate of the Torch-Thistle at page* 40. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2698)

TRUE (A) State of the Case Between the Britiſh Northern-Colonies and the Sugar Islands In America, Impartially Conſidered, With Reſpect to the Bill now depending in the Right Honourable the Houſe of Lords, Relating to the Sugar Trade. M.DCC.XXXII. *Title and text* 46 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2699)

TRUE (A) and Particular Relation Of the Dreadful Earthquake Which happen'd At Lima, the Capital of Peru, and the neighbouring Port of Callao, On the 28th of October, 1746. With an Account likewiſe of every Thing material that paſſed there afterwards to the end of November following. Publiſhed at Lima by Command of the Viceroy, And Tranſlated from the Original Spaniſh, By a Gentleman who reſided many Years in thoſe Countries. To which is added, A Description of Callao and Lima before their Deſtruction; and of the Kingdom of Peru in general, with its Inhabitants; ſetting forth their Manners, Cuſtoms, Religion, Government, Commerce, &c. Interſperſed with Paſſages of Natural Hiſtory and phyſiological Diſquiſitions; particularly an Enquiry into the Cause of Earthquakes. The Whole illuſtrated with a Map of the Country about Lima, Plans of the Road and Town of Callao, another of Lima; and ſeveral Cuts of the Natives, drawn on the Spot

by the Tranſlator. The Second Edition. *London:* T. Osborne, MDCCXLVIII. *xxiii and text* 341 *pp. Map of Lima, and plates numbered I to IX. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2700)

TRVE (THE) Sentiments of America: Contained in a Collection of Letters sent from the Hovse of Representatives of the Province of Massachvsetts Bay to several Persons of High Rank in this Kingdom. Together with certain Papers relating to a svpposed Libel on the Governor of that Province and a Dissertation on the Canon and the Fevdal Law. *London*, I. Almon, 1768. *Title*, 'The following reſolution' *etc.* 1 *page: Text pp.* 5-158. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2701)

TRUE (THE) Conſtitutional Means For putting an End to the Diſputes between Great-Britain and her American Colonies. *London*, T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, MDCCLXIX. *Title and* 38 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2702)

TRUTH Triumphant or a Defence of the Church of England, againſt The Second Solemn League and Covenant, published under the Title of the Glorious Combination &c. With Addresses to the Members of the Dutch Churches, and To all Friends of Religion, Liberty, and Peace. *New-York*, MDCCLXIX. *Title, Preface, and text* 64 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2702*)

TRUMBULL (JOHN). Autobiography, Reminiscences and Letters of John Trumbull, from 1756. to 1841. *New-York & London:* Wiley and Putnam. New-Haven: B. L. Hamlen. 1841. *xvi and* 439 *pp. With* 23 *plates.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2703)

TRYON (THOMAS). Tryon's Letters, Domeſtick and Foreign, To ſeveral Perſons of Quality: Occaſionally diſtributed in Subjects, Viz. Philoſophical, Theological, and Moral. By Tho. Tryon. Author of the Way to Health, Long Life, and Happineſs. *London:* Geo. Conyers, and Eliz. Harris, 1700. *Title and* 240 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2704)

TRYON (THOMAS). Tryon's Letters upon Several Occaſions. viz. 1. Of Hearing. 2. Of Smelling. 3. Of Taſting. 4. Of Seeing. 5. Of Feeling. 6. Of the Making of Coal-Fires. 7. Of the Making of

Bricks, Tyles, &c. 8. Of Religion. 9. Of Dropſies. 10. Of various Opinions in Religion. 11. Of the Humanity of Chriſt. 12. Of an Afflicted Mind. 13. Of Faith, Hope and Charity. 14. Of God's Permiſſion for Killing and Eating of Beaſts. 15. Of a Soldier's Life. 16. Of the Fountain of Darkneſs. 17. Of the Fountain of Love and Light. 18. Of Cleanneſs. 19. Of Fleſh-Broaths, &c. 20. Of the Right and Left Hands. 21. Of Corpulency of the Body. 22. Of Fevers. 23. Of Education. 24. Of Smells. 25. Of Predeſtination. 26. Of Death. 27. Of Judicial Astrology. 28. Of Perpetual Motion. 29. Of Muſick. 30. Of Languages. 31. Of Times for Eating. 32. To a Planter of Sugar. 33. To a Gentleman in Barbadoes. 34. To a Planter, about the Manufactury of Cotton. 35. Of the Making of Sugar. 36. Of the Burial of Birds. 37. Of Fermentation. By Tho. Tryon. Author of the Way to Health, Long Life, and Happineſs. *London*: Geo. Conyers, and Eliz. Harris, 1700. 7 *prel. leaves and* 240 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2705)

TUCKER (George). The Life of Thomas Jefferson, Third President of the United States; with parts of his Correspondence never before Published, and notices of his Opinions on Questions of Civil Government, National Policy, and Constitutional Law. By George Tucker, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia. In Two Volumes. *London:* Charles Knight, MDCCCXXXVII. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xxii and* 612 *pp. Portrait of Jefferson.* Vol. II. *x and* 587 *pp. Cloth boards.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2706)

TUCKER (John). A Sermon Preached at Cambridge, before his Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Eſq; Governor: His Honor Andrew Oliver, Eſq; Lieutenant-Governor, The Honorable His Majesty's Council, And the Honorable House of Representatives, of the Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay in New-England, May 29th. 1771. Being the Anniverſary for the Election of His Majesty's Council for ſaid Province. By John Tucker, A.M. Paſtor of the Firſt Church in Newbury. *Boston:* New-England: Printed by Richard Draper, Printed to His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable His Majeſty's Council. MDCCLXXI. 63 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2707)

TUCKER (Josiah). An Humble Address and earnest Appeal to those respectable personages in Great-Britain and Ireland, who, by their great and permanent interest in Landed property, their liberal education, elevated rank and enlarged views, are the ablest to judge, and the fittest to decide, whether a connection with, or a separation from the Continental Colonies of America, be most for the national advantage, and the lasting benefit of their Kingdoms. By Josiah Tucker, D.D. Dean of Glocester. *Glocester:* R. Raikes, M.DCC.LXXV. 93 *pp.* 'An Account' *etc. folded sheet at page* 49. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2708)

TUCKER (Josiah). An Humble Address and earnest appeal to those respectable personages in Great-Britain and Ireland, who, by their great and permanent Interest in Landed property, their liberal education, elevated rank, and enlarged views are the ablest to judge, and the fittest to decide, whether a connection with, or a separation from the Continental Colonies of America, be most for the national advantage, and the lasting benefit of these Kingdoms. Second Edition, Corrected. By Josiah Tucker, D.D. Dean of Glocester. *Glocester:* R. Raikes; M.DCC.LXXV. 93 *pp.* 'An Account' *etc. folded sheet at page* 49. *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2709)

TUCKER (Josiah). A Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq; Member of Parliament for the City of Bristol, and Agent for the Colony of New York, &c. in answer to his Printed Speech, said to be spoken in the House of Commons on the Twenty-Second of March, 1775. By Josiah Tucker, D.D. Dean of Glocester. *Glocester:* R. Raikes; M.DCC.LXXV. 58 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2710)

TUCKER (Josiah). A Series of Answers to certain popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies, and discarding them entirely; being the concluding Tract of the Dean of Glocester, on the Subject of American Affairs. *Glocester;* R. Raikes; M,DCC,LXXVI. 108 *pp. Contents* 5 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2711)

TUCKER (Josiah). Cui Bono? or, an Inquiry, what benefits can arise either to the English or the

Americans, the French, Spaniards, or Dutch, from the greatest Victories, or Successes in the present War, being a series of Letters addressed to Monsieur Necker, late controller General of the Finance of France. Third Edition, with an additional preface. With a plan for a general pacification. By Josiah Tucker, D.D. Dean of Glocester. *London:* T. Cadell, M.DCC.LXXXII. *Title and pp. v-xxv. Text pp.* 3-141. *Half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2712)

TUCKER (Josiah). Four Letters on important National Subjects, addressed to the Right Honourable the Earl of Shelburne, His Majesty's First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. By Josiah Tucker, D.D. Dean of Glocester. *Glocester:* R. Raikes. M DCC LXXXIII. *vii and* 119 *pp.* 'At a Meeting, *etc.* January 24th, 1783. Resolved, That the following Letter, *etc.* be Printed,' *etc.* 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2713)

TUDOR (William). The Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts: Containing also, Notices of some contemporary Characters and events from the year 1760 to 1775. By William Tudor. *Boston:* Wells and Lilly. 1823. *xx and* 508 *pp. With portrait of Otis. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2714)

TUMULTIBUS (De) Americanis de que Eorum conciliatoribus meditatio Senilis. *Oxonii:* E Typographeo Clarendoniano. J. Fletcher, and D. Prince; B. White, Londini. M DCC LXXVI. 2 *prel. leaves and* 36 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2715)

TUTCHIN (Mr.). The/ Earth-quake/ of/ Jaimaca,/ Defcrib'd in a/ Pindarick Poem./ By Mr. Tutchin./ *London*,/ Printed, and are to be fold by R. Baldwin, near the/ Oxford-Arms in Warwick-Lane, 1692./ 8 *pp. Half morocco. Folio.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2716)

TVVO/ Famovs/ Sea-Fights./ Lately made,/ Betwixt the Fleetes of the King of/ Spaine, and the Fleetes of the/ Hollanders./ The one, in the Weft-Indyes:/ The other,/ The Eight of this preſent moneth of/ February, betwixt Callis and/ Gravelin./ In the former, the Hollander ſuffered./ In the latter, the Spaniard lost./ Two Relations not vnfit for theſe Times to animate/ Noble Spirits to attempt and accompliſh/ brave Actions./ *London*,/ Printed

for Nath: Bvtter and Nic: Bovrne,/ with Priviledge. 1639./ 16 *unnumbered pages. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2717)

TWO Papers On the Subject of Taxing the British Colonies in America. The First entitled, "Some "Remarks on the moſt rational and effectual "Means that can be uſed in the preſent Conjunc- "ture for the future Security and Preſervation of "the Trade of Great-Britain, by protecting and "advancing her Settlements on the North Conti- "nent of America." The other, "A Proposal for "eſtabliſhing by Act of Parliament the Duties "upon Stampt Paper and Parchment in all the "Britiſh American Colonies." *London:* J. Almon, 1767. 22 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2718)



UCHTERITZ (Heinrich von). Kurtze/ Reiſe Beſchreibung/ Hr. Heinrich von Uchteritz,/ Lieutenants, Erbſaſſen auff Modelwitz/ in Meiſſen, ꝛc./ Worinnen vermeldet, was er auf derſelben für Unglück und/ Glück gehabt, ſonderlich wie er gefangen nach Weſt-Indien geführet,/ zur Sclaverey verkaufft, und auff der/ Inſel Barbados/ Durch den namen ſeines Herrn Vettern Johann Chriſtoff von Uchteritz,/ uff Medewitz und Spansdorff Erbgeſeſſen, Cammer-Junckern auff/ Gottorff, wunderlich errettet und erlöſet worden./ *Weiſſenfels* bey Johann Chriſtian Wohlfarten, Im Jahr 1705./ 32 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2719)

ULLOA (Antonio de). Noticias Americanas: Entretenimientos Phisicos-Historicos, sobre La América, Meridional, y la Septentrional Oriental. Comparacion General De los Territorios, Climas, y Producciones en las tres especies, Vegetales, Animales, y Minerales: Con Relacion Particular De las Petrificaciones de Cuerpos Marinos de los Indios naturales de aquellos Paises, sus costumbres, y usos: De las Antiguedades: Discurso sobre la Lengua, y sobre el modo en que pasaron los primeros Pobladores. Su Autor Don Antonio de Ulloa, Comendador de Ocaña, en el Orden-de Santiago, Gefe de Esquadra de la Real Armada, de la Real Sociedad de Londres, y de las Reales Academias de las Ciencias de Stockolmo, Berlín, &c. En *Madrid:* Don Francisco Manuel de Mena, mdcclxxii. 12 *prel. leaves and* 407 *pp.* 'Erratas,' 1 *page.* *Vellum.* 4*to.* (15*s.* 2720)

ULTIMAS noticias del Reino de Nueva-España. [*Colophon*] *Habana.*—1821. Diaz de Castro. 8 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2721)

UMFREVILLE (Edward). The Present State of Hudson's Bay. Containing a full description of that Settlement, and the adjacent Country; and likewise of the Fur Trade, with hints for its improvement, &c. &c. To which are added, Remarks and Observations made in the Inland parts, during a residence of near Four Years; a specimen of Five Indian Languages; and a Journal of a Journey from Montreal to New-York. By Edward Umfreville; Eleven Years in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Four Years in the Canada Fur Trade. *London:* Charles Stalker, MDCCXC. *Half-title, title, vii and* 230 *pp.* 'An Account' *etc. at page* 82. 'Plan of a Buffalo Pound,' *at page* 160. 'A Specimen of fundry Indian Languages,' *etc. at page* 202. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2722)

USSELYNX (William). Argonavtica Gvstaviana;/ Das iſt:/ Nothwendige Nach Richt/ Von der Yewen Seefahrt vnd/ Kauffhandlung;/ So von dem Weilandt Allerdurchleuchtigſten, Großmächt=/tigſten vnd Siegreicheſten Fürſten vnnd Herrn, Herrn Gvstavo/ Adolpho Magno, der Schweden, Gothen vnd Wenden König Großz=/ Fürſten in Finnlandt, Hertzogen zu Eheſten vnd Carelen, Herrn zu Inger=/manlandt, ꝛc. Allerglorwürdigſten Seeligſten Andenckens,/ durch anrichtung einer/ General Handel=Compagnie,/ Societet oder Geſellſchafft,/ In dero Reich vnd Landen, zu derſelben ſonderbahrem Auff=/nehmen vnd Flor, auſz hohem Verſtandt vnd Rath, vor wenig Jahren/ zu ſtifften angefangen:/ Anietzo aber der Teutſchen Evangeliſchen Nation, inſonder=/heit den jenigen welche ſich in S. K. M. Freundſchafft, devotion, oder Ver=/bündnuſz begeben, vnd ſich dieſes groſſen Vortheils, bey ſo ſtattlicher Gelegenheit, gebrauchen/ wollen, zu vnermeſzlichem Nutz vnd Frommen, uſz Königlicher Mildigkeit, zuneigung vnd Gnade,/ mitgetheilet worden: vnd mit dem förderlichſten, vermittels gnädiger verleihung deſz/ Allerhöchſten, fortgeſetzet vnd völlig zu Werck gerichtet/ werden

foll./ Daraufz denn ein jedweder claren, gründlichen, vnd zu ſeinem Behuff ſatſamen Bericht vnd Wiſſenſchafft dieſes Hochwichtigen Wercks einnehmen, vnd wie daſſelbe nicht al=/lein an ſich ſelbſt ſondern auch dieſes orths, Chriſtlich, hochrühmlich, Rechtmäſſig vnd hocnützlich,/ auch practicierlich vnd ohne groſſe difficulteten ſey, zur gnüge verſtehen kan,/ Dabey auch zugleich vernünfftig erachten vnnd ermeſſen mag: Ob jhme vnd den ſeinigen, weſz/ Standes oder Condition er jmmer ſeyn möchte, dieſes hiemit jhme angewieſenen vorhabens, zwiſchen dieſem vnd dem, ge=/liebts Gott, nächſt kommenden Newen Jahrs Tage, durch einſchreibung ſeines Namens vnd einer gewiſſen Poſt/ Geldes, es ſey ſo viel es wolle, ſich theilhafftig zu machen rathſam vnd thunlich/ erfunden werden möchte./ Was aber für allerhandt vnterſchiedene Schrifften, dieſe Sache betreffendt,/ allhier beyſamen vorhanden; ſolches wird die nächſtfolgende Seite zeigen./ Gedruckt zu *Franckfurt am Mayn*, bey Caſpar Rödteln,/ Im Jahr Chriſti 1633. Menſe Junio./ Mit der Cron Schweden Freyheit./ 10 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse* 'Verzeichnuſz derer Sachen vnd Schrifften,' *etc.* 'Der Königlichen May. vnd Reiche Schwe=/den Rath,' *etc.* 3 *pp.* 'Kurtzer Extract' *etc.* 2 *pp.* 'Ne pagina vacaret;' *etc.* 1 *page.* 'Oct Roy Vnd Privilegivm,' *etc.* 8 *pp.* 'Ampliatio Oder Erweiterung Deſz Privilegii,' *etc.* 4 *pp.* 'Formular/ Deſz/ Manifest/ Vnd/ Vergleich=oder Contract=brieſ=/ſes,' *etc.* 56 *pp.* 'Mercvrivs Germaniæ,' *etc.* 51 *pp. Bound. Folio.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2723)

UTENHOVE (Jan). Commenta=/riolvs/ Parallelos,/ sive/ Libellvs Aſſertorius (quo Principum im-/primis duorum, Hiſpaniarum ſcilicet/ & Indiarum Regis auguſtiſſimi,/ Regis Philippi inquâ Secundi, & Turcici/ Magni Imperatoris Mahumetis Tertij/ Vires, opes, prouinciæ, atque forma eas/ bene adminiſtrandi & regendi tempore/ belli atque pacis explicantur, armaq;, &/ arcana deteguntur infinita) nunc/ primùm ex Iohannis Boteri Itali libris/ ideoma verſus in Latinum ex Italo/ ſermone, nullius antea excuſus typis./ *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*,/ Apud Lambertum Andreæ. Anno M. D. XCVII./ *26 leaves, the 16th and the last blank.*

'Typis Orbis Terrarvm' *on the reverse of* 3*rd, and recto of the* 4*th leaves.* 'Tvrcici Imperii Descriptio' *on the reverse of the* 17*th and recto of the* 18*th leaves. Half morocco. 4to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2724)





ALDÉS (Antonio). Derrotero de las Costas de España en el Océano Atlántico, y de las Islas Azores ó Terceras para inteligencia y uso de las Cartas Esféricas Presentadas al Rey Nuestro señor por el Exc^mo. Sr. Boylio Fr. Don Antonio Valdés, Teniente General de la Real Armada, del Consejo de Estado, Secretario de Estado, y del Despacho Universal de Marina. Y Construidas de Orden de S. M. Por el Brigadier de la Real Armada Don Vicente Tofiño de San Miguel, Director de las Academias de Guardias Marinas, de la Real de la Historia, correspondiente de la de las Ciencias de Paris, Socio de la de Lisboa, Socio Literato de la Sociedad Bascongada, y de mérito de la de los Amigos del Pais de Palma. De Orden Superior. *Madrid.* Por la Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañia. Año MDCCLXXXIX. *Title, xviii and* 247 *pp. Large paper. Calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2725)

VALLE (Alonso del). Memorial y Carta en que/ el Padre Alonso del Valle Procvrador/ general de la Prouincia de Chile, repreſenta a N. muy Reuerendo Padre/ Mucio Vitileſqui, Prepoſito general de la Compañia de Iesvs, la ne-/ceſsidad que ſus miſsiones tienen de ſujetos para los glorio-/ſos empleos de ſus Apoſtolicos/ miniſterios./ [*At the end*] *Seuilla* y Março 12. de 1642./ 10 *unnumbered leaves. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2726)

VALLETTE (Elie). The Deputy Commissary's Guide Within the Province of Maryland together With plain and sufficient directions for Testators to form, and Executors to perform their Wills and Testaments; for administrators to compleat their Administrations, and for every Person any way

concerned in deceased Person's Estates, to proceed therein with Safety to themselves and others. by Elie Vallette. Register of the Prerogative.—*Annapolis.* Printed by Ann C——, MDCC—. *Engraved title, iv and 248 pp. Index 9 pp. Contents of the Appendix 2 pp.* 'Table of Descent.' *at page* 106. *Title-page mutilated. 8vo.* (15*s.* 2727)

VANDER DONCK (ADRIAEN). Beschryvinge/ Van/ Nieuvv-Nederlant,/ (Gelijck het tegenwoordigh in Staet is) Begrijpende de Nature, Aert, gelegentheyt en vruchtbaerheyt/ van het selve Landt; mitsgaders de profijtelijcke ende gewenste toevallen, die/ aldaer tot onderhondt der Menschen, (soo uyt haer selven als van buyten inge-/bracht) gevonden worden. Als mede de maniere en ongemeyne Eygenschap-/pen vande Wilden ofte Naturellen vanden Lande. Ende een by sonder verhael/ vanden wonderlijcken Aert ende het Weesen der Bevers./ Daer noch by-gevoeght is/ Een Discours over de gelentheyt van Nieuw-Nederlandt,/ tusschen een Nederlandts Patriot, ende een Nieuw Nederlander./ Beschreven door/ Adriaen vander Donck, Beyder Rechten Doctoor, die tegenwoordigh/ noch in Nieuw-Nederlandt is./ En hier achter by gevoeght/ Het voordeeligh Reglement vande Ed: Hoog. Achtbare/ Heeren de Heeren Burgermeesteren deser Stede,/ betreffende de saken van Nieuw Nederlandt./ Den tweeden Druck./ Met een pertinent Kaertje van 'tzelve Landt verçiert,/ en van veel druck-fouten gesuyvert./ *'t Aemsteldam,* By Evert Nieuwenhof, Boeck-verkooper, woonende op/'t Rusландt, in 't Schrijf-boeck, Anno 1656./ Met Privilegie voor 15 Jaren./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse* 'Extract uyt Privilege.' *etc. Four woodcuts of coats of arms,* 'Opdracht, Aen De Hoogloffelijcke, Wel-wijze en voor zienige Heeren,' *etc. Signed* 'E. Nieuwenhof.' 2 *pp.* 'Mitsgaders, Aen de Erentfeste, Wijse ende seer Waerdige Heeren,' *etc.* 2 *pp.* 'Aan de Leeser.' 1 *page,* 'Op de Voorstanders en de Beschrijvinge.' *etc.* 1 *page. Map,* 'Nova Belgica sive Nieuw Nederlandt.' *Text* 100 *pp.* 'Register,' 4 *pp.* 'Condtien,/ Die door de Heeren Burgermeesteren der Stade/ Amsterdam; volgens 't gemaecte Accoort met de West-Indische/ Compagnie, ende d'Approbatie van

hare Hog : Mog : de Heeren/ Staten General der Vereenighde Nederlanden, daer/ op gevolght, gepreſenteert werden aen alle de gene, die/ als Coloniers na Nieuw-Nederlandt willen vertrecken ;/ welcke haer ſullen hebben te addreſſeren aen de E. E. Hee-/ren Coenraed Burgh, Raedt ende Ond-Schepen, Henrick Roeters, Opper-Commiſſaris van de Weſtelbanck, Eduart/ Man, Iſaac van Beeck, Hector Pieterſz. ende Ioan Tayſpil, als/ Commiſſariſen ende Directeurs, hier toe by de Heeren/ Burgermeeſteren vernoemt, &c./ t' *Amsterdam,*/ Met conſent vande Ed. Hoog. Achtbare Heeren, de Heeren Borgermeeſteren,/ By Evert Nieuwenhoff Boeckverkooper opt Ruſſandt/ in 't Iaer. 1656./ *Title, reverse blank, text 5 pp.* 'Lyſte.' 1 *page. Fine copy in blue mor. extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (16*l.* 2728)

VARENIUS (Bernhardus). Geographia/ Generalis,/ In qua affectiones generales/ Telluris explicantur/ Autore/ Bernh : Varenio/ Med : D./ *Amstelodami.*/ Ex Officina Elzeviriana. 1671./ *Engraved title,* 19 *prel. leaves and* 784 *pp. Folded sheets at pp.* 8 (2), 66, 126, 172. *Vellum.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2729)

VARGAS (Manuel de). ✣ / Relacion de los Milagros qve/ Dios nueſtro ſeñor ha obrado por vna Imagē del glorioſo P. S. Frā/ ciſco de Borja en el nueuo Reyno de Granada, ſacada de los proceſſos originales de la informacion, y aprouaciō que dellos hizo el Iluſtriſſimo ſeñor D. Iulian de Cortazar Arçobiſpo de Santa Fè,/ Por el P. Manuel de Vargas de la Compañia de Ieſus./ [*Colophon*] Con licencia del Ordinario, En *Madrid* por Andres de Para,/ Año de 1629./ 2 *leaves. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2730)

VAUGHAN (Samuel). A Refutation of a False Aspersion first thrown out upon Samuel Vaughan, Eſq. In the Public Ledger of the Twenty-third of Auguſt 1769, And ſince that Time induſtriouſly Propagated, with an intent to Injure Him in the Eye of the Public. *London :* E. and C. Dilly, MDCCLXIX. 2 *prel. leaves and* 26 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2731)

VAZQUEZ DE MEDINA (Juan). Por/ Ivan Vazqvez de/ Medina, vezíno de la Ciudad de Me-/ xico, y Teſorero de la Caſa de/ la moneda de ella./

En el Pleyto/ con/ D. Iuan Francifco Centeno, y D. Iuan/ Anfaldo de Vera./ Sobre/ la confirmacion del dicho oficio./ [1662.] 24 *folioed leaves. Folio.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2732)

VEITIA LINAGE (Joseph de). Norte/ de la contratacion/ de las Indias/ Occidentales./ Dirigido Al Exc^mo^. Señor/ D. Gaspar/ de Bracamonte/ y Gvzman,/ Conde de Peñaranda, Gentilhombre de la Camara del Rey/ Nuefiro Señor, de fus Confejos de Eftado, y Guerra,/ y de la Iunta del Govierno Vniverfal/ deftos Reynos./ Y/ Presidente antes del Consejo Svpremo/ de las Indias, ya del de Italia./ Por/ D. Ioseph de Veitia Linage,/ Cavallero de la Orden de Santiago, Señor de la Cafa de Veitia,/ del Confejo de fu Magefiad, fu Tefforero, Juez Oficial de la Real/ Audiencia de la Cafa de la Contratacion/ de las Indias./ Con Privilegio:/ En *Sevilla*, Por Iuan Francifco de Blas, Impreffor mayor de dicha Ciudad. Año 1672./ 16 *prel. leaves; Libro Primero* 299 *pp. Libro Segvndo* 264 *pp. Indice* 70 *pp; and Colophon leaf. Fine copy. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2734)

VELASQUEZ DE CARDENAS, Y LEON (Carlos Celedonio). Breve Practica, y Regimen del Confessonario de Indios, en Mexicano, y Castellano; para instruccion del Confessor Principiante, Habilitacion, y examen del Penitente, que dispone Para los Seminaristas El Br. D. Carlos Celedonio Velasquez de Cardenas, y Leon, Colegial Real del Pontificio, y Real Colegio Seminario, y fu Vice-Rector, Cathedratico dos vezes de Philofophia, de Mayores, Rhetorica, y Letras Humanas, Examinador Synodal de efte Arzobifpado, Cura del Partido de S. Miguel Xaltocan, y Juez Eclefiaftico de él, y fus anexos Quantitlan, y Tultitlan. De Zumpahuacan, Capuluac, y ahora de la Concepcion de Otumba, Cura por S. M. y Juez Eclefiaftico por el Ilmô. Sr. Dr. Don Manuel Jofeph Rubio, y Salinas, de la Santa Sede Apoftolica, del Confejo de S. M. Digniffimo Arzobifpo de Mexico. Y la Dedica al Eminentiffimo Señor San Carlos Borromeo, Cardenal de Santa Praxede, Vigilantiffimo Arzobifpo de Milan. Con las Licencias Necessarias. 12 *prel. leaves and* 54 *pp. Small* 8*vo.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2735)

VENEGAS (Miguel). Noticia de la California, y de su Conquista temporal, y espiritual hasta el tiempo presente. Sacada de la Historia Manuscrita, formada en Mexico año de 1739. por el Padre Miguel Venegas, de la Compañia de Jefus; y de otras Noticias, y Relaciones antiguas, y modernas. Añadida de algunos Mapas particulares, y uno general de America Septentrional, Aſsia Oriental, y Mar del Sûr intermedio, formados ſobre las Memorias mas recientes, y exactas, que ſe publícan juntamente. Dedicada al Rey N^tro^. Señor por la Provincia de Nueva-Eſpaña, de la Compañia de Jeſus. En *Madrid:* Viuda de Manuel Fernandez, M.D.CCLVII. *Three Volumes.* Tomo Primero, 12 *prel. leaves and* 240 *pp. with map at page* 1. Tomo Segundo, 4 *prel. leaves and* 564 *pp.* Tomo Tercero, 4 *prel. leaves and* 436 *pp. with maps at pp.* 194, 236, *and* 436. *Old calf extra.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2736)

VENEGAS (Miguel). A Natural and Civil History of California: Containing An accurate Deſcription of that Country, Its Soil, Mountains, Harbours, Lakes, Rivers, and Seas; its Animals, Vegetables, Minerals, and famous Fiſhery for Pearls. The Customs of the Inhabitants, Their Religion, Government, and Manner of Living, before their Converſion to the Chriſtian Religion by the miſſionary Jesuits. Together with Accounts of the ſeveral Voyages and Attempts made for ſettling California and taking actual Surveys of that Country, its Gulf, and Coaſt of the South Sea. Illuſtrated with Copper Plates and an Accurate Map of the Country and the adjacent Seas. Tranſlated from the original Spaniſh of Miguel Venegas, a Mexican Jeſuit, publiſhed at Madrid 1758. In Two Volumes. *London,* James Rivington, 1759. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. 10 *prel. leaves and* 455 *pp. Frontispiece, map at page* 13, *and plate at page* 36. Vol. II. 4 *prel. leaves and* 387 *pp. Frontispiece and plate at p.* 141. *Fine copy, calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2737)

VERNON (Admiral). A New Ballad On the Taking of Porto-Bello, By Admiral Vernon. *London:* R. Dodsley, 1740. 7 *pp. Folio.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2738)

VERNON (Admiral). The Genuine Speech Of the Truly Honourable Adm-------l V-------- N,

to the Sea-Officers, at a Council of War, Just before The Attack of C---------A. As communicated by a Perſon of Honour then preſent, in a Letter to his Friend. *London:* T. Cooper, M,DCC,XLI. *Half-title, title, and* 19 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2739)

VERY (A) short and candid Appeal to Free Born Britons. By An American. *London:* Printed for the Author, MDCCLXXIV. *Title and* 28 *pp. Signed,* 'A Carolinian.' *Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2740)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Alberic⁹ veſpucci⁹ laurẽtio/ petri franciſci de medicis Salutem plurimã dicit/ Felix/ Jehan lambert/ [*Paris* 1505] *Title with woodcut figures, the reverse blank; text in* 9 *unnumbered pages, signature* a. *Fine copy in brown morocco extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2741)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). De ora antarctica/ per regem Portugallie/ pridem inuenta./ [*Colophon*] Impreſſum *Argentine* per Mathiam hupfuff. M.v⁰.v./ 6 *leaves, with woodcut of figures and ships on the title, signature* A. *Fine copy with rough leaves, in brown morocco extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2742)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Cum Privilegio/ ✣ Paeſi Nouamente retrouati. Et Nouo Mondo oa A berico veſputio Fiorentino intitulato. [*Colophon*] ¶ Stampato in *Vicentia* cũ la impenſa de Mgro/ Henrico Vicentino: & diligente cura & indu/ ſtria de Zãmaria ſuo fiol nel. M.ccccc vii. a/ di. iii. de Nouembre. Cum gratia &/ priuilegio p ãni. x. como nella/ ſua Bolla appare: che p/ fõa del Dominio Ve/ neto nõ ardiſca ĩ/ primerlo./ *Title, reverse blank;* 'Tabula Cõmunis.' 9 *pp;* Montalboddo Fracan. al ſuo amiciſſimo Ioãnimaria/ Anzolello Vicentino. S./ 1 *page. Text in* 120 *leaves, Primo Libro to Libro Sexto, signatures* a *to* D *in fours, the last leaf blank. Two leaves in facsimile, viz. Title and last leaf of the Table. morocco.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2743)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Cosmographiæ/ Introdvctio/ cvm qvibvs/dam Geome/triæ/ ac/ Astrono/miæ principiis ad/ eam rem necessariis/ Inſuper quattuor Americi/ Veſpucij nauigationes./ Vniuerſalis Coſmographiæ deſcriptio tam/ in ſolido qzplano, eis etiam inferis/ quæ Ptholomeo ignota a nu/peris reperta ſunt./ Disthycon' Cum deus

aſtra regat, & terræ climata Cæſar Nec tellus, nec eis ſydera maius habent./ 20 *unnumbered leaves, signatures* A, B *in* 6, *and* C *and* D *in four leaves; on the reverse of the title, commencing* 'Divo Maximiliano Cæsari sem/per Avgvsto Gymnasivm/ vosagense' *etc. ending on the last leaf* 'Haćtenus exequuti capita *etc.* Finis introdućtionis.' *the reverse blank. Wanting a folded sheet in signature* C, *counted as two leaves, with a woodcut of the globe, on the reverse, commencing* 'Propoſitum eſt hoc libello quandam Cosmographie introdućtionẽ ſcribere: quam nos tam'/ *ending* 'ſignauimus ſed hæc iam miſſa facientes.'/ 'Qvattvor Americi/ Vespvtii Navi/gationes/' *etc.* [*Colophon*] Finitũ. iiij. kl. Septẽ/bris Anno ſupra ſeſ/quimilleſimũ. vij./ [*Guatier Lud, St Dié*] 32 *unnumbered leaves, signatures* A (a) *to* f, *the reverse of the last leaf blank. Unbound.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2744)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Cosmographiæ Introdv=/ctio, cvm qvibvs/dam Geome/triæ/ ac/ Astrono/miæ principiis ad/ eam rem necessariis./ Inſuper quatuor Americi Ve=/ſpucij nauigationes./ Vniuerſalis Coſmographie deſcriptio/ tam in ſolido qz plano, eis etiam/ inſertis que Ptholomeo/ ignota a nuperis/ reperta ſunt./ Distichon./ Cum deus aſtra regat, & terræ climata Cæſar;/ Nec tellus nec eis ſydera maius habent./ 18 *unnumbered leaves* [1*st*, 2*nd*, 5*th*, *and* 6*th*, *are of the first Edition*, *May* 7*th*, 1507 ?] *the remainder are of the edition as above. On the reverse of the title* 'Maximiliano Cæsari Avgvsto/ Philesivs Vogesigena.' 4*to.* (8*l.* 8*s.* 2745)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Coſmographie intro/ductio: cum quibuſdam Geome=/trie ac Aſtronomie princi/pijs ad eam rem/ neceſſarijs./ Inſuper quattuor Americi Ve/ſpucij nauigationes./ Vniuerſalis Coſmographie deſcriptio/ tam in ſolido qz plano, eis etiam/ inſertis que Ptholomeo/ ignota, a nuperis/ reperta ſunt./ Cum deus aſtra regat, et terre climata Ceſar/ Nec tellus, nec eis ſydera maius babent./ [*Colophon*] Preſſit apud *Argentora*,/ cos hoc opus Ingenioſus vir Joannes/ grüniger. Anno poſt natu ſal=/uatorẽ ſupra ſeſquimil=/leſimũ Nono./ Joanne Adelpho Mulicho Argentineñ Caſtigatore./ 32 *leaves, the reverse of the last leaf blank. Signatures* A *to* F. A, B, D, *and* E, *in fours*, C *in six*, F *in eight leaves. Fine copy. Unbound.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2746)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Paeſi nouamente ritrouati per/ la Nauigatione di Spagna in Calicut. Et da Alber/tutio Veſputio Fiorentino intitulato Mon/do Nouo: Nouamente Impreſſa./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Stampata in *Venetia* per Zorzi de Ruſconi milla-/neſe: Nel. M.cccc.xyii. a di. xviii. Agoſto./ 124 *unnumbered leaves, with woodcut of the City of Venice on the title; the reverse of the last leaf blank; signatures* A *in four,* b *to* q *in eights. Blue morocco extra.* 8*vo.* (31*l.* 10*s.* 2747)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Paeſi nouamente retrouati. & Nouo Mõdo da Alberico Veſputio Flo=/rẽtino intitulato./ [*Colophon*] ¶ Stampato in *Milano* con la impenſa de Io. Iacobo & fratelli da/ Lignano: & diligente cura & induſtria de Ioanne Angelo ſcinzen/ zeler: nel. M.ccccxix. a di. v. de Mazo./ *Title with woodcut of figures and ships, on the reverse,* 'Tabvla;' '¶ Montalboddo Fracan,' *etc.* 7 *pp. Text in* 79 *leaves, Libro Primo to Libro Sexto, signatures* a *to* u *in fours, the last leaf blank. Vellum.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2748)

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). Vita di Amerigo Vespucci. *pp.* 25—35. *With portrait of* 'Americ. Vespuccius.' *Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2749)

VETANCURT (Augustin de). Arte/ de lengva/ Mexicana, / ✣ dispvesto ✣ / Por orden, y mandato de N. R^mo^ P./ Fr. Francisco Treviño, Predica-/dor Theologo, Padre de la ſanta Provincia de Burgos, y Comiſſario/ General de todas las de la Nueva-Eſpaña, y por el Reverendo,/ y Venerable Diffinitorio de la Provincia del Santo Evangelio./ Dedicado al Bienventvrado/ S. Antonio de Padva./ Por el P. Fr. Auguſtin de Vetancurt hijo de/ la dicha Provincia del Santo Evangelio, Predicador jubilado, ex/ lector de Theologia, y Preceptor de la lengua Mexicana, Vicario/ de la Capilla de S. Joseph de los Naturales en el Convento/ de N. P. S. Francisco de Mexico./ Con licencia, *Mexico* por Francisco Rodriguez Lupercio. 1673./ *6 prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank;* 'Approbabion del R. P. Fray Damian de la Serna,' *etc.* 2 *pp;* 'Parecer del Doctor, y Maestro Don Antonio de la Torre, y Arellano,' *etc.* 1 *page;* 'Licencia del Ordinario,' 1 *page;* 'Censvra del Doctor, y Maestro

Don Ygnacio de Hoyos, Santillana,' *etc.* 1 *page*; Patente de N. M. R. P. Provincial.' 1 *page*; 'Al Lector.' 1 *page*; 'Dedicatoria,' 3 *pp*: *Text* 49 *folioed leaves, for* 50; 2 *folios* 14. 'Instrvccion Breve Para/ adminiſtrar los Santos Sacramẽtos/ de la Confeſſion, Uiatico, Matrimonio, y Vela-/ciones en la la lengua Mexicana.' 13 *pp*; 'Catecismo Mexicano.' 3 *pp*. 4*to*. (5*l*. 5*s*. 2750)

VETANCURT (Augustin de). Teatro/ Mexicano/ Descripcion Breve/ de los Svcessos Exemplares,/ Historicos,/ Politicos,/ Militares, y Religioſos del nuevo mundo/ Occidental de las Indias,/ Dedicado/ Al Eſpoſo de la que es del miſmo Dios Eſpoſa,/ Padre putativo del Hijo, que es Hijo del miſmo/ Dios Christo, Dios, y hombre verdadero./ Al que con el ſudor de ſu reſtro ſustentó al que/ todo lo ſuſtenta: Al que fue Angel de Guarda de/ la Ciudad de Dios milagro de ſu Omnipotencia,/ y abiſmo de la gracia./ Maria Señora Nvestra./ Al glorioso Patriarca de la casa de Dios Señor S. Joseph./ Dispvesto/ Por el R. P. Fr. Avgvstin de Vetancvrt, Mexicano, hijo de la miſma Provincia, Difinidor actual, Ex-Lector/ de Theologia, Predicador Jubilado General, y ſu Chroniſta/ Apoſtolico, Vicario, y Cura Miniſtro, por ſu Mageſtad, de/ la Igleſia Parrochial de S. Joseph de los Naturales/ de Mexico./ Con Licencia de los Svperiores./ En *Mexico* por Doña Maria de Benavides Viuda de Iuan de Ribera, Año de/ 1698./ 6 *prel. leaves*. *Parts* 1 *and* 2, 66 *pp. and* 168 *pp*; *Indice* 2 *pp*; 'Tratado de la Ciudad de Mexico,' *etc.* 56 *pp*. *Followed by the title to the Second Volume*: 'Chronica/ de la/ Provincia del Santo Evangelio/ de Mexico./ Quarta parte del Teatro Mexicano de los/ ſucceſſos Religioſos./ Compuesta/ por el Reverendo Padre/ Fray Auguſtin de Vetancur, Mexicano, hijo de la miſma/ Provincia, Definidos actual, Ex-Lector de Theologia,/ Predicador Iubilado General, y ſu Chroniſta Appostolico,/ Vicario y Cura Miniſtro, por ſu Magestad,/ de la Igleſia Parrochial de San Ioseph/ de los Naturales de Mexico./ *etc.* Con licencia de los Svperiores./ En *Mexico*, por Doña Maria de Benavides Viuda de Iuan de Ribera. Año de/ 1697./ 6 *prel. leaves and* 138 *pp*; 'Menologio Franciscano de los varones masseñalados, que con ſus vadas exemplares,' *etc.* 1 *page, the reverse blank, and* 156 *pp*. *Two volumes*. *Vellum*. *Folio*. (6*l*. 16*s*. 6*d*. 2751)

VIAGE, y svcesso de los Cara-/uelones, Galeoncetes de la guarda de Cartagena de las/ Indias, y fu coſta. Y la grandioſa victoria que han tenido cõtra los Coſſarios Piratas en aquel Mar,/ eſte año 1621. los quales en el hazian grandes robos, y por eſto ceſſauan las contrataciones,/ con gran daño de las coſtas y vezinos de tierra firme./ [*Colophon:*] Con licencia, Impreſſa en *Madrid*, por la viuda de Coſme Delgado. Año de mil/ y ſeyſcientos y veinte y vno./ *2 leaves. Half mor. Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s* 2752)

VIAGGIO (Il)/ fatto da gli Spa/gnivoli a/ torno a'l/ Mondo./ Con Gratia per Anni. XIIII./ MDXXXVI./ *4 prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'A'l Lettore.' *4 pp. and a half; Text 47 unnumbered leaves;* 'Capitolo. VI.' *1 page, the reverse blank. Signatures A to M in fours. Half mor. 4to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2753)

VIAUD (Pierre). The Shipwreck and Adventures of Monsieur Pierre Viaud, A Native of Bourdeaux, and Captain of a Ship. Tranſlated from the French, By Mrs. Griffith. *London*, T. Davies, MDCCLXXI. *xii and 276 pp. Frontispiece. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2754)

VEITIA LINAGE (Joseph de). The/ Rule/ Eſtabliſh'd in Spain,/ for the/ Trade/ in the/ Weſt Indies./ Being a proper Scheme for Direct-/ing the Trade to the/ South Sea,/ Now by Act of Parliament to be/ Eſtabliſh'd in Great Britain./ Tranſlated from the Spaniſh by Captain/ John Stevens./ To which are Added,/ Two Compleat Lists: One, of the Goods Tranſported/ out of Europe to the Spaniſh West Indies; the other, of/ Commodities brought from thoſe Parts into Europe./ *London*, Printed for Samuel Crouch, at the corner of/ Popes-Head Alley in Cornhill./ [1700?] *13 prel. leaves, and text 367 pp. Index 9 pp. Old calf. 8vo.* (15*s.* 2755)

VIEW (A) of the Depredations and Ravages Committed by the Spaniards on the British Trade and Navigation. Moſt humbly offer'd to the Conſideration of the Parliament of Great Britain. *London:* W. Hinchliffe, 1731. *Title, ix and 44 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2756)

VIEW (A) of the Controversy between Great-Britain and her Colonies: Including a Mode of Determining their preſent Diſputes, Finally and Effec-

tually; and of preventing All Future Contentions. In a Letter to the Author of a full Vindication of The Meaſures of the Congreſs, from the Calumnies of their Enemies. By A. W. Farmer. Author of Free Thoughts, &c. *New-York*: Printed by James Rivington, M,DCC,LXXIV. 37 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2757)

VIEW (A) of the Controverſy between Great-Britain and her Colonies: Including a Mode of Determining their Preſent Diſputes, Finally and Effectually; and of preventing all future contentions. In a Letter to the Author of A Full Vindication of the Meaſures of the Congreſs, from the Calumnies of their Enemies. By A. W. Farmer, Author of Free Thoughts, &c. New-York, Printed: *London* Reprinted Richardson and Urquhart, 1775. *Half-title, title and* 90 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2758)

VIEW (A) of the History of Great-Britain, during the Administration of Lord North, to the Second Session of the Fifteenth Parliament. In Two Parts. With Statements of the Public Expenditure in that Period. *London:* G. Wilkie, MDCCLXXXII. *Title, ii and* 412 *pp.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2759)

The First Part was published in the preceding year, under the title of the History of Lord North's Administration.

VIEW (A) of the State of Parties in the United States of America; being an Attempt to Account for the present Ascendancy of the French, or Democratic Party, in that Country; in two Letters to a Friend. By a Gentleman who has recently visited the United States. *Edinburgh:* John Ballantyne and Co. 1812. 110 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2760)

VIEWS of Society and Manners in America; in a series of letters from that country to a friend in England, during the years 1818, 1819, and 1820. By an Engliſhwoman. *London:* Longman, 1821. *x and* 523 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 2761)

VILBAO (Luis de). Sermon de la Fe/ en el Solene/ y General Avto, qve/ ſu Tribunal Santo celebrò en la/ Ciũdad de Lima./ El Domingo tercero de Aduiento, que fue dia de Santo/ To Ƀas Apoſtol, à 21. de Diziembre, de 1625. años./ Por el Padre Maeſtro Fray Luis de Vilbao, de la Sagra/ da Orden de Predicadores, Calificador del Santo Ofi-/cio, y

Catredatico proprietario de Prima de Teo-/logia en la Real Vniuerſidad de los Reyes./ Al Excelentiſſimo Señor D. Diego Ferdinandez de Cordoua Marques/ de Guadalcazar, Virrey, y Capitan General deſtos Reynos/ del Piru, &c./ Año de 1626./ Impreſſo en *Lima;* Con licencia de ſu Excelencia./ *Title and folioed leaves 2 to 18. Calf extra by Bedford.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2762)

VILLAGOMEZ (Pedro de). Discvrso/ Ivridico/ sobre/ Que pertenece a la Dignidad Arçobiſpal, ò/ Epiſcopal, el nombrar, y remover los Colecto-/res delas Igleſias Catedrales de las Indias,/ ſin dependencia del Real Pa-/tronazgo./ Por/ El Ilvstrissimo Señor Don/ Pedro de Villagomez, Arçobiſpo de la Santa/ Igleſia Metropolitana de la ciudad de los Re-/yes, del Conſejo de ſu/ Mageſtad./ Capitvlo I./ Relacion del caſo, motivos, intento, y diuiſion/ de eſte diſcurſo./ [*End*] Annuat Deus per Chriſtum Dominum no-/ſtrum, Amen. *Lima* y Diziembre 10. de 1653./ Pedro Arçobiſpo de Lima./ 60 *folioed leaves.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2763)

VILLAGRA (Gaspar de). Historia/ de la Nveva/ Mexico, del Capitan/ Gaspar de Villagra./ Dirigida al Rey D. Felipe/ nueſtro ſeñor Tercero deſte nombre./ Año 1610./ Con privilegio./ En *Alcala,* por Luys Martinez Grande./ A coſta de Baptiſta Lopez mercador de libros./ [*Colophon.*] Impreſſo en Alcala de/ Henares, por Luys/ Martinez Grãde./ Año. 1610./ 24 *prel. leaves including portrait of author: Text 287 folioed leaves, and Colophon one leaf. Blue morocco extra by Bedford. Very fine copy. Small* 8*vo.* 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2764)

VILLE (Jean Baptiste de). Histoire des Plantes de l'Europe, et des plus Usite'es qui viennent d'Afie, d'Afrique, & d'Amerique. Où l'on voit leurs Figures, leurs noms, en quel temps elles fleuriſſent, & le lieu où elles croiſſent. Avec un Abrégé de leurs qualitez, & de leurs Vertus ſpecifiques. Diviſée en deux Tomes, & rangée ſuivant l'ordre du Pinax de Gaſpard Baubin. *A Lyon,* Chez Nicolas De Ville, MDCCVII. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 24 *prel. leaves and* 442 *pp.* Tome II. *Title and pp.* 445—866. *Table* 80 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2765)

VINCENT (THOMAS). An Explicatory Catechiſm: Or, an Explanation of the Aſſemblies Shorter Catechiſm. Wherein all the Anſwers in the Aſſemblies Catechiſm are taken abroad in Under-Queſtions and Anſwers, the Truth explain'd and proved by Reaſon and Scripture ſeveral Caſes of Conſcience reſolv'd ſome chief Controverſies in Religion ſtated, with Arguments againſt divers Errors. Uſeful to be read in private Families, after Examination in the Catechism itſelf, for the more clear and thorough underſtanding of what is therein Learn'd. By Thomas Vincent, ſometimes Miniſter of Maudlin Milk-ſtreet in London. *Boston* in New-England: Printed for D. Henchman, over againſt the Brick-Meeting Houſe in Cornhill, John Phillips, at the Stationers-Arms, and T. Hincock, at the Bible and Three Crowns near the Town-Dock. 1729. *Title, viii and* 315 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2766)

VINDICATION (A) of The Proceedings of The Eastern Association In Fairfield County; and of The Council that cenſured Mr. White, And diſmiſſed him from his Paſtoral Relation to The First Church in Danbury: In a Letter To The Reverend Mr. Joseph Bellamy, In which the whole Proceſs is fairly repreſented, contrary to the falſe Repreſentations and abuſive Reflections contained in a Pamphlet called A Brief Narrative of their Proceedings. By the Committee Of the First Society in Danbury. *New-Haven:* Printed by B. Mecom. 1764. 78 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2767)

VIRGINIA. The/ New Life/ of Virginea:/ Declaring the/ former svccesse and pre-/ſent eſtate of that plantation, being the ſecond/ part of Noua Britannia./ Publiſhed by the authoritie of his Maieſties/ Counſell of Virginea./ *London,*/ Imprinted by Felix Kynston for William Welby, dwelling at the/ ſigne of the Swan in Pauls Churchyard. 1612./ *Title* (*facsimile*) *with woodcut, portrait, and coat of arms, the reverse blank;* 'To the Right/ Worshipful and/ Worthie Knight Sir/ Thomas Smith of London, Gouernour of the/ Moſcouia and Eaſt Indie Companies, one of/ his Maieſties Counſell for Virginea,/ and Treaſurer for the Colony:/ Peace and health in Chriſt./ 4 *pp. Signed* 'R. I.' *Text,* 'The New Life of Virginea.' *in* 24 *unnumbered leaves.* 4*to.* (5*l.* 5*s.* 2768)

VIRGINIA. A Perfect Deſcription of/ Virginia:/ Being,/ A full and true Relation of the preſent State/ of the Plantation, their Health, Peace, and Plenty: the number/ of people, with their abundance of Cattell, Fowl, Fiſh, &c. with ſeverall/ ſorts of rich and good Commodities, which may there be had, either/ Naturally, or by Art and Labour. Which we are fain to/ procure from Spain, France, Denmark, Swedeland, Germany,/ Poland, yea, from the Eaſt-Indies. There/ having been nothing related of the/ true eſtate of this Planta-/tion theſe 25 years./ Being ſent from Virginia, at the requeſt of a Gentleman of worthy note, who deſired to know the true State of Virginia as it now ſtands./ Also,/ A Narration of the Countrey, within a few/ dayes journey of Virginia, Weſt and by South, where people come/ to trade: being related to the Governour, Sir William Berckley,/ who is to go himſelfe to diſcover it with 30 horſe, and 50 foot,/ and other things needfull for his enterprize./ With the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance/ came to Sir William Berckley, attended with five petty Kings,/ to doe Homage, and bring Tribute to King Charles. With his ſolemne Proteſtation, that the Sun and Moon ſhould loſe/ their Lights, before he (or his people in that Country), ſhould prove diſloyall, but ever to keepe Faith/ and Allegiance to King Charles./ *London*, Prind for Richard Wodenoth, at the Star under Peters/ Church in Cornhill. 1649./ 2 *prel. leaves; viz.* 1*st. on verso the royal arms:* 2*nd. Title, reverse blank; text* 19 *pp. Morocco extra by Bedford, fine copy.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2769)

VIRGINIA. The Case of the Planters of Tobacco in Virginia, As repreſented by Themſelves; ſigned by the Preſident of the Council, and Speaker of the Houſe of Burgeſſes. To which is added, a Vindication Of the ſaid Repreſentation. *London:* J. Roberts, 1733. 64*pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2770)

VIRGINIAN. The American Wanderer, through Various Parts of Europe, in a series of Letters to a Lady, (Interſperſed with a Variety of interesting Anecdotes,) By a Virginian. *Dublin*, B. Smith, MDCCLXXXIII. xviii & 288 *pp.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2771)

VOLNEY (C. F.) View of the Climate and Soil of the United States of America: To which are annexed some Accounts of Florida, The French Colony of the Scioto, certain Canadian Colonies, and the Savages or Natives: Tranflated from the French of C. F. Volney, Member of the Conservative Senate, and the French National Institute, and Honorary Member of the American Philosophical Society at Philadelphia, the Asiatic Society at Calcutta, the Atheneums of Avignon, Alençon, &c. With Maps and Plates. *London:* J. Johnson, 1804. *xxiv pp. Table of Contents, pp. iii vi. Text* 504 *pp. Plates at pp.* 59, 99. *Two maps at the end.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2772)

VOYAGE dans la Haute Pensylvanie et dans l'Etat de New York, Par un Membre adoptif de la nation Onéida. Traduit et publié par l'auteur des Lettres d'un Cultivateur Américain. De L'emprimerie de Crapelet. A *Paris* Au IX—1801. *Three Volumes.* Tome Premier. *xxxii pp. including Frontispiece; Text* 427 *pp. Plates at pp.* 115, 119, 253. *Map at the end.* Tomo Second. *xiv and* 434 *pp. Plates at pp.* 131, 182, 192. *Map at the end.* Tome Troisieme. *xii and* 410 *pp.* 'Indication' *etc. folded sheet at page* 166, *folded sheet at page* 173. *Plates at pp.* 197, 199. 'Tableau' *etc. at pp.* 252, 253. *Half calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2773)

VOYAGES. An Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World, performed by English Navigators; including those lately undertaken By Order of his Present Majesty. The whole Faithfully Extracted from the Journals of the Voyagers. Drake, undertaken in 1577-80. Cavendish, 1586-88. Cowley, 1683-86. Dampier, 1689-96. Cooke, 1708-11. Rogers, 1708-11. Clipperton and Shelvocke, 1719-22. Anson, undertaken in 1740-44. Byron, 1764-66. Wallis, 1766-68. Carteret, 1766-69, and Cook, 1768-71. Together with that of Sydney Parkinson, Draftfman to Joseph Banks, Efq; who circumnavigated the Globe with Capt. Cook, in his Majefty's Ship the Endeavour. And The Voyage of Monf. Bougainville round the World, Performed by Order of the French King. Illuftrated with Maps, Charts, and Hiftorical Prints. In Four Volumes. To which is added,

An Appendix. Containing the Journal of a Voyage to the North Pole, by the Hon. Commodore Phipps, and Captain Lutwidge. *London:* F. Newbery, MDCCLXXIV. *Four Volumes.* Volume the First. *Title, 1 prel. pp. List of Subscribers, 5 pp. Directions to the Bookbinder for placing the plates, 1 page; Text 480 pp; 1 map and 15 plates.* Volume the Second. *Title and 440 pp. 8 plates.* Volume the Third. MDCCLXXIII. *viii and 470 pp. 4 Charts and 15 Plates, 1 wanting at page 327.* Volume the Fourth. MDCCLXXIII. *Title and 364 pp. The Bookseller's Advertisement, 2 pp;* 'Supplement, containing the Journal of a Voyage,' *etc. Title and 118 pp. 5 plates, map, and chart. Half calf. 8vo.* (*1l. 1s.* 2774)

VOYAGES. A new Collection of Voyages, Discoveries and Travels: Containing Whatever is worthy of Notice, in Europe, Asia, Africa and America: In respect to The Situation and Extent of Empires, Kingdoms, and Provinces; their Climates, Soil, Produce, &c. With the Manners and Cuſtoms of the ſeveral Inhabitants; their Government, Religion, Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, and Commerce. The whole conſiſting of ſuch English and Foreign Authors as are in moſt Eſteem; including the Deſcriptions and Remarks of ſome late celebrated Travellers, not to be found in any other Collection. Illuſtrated with a Variety of accurate Maps, Plans, and elegant engravings. In Seven Volumes. *London:* J. Knox, MDCCLXVII. *Seven Volumes.* Vol. I. 8 *prel. leaves and 515 pp.* Vol. II. 2 *prel. leaves and 496 pp.* Vol. III. 2 *prel. leaves and 520 pp.* Vol. IV. 2 *prel. leaves and 464 pp.* Vol. V. 2 *prel. leaves and 472 pp.* Vol. VI. 2 *prel. leaves and 543 pp.* Vol. VII. 2 *prel. leaves and 528 pp. Old calf. 8vo.* (*1l. 10s.* 2775)

There is in the first Volume a list of 49 maps and plates.

VOYAGES. Interesting Account of the Early Voyages, made by the Portuguese Spaniards, &c. To Africa, East and West-Indies. The Diſcovery of Numerous Iſlands; with Particulars of the Lives of thoſe Eminent Navigators. Including the Life and Voyages of Columbus. To which is prefixed the Life of that Great Circumnavigator Captain Cook, with particulars of his Death. Extracted from Dr. Kipps's. *London:* Printed for the Pro-

prietors, M,DCC,XC. 12 *prel. leaves and pp.* 7-276. *Plates and maps at pp.* 7, 8, 17, 25, 32, 40, 48. *Old calf.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2776)

VOYAGES. A General Collection of Voyages and Discoveries, made by the Portuguese and the Spaniards during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. Containing the interesting and entertaining Voyages of the Celebrated Gonzalez and Vaz, Gonzalez Zarco, Lanzerota, Diogo Gill, Cada Mosto, Pedro di Sintra, Diogo d'Azambuza Bartholomew Diac, Vasco de Gama, Voyages to the Canary Islands, Voyages of Columbus, Nino and Guierra, Ojeda and Vespusius Cortereal, Alvarez Cabral, Francis Almeed, Albuquerque, Andrea Corsali, Voyage to St. Thomas, Voyage of de Solis, Pinzon, &c. Voyage of John Ponce, Grijalva, Nicuessa, Cortes, Ojeda and Ocampo, Magellan. With other Voyages, to the East-Indies, the West-Indies, Round the World, &c. Adorned with Copper-Plates, Maps, &c. *London:* W. Richardson, MDCCLXXXIX. 5 *prel. leaves and pp.* 7-518. *Plates and maps.* 4*to.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2777)

VUE de la Colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des Provinces de Louisiane et Floride Occidentale, en l'Année 1802. Par un observateur résident sur les lieux: Ouvrage accompagné de deux cartes dressées avec soin, et artistement gravées et enluminées. B.....- Duvallon, Editeur. *Paris.* 1803. *xx and* 318 *pp. Table Abrégée* 5 *pp. Avis au Relieur, & Errata et Additions.* 4 *pp. With* 2 *colored maps. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2778)







ADSWORTH (Bbnjamin). An Eſſay, for the Charitable Spreading of the Gospel into Dark Ignorant Places: Being a Sermon (now ſomething Inlarged) Preach'd at the Lecture in Boſton, Octob. 16. 1718. By Benjamin Wadſworth, A.M. Paſtor of a Church of Chriſt in Boſton, N.E. *Boston*: Printed by B. Green, for Benj. Eliot, at his Shop. 1718. *Title and 36 pp. Unbound.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2779)

WADSWORTH (Benjamin). The Gospel not Oppoſed, but by the Devil and Mens Luſts. A Lecture Sermon Preach'd at Boſton, Jan. 8. 1718, 19. From Mat. x. 34. By Benjamin Wadſworth, A.M. Paſtor of a Church of Chriſt in Boſton, N.E. *Boston*, N. E. Printed by B. Green, for Benj. Eliot, at his Shop. 1719. *Title, and 46 pp. Unbound.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2780)

WADSWORTH (Benjamin). Vicious Courſes, Procuring Poverty. Deſcrib'd and Condemn'd. A Lecture Sermon, Preach'd at Boſton, Feb. 19. 1718, 19. By Benjamin Wadſworth, A.M. Paſtor of a Church of Chriſt in Boſton, N. E. *Boston*, Printed by John Allen, for Benjamin Eliot, at his Shop in King ſtreet, 1719. *Title and 32 pp. Unbound.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2781)

WAFER (Lionel). A New/ Voyage/ and/ Deſcription/ of the/ Iſthmus of America,/ Giving an Account of the/ Author's Abode there,/ The Form and Make of the Country,/ the Coaſts, Hills, Rivers, &c. Woods,/ Soil, Weather, &c. Trees, Fruit, Beaſts,/ Birds, Fiſh, &c./ The Indian In-

habitants, their Features,/ Complexion, &c. their Manners, Cu-/ſtoms, Employments, Marriages, Feasts,/ Hunting, Computation, Language, &c./ With Remarkable Occurrences in the South/ Sea, and elſewhere./ By Lionel Wafer. Illuſtrated with ſeveral Copper-Plates./ *London:* Printed for James Knapton, at the Crown in/ St. Paul's Church-yard, 1699./ 4 *prel. leaves and* 224 *pp. Index* 14 *pp. Books, etc.* 2 *pp. Map at page* 1, *plates at pp.* 28, 103, 141. *Old calf.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 2782)

WAFER (Lionel). A New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America. Giving An Account of the Author's Abode there, The Form and Make of the Country, the Coaſts, Hills, Rivers, &c. Woods, Soil, Weather, &c. Trees, Fruit, Beasts, Birds, Fish, &c. The Indian Inhabitants their Features, Complxion, &c their Manners, Cuſtoms, Employments, Marriages, Feaſts, Hunting, Computation, Language, &c. With Remarkable Occurrences in the South-Sea and elſewhere. By Lionel Wafer. The Second Edition To which are added, The Natural Hiſtory of thoſe Parts, By a Fellow of the Royal Society: And Davis's Expedition to the Gold Mines in 1702. Illuſtrated with ſeveral Copper-Plates. *London,* Printed for James Knapton, At the Crown in St. Pauls Church-Yard. MDCCIV. 8 *prel. leaves and* 283 *pp: Index.* 12 *pp: Map and* 3 *plates. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (15*s.* 2783)

WAGHENAER (L. J.) The Mariners Mirrovr/ Wherein may playnly be ſeen the courſes, heights, diſ-/tances, depths, ſoundings, flouds and ebs, riſings of/ lands, rocks, ſands and ſhoalds, with the marks for th'en-/trings of the Harbouroughs, Havens and Ports of the greateſt part of Europe: their ſeueral traficks and commodities: Together w.th the Rules and inſtrumēts/ of Navigation./ Firſt made & ſet fourth in diuers exact Sea-Charts, by that famous/ Nauigator Lvke Wagenar of Enchuiſen And now fitted with neceſsarie/ additions for the uſe of Engliſhmen by/ Anthony Ashley./ Herein alſo may be underſtood the exploits lately atchiued by the right/ Honorable the L. Admiral of Englād with her Ma.ties Nauie; and ſome/ former ſeruices don by that worthy Knight/ Sr. Fra: Drake./ [*London,* 1588.] 24 *leaves of preliminary*

matter, including engraved title. Copperplate maps (1) *to* (22) *with description printed on each map.* 'The Second Part/ of the Mariners Mirrovr/ conteining in diuers perfect plots & ſea Charts boeth the Northern and Eaſtern/ Navigation :/ viz. From the Streights between Douer and Callis, the/ coasts of England, Scotland, Norway, Emden, Yut=/land ct. with all the ſounds of Denmark & the Baltick/ ſea unto Wiburgh and the Narue/ With their particular descriptions/ trafiks and commodities./ *Engraved title and copperplate maps* I *to* XXIII, *with description printed on each map. And* 12 *copperplate maps of the various engagements between the English and Spanish Fleets, the last being a map of* 'Anglia' *Without descriptions and unnumbered. Unbound. Folio.* (*3l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* 2784)

WALKER (Hovenden). A Journal: Or full Account Of the late Expedition to Canada. With an Appendix Containing Commiſſions, Orders, Inſtructions, Letters, Memorials, Courts-Martial, Councils of War, &c. relating thereto. By Sir Hovenden Walker, K^t^. London: Printed for D. Browne at the Black-Swan, W. Mears at the Lamb, without Temple Bar, and G. Strahan at the Golden Ball againſt the Exchange in Cornhill, 1720. 2 *prel. leaves and text* 304 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2785)

WALKER (James). Letters on the West Indies. By James Walker. *London:* Rest Fenner, 1818. *xvi and* 268 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2786)

WALLACE (Edward J.) The Oregon Question determined by the Rules of International Law. By Edward J. Wallace, M.A., Barriſter-at-Law, Bombay. *London:* A. Maxwell & Son, 1846. 39 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2787)

WALLER (William). An/ Eſsay/ on the/ Value of the Mines,/ late of Sir Carbery Price./ By William Waller, Gent./ Steward of the ſaid Mines./ Writ for the private Satisfaction of/ all the Partners./ *London:*/ Printed in the Year, MDCXCVIII./ 12 *prel. leaves, and* 55 *pp. With two folding sheets, one a woodcut plan of Potosi. Old red morocco, fine copy.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2788)

WALTER (Thomas). Flora Carolina, ſecundum

Systema Vegetabilium Perillustris Linnæi digesta; Characteres essentiales Naturalesve et differentias veras exhibens; cum emendationibus numerosis: Descriptionum antea evulgatarum: Adumbrationes stirpium plus mille continens: Necnon, generibus novis non paucis, speciebus plurimis novisq. Ornata. Auctore Thomas Walter, Agriola. *Londini:* J. Fraser: M,DCC,LXXXVIII. *viii and 263 pp. Plate facing title.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2789)

WANSEY (Henry). The Journal of an Excursion to the United States of North America, in the Summer of 1794. Embellished with The Profile of General Washington, and an Aqua-tinta View of the State House, at Philadelphia. By Henry Wansey, F.A.S. A Wiltshire clothier. *Salisbury:* J. Easton; 1796. *xiii pp. half-title and 290 pp: Index, 12 pp: Errata, 1 page. Profile facing title, and plate at page* 131. 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2790)

WARD (Nathaniel). The/ Simple Cobler/ Of/ Aggavvam in America./ Willing/ To help'mend his Native Country, la-/mentably tattered, both in the upper-Leather/ and ſole, with all the honeſt ſtiches he can take./ And as willing never to bee paid for his work,/ by Old Engliſh wonted pay./ It is his Trade to patch all the year long, gratis./ Therefore I pray Gentlemen keep your purſes./ By Theodore de la Guard./ *London,*/ Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitſon, for Stephen Bowtell, at the/ ſigne of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647./ *2 prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank;* 'To the Reader.' 1 *page; Text,* 80 *pp. Fine large and clear copy, with rough leaves. Morocco by Bedford.* (5*l.* 5*s. Others* 3*l.* 3*s. and* 2*l.* 2*s.* 2791)

WARD (Nathaniel). *Another copy, very fine, in calf extra by Bedford, having on the title-page the autograph of White Kennet.* (5*l.* 5*s.* 2792)

WARDEN (D. B.) A Chorographical and Statistical Description of the District of Columbia, the seat of the General Government of the United States, with an engraved plan of the District, and view of the Capitol. *Paris:* printed and sold by S mith, Rue Montmorency. 1816. *vii and 212 pp. Index, 2 pp. Plan at page* 1. *Plate at page* 34. *Calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2793)

WARREN (GEORGE). An Impartial/ Description/ of/ Surinam/ upon/ The Continent of Guiana/ in/ America./ With a Hiſtory of ſeveral ſtrange Beaſts, Birds,/ Fiſhes, Serpents, Inſects, and Cuſtoms of/ that Colony, &c./ Worthy the Peruſal of all, from the experience of/ George Warren Gent./ *London*, Printed by William Godbid for Nathaniel Brooke/ at the Angel in Greſham-Colledge, in the ſecond yard/ from Biſhopſgate-ſtreet. 1667./ 2 *prel. leaves; viz. Title the reverse blank.* 'To the Reader.' 2 *pp. Text*, 28 *pp. 4to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2794)

WASHINGTON. The Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, in the Years 1814-1815. By the Author of the Subaltern. Fourth Edition, corrected and revised. *London:* John Murray, MDCCCXXXVI. *iv and* 389 *pp. Cloth. Uncut.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2795)

WASHINGTON (GEORGE). The Journal of Major George Waſhington, sent by the Hon. Robert Dinwiddie, Eſq; His Majeſty's Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander in Chief of Virginia, to the Commandant of the French Forces on Ohio. To which are added, the Governor's Letter: and a translation of the French Officer's Anſwer. With a New Map of the Country as far as the Mississippi. Williamsburgh Printed, *London*, Reprinted for T. Jefferys, MDCCLIV. 32 *pp. With the map. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2796)

WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Letters from General Washington, To ſeveral of his Friends in the Year 1776. In which are set forth A fairer and fuller View of American Politics, Than ever yet transpired, Or the Public could be made acquainted with through any other Channel. *London:* J. Bew, M.DCC.LXXVII. *Title, and* 73 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2797)

WASHINGTON (GEORGE). A Poetical Epistle to his Excellency George Washington, Esq. Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America, from An Inhabitant of the State of Maryland. To which is annexed, A Short Sketch of General Washington's Life and Character. Annapolis Printed 1779: *London:* Reprinted for C. Dilly, MDCCLXXX. 24 *pp. Unbound.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2798)

WASHINGTON (George). A Message of the President of the United States to Congress relative to France and Great-Britain. Delivered December 5, 1793. With the Papers therein referred to. To which are added the French originals. Published by order of the House of Representatives. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Childs and Swaine. M,DCC,XCIII. 103 *pp. half mor.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2799)

WASHINGTON (George). Official Letters to the Honorable American Congress, Written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain, by his Excellency, George Washington, Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces, now President of the United States. Copied by Special Permiffion from the Original Papers preserved in the Office of the Secretary of State, Philadelphia. *London:* Cadell Junior and Davies, 1795. *Two Volumess.* Vol. I. *viii and* 364 *pp.* Vol. II. *Half-title, title, and* 384 *pp. Uncut.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2800)

WASHINGTON (George). Memory of Washington: Comprising a sketch of his Life and Character; and the National Testimonials of Respect. Also, a collection of Eulogies and Orations. With a copious Appendix. *Newport.* R. I. Printed by Oliver Farnsworth. 1800. 246 *pp. Subscribers' Names,* 6 *pp. Portrait of G. Washington. Calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2801)

WASHINGTON (George). Letters from his Excellency General Washington, to Arthur Young, Esq. F.R.S. Containing an Account of his Husbandry, with a Map of his Farm; his Opinions on various Questions in Agriculture; and many particulars of the Rural Economy of the United States. *London:* B. M'Millan, 1801. *vi and* 172 *pp. With the map.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2802)

WATERTON (Charles). Wanderings in South America, the North-West of the United States, and the Antilles, in the years 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824. With original instructions for the perfect preservation of Birds, &c. for Cabinets of Natural History. By Charles Waterton, Esq. *London:* J. Mawman, 1825. *vii and* 326 *pp. Plate facing title. Large paper.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2803)

WATTS (Isaac). A Guide to Prayer. Or, A Free and Rational Account of the Gift, Grace and Spirit of Prayer, With plain Directions how every Chriſtian may attain them. By I. Watts, D.D. The Eighth Edition Corrected. *Boston:* Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhil. Mdcc.xxxix. *Title, x and 228 pp. Table 4 pp.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2804)

WEBB (John). The Young-Mans Duty, Explained and Preſſed upon Him. In A Sermon From Eccles. xii. 1. Preached to a Society of Young Men, On a Lords-Day Evening: And now Publiſhed at their Requeſt. By John Webb, A.M. and Paſtor of a Church of Chriſt in Boſton. Recommended by the Reverend, Increase Mather, D.D. *Boston:* Printed by S. Kneeland, for D. Henchman, at the Corner Shop over againſt the Brick Meeting-Houſe. 1718. *Title, ii pp. and wanting all after page* 32. *Small* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2805)

WEBSTER (Pelatiah). Political Essays on the Nature and Operation of Money, Public Finances, and other Subjects: Publiſhed during the American War, and continued up to the preſent Year, 1791. By Pelatiah Webster, A.M. *Philadelphia:* Printed and sold by Joseph Crukshank, No. 91, High-Street. m dcc xci. *viii and* 504 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2806)

WELCH-COBLER. The honeſt/ Welch-Cobler,/ for her do ſcorne to call her/ſelfe the ſimple Welch-Cobler:/ Although her thinkes in all her/ Conſciences, if her had as many as would ſtand/ betweene Paules and Sharing-Croſſe that her have/ not ſo much wit as her Prother Cobler of A-/merica, yet her thinke her may have as much/ knavery; and though her have not ſo much Creek,/ which her holds to be Heatheniſh; nor Hebrew,/ which her holds to be Shewiſh Language; nor/ Latine, which is the Language of Rome, yet her/ ſhall endever her ſelfe to teliver her ſelfe in as/ cood Tialect as her can for her hart plood, for the/ petter underſtanding of all her friends and kind-/red, whether Comro or Siſs, wherein her ſhall/ find variety of counſells, profitable inſtructions, ſeaſonable cautions, to prevent tangers that may come/ upon all her countrymen here; Her alſo ſhall find ſome/ truth, little honeſty, ſome wit, and a creat teale of

kna-/verie./ By Shinkin ap Shone, ap Griffith, ap Gearard, ap Shiles, ap/ Shofeph, ap Lewis, ap Laurence, ap Richard, ap Tho-/mas, ap Sheffre, ap Sheames, ap Taffie, ap Harie,/ All Shentleman in Wales./ [*London*] Printed by M. Shinkin, Printer to S. Taffie, and/ are to be fold at the Signe of the Goat on the/ Welch Mountaine. 1647./ 8 *pp.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2807)

WELD (Isaac). Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797. By Isaac Weld Junior. Illustrated and embellished with Sixteen Plates. *London:* John Stockdale, 1799. *xxiv and* 464 *pp. Books, etc.* 3 *pp.* 'Erratum.' *pasted at the bottom of the list of plates. With the* 16 *plates. Half calf.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2808)

WELD (Isaac). Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797. By Isaac Weld, Junior. Third Edition. Illustrated and embellished with sixteen plates. In Two Volumes. *London:* John Stockdale, 1800. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xx and* 427 *pp.* 2 *maps and* 9 *plates.* Vol. II. *viii and* 376 *pp.* 5 *plates. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2809)

WELD (Isaac). Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797. By Isaac Weld, Jun. Fourth Edition. Illustrated and Embellished with Sixteen Plates. In two Volumes. *London:* John Stockdale, 1807. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xx and* 427 *pp.* 2 *maps and* 9 *plates.* Vol. II. *viii and* 376 *pp.* 5 *plates. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2810)

WELDE (T.) A/ Short Story/ of the/ Rife, reign, and ruine of the Antinomians,/ Familifts & Libertines, that infected the Churches/ of/ New-England:/ And how they were confuted by the Affembly of Mi-/nifters there: As alfo of the Magiftrates proceedings/ in Court againft them./ Together with Gods ftrange and remarkable judge-/ments from Heaven upon fome of the chief fomenters of/ thefe Opinions; And the lamentable death of M^rs. Hutchifon./ Very fit for thefe times; here

being the ſame errours amongſt/ us, and acted by the ſame ſpirit./ Publiſhed at the inſtant requeſt of ſundry, by one that was an eye/ and eare-witneſſe of the carriage of matters there./ *London,*/ Printed for Ralph Smith at the ſigne of the Bible in Cornhill/ neare the Royall Exchange. 1644./ 10 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a metal type border, the reverse blank;* 'To the Reader.' *Signed* 'T. W.' 1 *page.* 'The Preface.' *Signed* 'T. Welde.' 16 *pp: Text* 66 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford. 4to.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2811)

WEMMS (William). The Trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William M'Cauley, Hugh White, Mathew Killroy, William Warren, John Carrol, and Hugh Montgomery, Soldiers in his Majeſty's 29th Regiment of Foot, For the Murder of Criſpus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, On Monday Evening, the 5th of March, 1770, at the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Aſſize, and general Goal Delivery, held at Boston. The 27th Day of November, 1770, by Adjournment. Before the Hon. Benjamin Lynde, John Cushing, Peter Oliver, and Edmund Trowbridge, Esquires, Justices of ſaid Court. Publiſhed by Permiſſion of the Court. Taken in Short Hand by John Hodgson. *Boston:* Printed by J. Fleeming, and ſold at his Printing-Office, nearly oppoſite the White-horſe Tavern in Newbury-ſtreet. M,DCC,LXX. 217 *pp. Calf extra by Bedford. 8vo.* (18*s.* 2812)

WESLEY (John). An Old Fox Tarr'd and Feathered. Occasioned by what is called Mr. John Wesley's Calm Addreſs to our American Colonies. By an Hanoverian. A Calm Addreſs to our American Colonies. *London:* Printed for the Author; [1775.] 16 *pp. Half mor. 8vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2813)

WESLEY (John). A Calm Address to our American Colonies. By John Wesley, M.A. *London,* R. Hawes, [1775.] 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2814)

WESLEY (John). A Calm Address to our American Colonies. By John Wesley, M.A. *London:* R. Hawes, MDCCLXXV. 23 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2815)

WESLEY (John). A Calm Address to our Ame-

rican Colonies. By John Wesley, M.A. A New Edition, Corrected, and Enlarged. *London*, Robert Hawes, [1776.] 22 *pp.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2816)

WESLEY (John). A Calm Addreſs to the Inhabitants of England. By John Wesley. *London:* J. Fry and Co. M.DCC.LXXVII. 21 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2817)

WESLEY (John). Some Observations on Liberty: Occaſioned by a late Tract. By John Wesley, M.A. *London*, R. Hawes, 1776. 36 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2818)

WEST (John). The Substance of a Journal during a residence at the Red River Colony British North America: And frequent excursions among the North West American Indians, in the years 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823. Second Edition, enlarged with a Journal of a Mission to the Indians of New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, and the Mohawks on the Ouse or Grand River, Upper Canada. 1825-1826. By John West, A.M. Late Chaplain to the Hon. The Hudson's Bay Company. L. B. Seeley and Son, *London.* MDCCCXXVII. *xvi and* 326 *pp. With* 4 *plates. Cloth.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 2819)

WEST INDIA COMPANY. Nader Prolongatie van het Octroy voor de Westindische Compagnie. en van de eerſte prolongatie van dien, voor den tyd van nog dertig jaaren. Gearreſteert den 8 Auguſty 1730. In 's *Gravenhage*, By Jacobus Scheltus, Anno 1730. 20 *pp. Calf, by Hayday.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2820)

WEST-INDIES. Weſt-vnnd Oſt Indiſcher/ Luſtgart:/ Das iſt,/ Eygentliche Erzehlung,/ Wann vnd von wem die Newe Welt erſunden,/ beſägelt, vnd eingenommen worden, vnd was ſich Denck-/ würdiges darbey zugetragen./ Neben Beſchreibung aller deren Landſchafften,/ Inſeln, Völcker, Thieren, Früchten, Gewachſen, ſo/ beydes in Weſt-vnd Oſt Indien zu finden./ Wie auch Verfaſſung der fürnembſten Schifffahrten ſo/ nicht allein dahin, ſonderen auch vmb die gantze Welt von den Spa=/nieren, Engelländeren, Holländeren, &c. verrichter/ worden./ Auſz glaubwürdigen Schrifften zuſamen gezogen./ Gedruckt zu *Cöllen*,/ Bey Wilhelm Lützenkirchen,/ Anno MDCXVIII./ 4

prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank. 'Dem Hochwür digen in Gott Vatter vnnd Herren, Herren Hugoni,' *etc. 4 pp, signed* 'Gaſpar Ens L. Wilhelm Lutzenkirchen.' 'An den Günſtigen Leſer.' 2 *pp: Text,* 436 *pp.* 'Des Oſt Indiſchen Luſtgar=/tens/ Erſter Theil:/' 236 *pp. Vellum. 4to.* (*2l. 2s.* 2821)

WEST INDIES. [*Printed title*] West-Indische/ Spieghel,/ *'t Amstelredam,* By Broer Ianſz. ende Iacob Pieterſz. Wachter, Boeck-/vercooper op den Dam, inde Wachter. Anno 1624./ [*Engraved title*] Weſt-Indiſche/ Spieghel,/ Waer inne men ſien kan,/ Alle de Eylanden, Provintien, Lantſchappen, het/ Machtige Ryck van Mexico, en 't Gout/ en Silver-rycke Landt van Peru./ 'Tſtampt/ De Courſen, Havenen, Klippen,/ Koopmanschappen, etc. ſoo wel inde Noort als in/ de Zuyt-zee. Als mede hoe die vande/ Spanjaerden eerſt ge invadeert ſyn./ Door/ Athanasium Inga,/ Peruaen, van Cuſco./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved and printed titles,* 'Toe eyghen-Brief.' 4 *pp: Text* 435 *pp.* 'Regiſter des Boecks:' 7 *pp.* 2 *maps,* 't Noorder deel van West Indien' *and* 't Zuyder deel van West-Indien.' *Vellum. 4to.* (*1l. 11s. 6d.* 2822)

WETMORE (James). A Vindication of The Profeſſors of the Church of England in Connecticut. Againſt The Invectives contained in a Sermon preached at Stanford by Mr. Noah Hobart, Dec. 31. 1746. In a Letter to a Friend. By James Wetmore, A.M. Rector of the Pariſh of Rye, and Miſſionary from the venerable Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in foreign Parts. *Boston:* N. E. Printed and Sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-ſtreet. MDCCXLVII. 45 *pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2823)

WHAT think ye of the Congress now? Or, an Enquiry, how far the Americans Are bound to abide by, and execute, the Decisions of the late Continental Congress. With a Plan, By Samuel Galloway, Eſq; for a Proposed Union between Great-Britain and the Colonies. To which is added, An Alarm to the Legislature of the Province of New-York. Occaſioned by the preſent Political Disturbances. Addreſſed to the Representatives in General Assembly convened. New York, Printed by J. Rivington: *London,* Reprinted for Richard-

son Urquhart, 1775. *Title and* 90 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2824)

WHEATLEY (Phillis). Poems on various subjects, religious and moral. By Phillis Wheatley, Negro Servant to Mr. John Wheatley, of Boston, in New England. *London:* Printed for A. Bell, Bookfeller, Aldgate; and fold by Meffrs. Cox and Berry, King Street, Boston. MDCCLXXIII. 124 *pp. Contents,* 3 *pp. With frontispiece portrait. Calf.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2825)

WHEELOCK (Eleazar). A plain and faithful Narrative of the Original Defign, Rife, Progrefs and prefent State of the Indian Charity-School At Lebanon, in Connecticut. By Eleazar Wheelock, A.M. Paftor of a Church in Lebanon. *Boston:* Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, in Newbury-ftreet. M.DCC.LXIII. 55 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2826)

WHEELOCK (Eleazar). A Brief Narrative of the Indian Charity-School, In Lebanon in Connecticut, New England. Founded and Carried on by That faithful Servant of God The Rev. Mr. Eleazar Wheelock. *London:* J. and W. Oliver, MDCCLXVI. 48 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2827)

WHITAKER (Nathanael). Two Sermons: On the Doctrine of Reconciliation. Together with an Appendix, in answer to a Dialogue wrote to discredit the main Truths contained in these Discourses, By the Reverend William Hart, Of Saybrook, in Connecticut. By Nathanael Whitaker, D.D. Miniſter of the Goſpel in Salem, in Massachusetts-Bay. *Salem,* New-England: Printed by Samuel Hall, in the main Street. MDCCLXX. 168 *pp.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2828)

WHITBOURNE (Richard). A/ Discovrse/ and Discovery/ of Nevv-fovnd-land, with/ many reaſons to prooue how worthy and be-/neficiall a Plantation may there be made,/ after a far better manner than/ now it is./ Together with the Lay-/ing open of certaine enor-/mities and abuſes committed by ſome that trade/ to that Countrey, and the meanes laide/ downe for reformation/ thereof./ Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of/ Exmouth, in the County of Deuon, and pub-/liſhed

by Authority./ Imprinted at *London* by *Felix Kyngston*, for/ William Barret. 1620./ 9 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse the royal arms;* 'To the High/ and Mightie Prince,/ Iames, By the Grace of/ God, King of Great Brittaine, France/ and Ireland, Defender of the/ Faith, &c.'/ (A 3) 4 *pp; signed* 'Richard Whitbovrne.' 'To his Maieſties good/ Subiects.' (B) 4 *pp: signed* 'R. W.' 'The Preface be-/ing an Indvction to/ the following Diſcourſe.'/ (B 3) 8 *pp. in italics; Text,* (D) 69 *pp. followed by one blank page;* 'A concluſion to the Reader, containing/ a particular Deſcription, and relation/ of ſome things omitted in the for-/mer Diſcourſe.'/ 4 *pp. Fine copy, in calf extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2829)

WHITBOURNE (Richard). A/ Discovrse/ And Discovery/ of Nevv-found-land, with/ many reaſons to prooue how worthy and bene-/ficiall a Plantation may there be made, after a far/ better manner than now it is./ Together with the laying/ open of certaine enormities/ and abuſes committed by ſome that trade to that/ Countrey, and the meanes laid downe for/ reformation thereof./ Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of/ Exmouth, in the County of Deuon, and pub-/liſhed by Authority./ As alſo, an Inuitation: and likewiſe certaine Letters ſent/ from that Countrey; which are printed in the/ latter part of this Booke./ Imprinted at *London* by Felix Kingſton./ 1622./ 11 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse the royal arms;* 'At Theobalds, the 12. of Aprill 1622.' 1 *page;* 'After our very hearty Commendations to your good Lordſhips,' *etc.* 1 *page;* 'The names of ſome, who haue vndertaken to/ helpe and aduance his Maieſties Plantation in/ the New-found-land. viz.' 2 *pp; signed* 'R. W.' 'To the High/ and Mightie Prince,/ Iames, by the Grace of/ God, King of great Brittaine, France/ and Ireland, Defender of the/ Faith, &c./ 4 *pp; signed* 'Richard Whitbovrne.' 'To his Maieſties good/ Subiects.'/ 4 *pp; signed* 'R. W.' 'The Preface,/ being an indvc-/tion to the following/ Diſcourse / 8 *pp: Text* 107 *pp.* 'A Concluſion to the former Diſcourſe,' *etc.* 5 *pp; signed* 'R. W.' 'A Letter from Captaine Edward Wynne, Go-/uernour of the Colony at Ferryland, within the/ Prouince of Aualon, in

Newfound-land, vnto/ the Right Honorable Sir George Calvert/ Knight, his Maieſties Principall Secre-/tary. Iuly 1622./ *and* 3 *other Letters, pp.* 1 *to* 15. (*pp.* 35, 70, *and* 71, *are paged* 3, 100, *and* 101.) *Calf extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2830)

WHITBOURNE (Richard). A/ Discovrse/ and Discovery/ of nevv-fovnd-land, with/ many reaſons to prooue how worthy and bene-/ficial a Plantation may there be made, after a/ better manner than it was./ Together with the laying/ open of certain enormities/ and abuſes committed by ſome that trade to that/ Countrey, and the meanes laid downe for/ reformation thereof./ Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of/ Exmouth, in the County of Deuon, and pub-/liſhed by Authority./ As alſo a louing Inuitation and likewiſe the copies of certaine/ Letters ſent from that Countrey; which are printed in/ the latter part of this Booke. Imprinted at *London* by Felix Kingston. 1623./ 9 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, on the reverse the royal arms, and* 'Moſt humbly,' *etc.* 'At Theobalds, the 12. of Aprill 1622.' 1 *page,* 'After our very hearty Commendations to your good Lord-ſhips,' *etc.* 1 *page;* ['The names of ſome, who haue vndertaken to helpe and aduance his Maieſties Plantation in the New-found-land. viz.' 2 *pp. signed* 'R. W.' *wanting.*] 'To the High/ and Mightie Prince,/ Iames, by the Grace of God,/ King of great Brittaine, France and Ireland,/ Defender of the Faith, &c.'/ 2 *pp.* 'To his Maieſties good Subiects.' 3 *pp;* 'The Preface,' 7 *pp. Text,* 97 *pp;* 'A Concluſion to the former Diſcourſe,' *etc.* 4 *pp.* 'A Letter from Captaine Edward Wynne,' *etc. and* 3 *other Letters, pp.* 1 *to* 15. 4*to.* (3*l.* 2831)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia. In Two Parts. Part I. From London to Gibraltar. Part II. From Gibraltar to Savannah. By George Whitefield A.B. of Pembroke College, Oxford. [With a ſhort Preface, ſhewing the Reaſons of its Publication. *London*, James Hutton, 1738.] *Title, iv and* 58 *pp. Title-page mutilated. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2832)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia. In Two

Parts. Part I. From London to Gibralter. Part II. From Gibralter to Savannah. By George Whitefield, A. B. of Pembroke-College, Oxford. With a ſhort Preface, ſhewing the Reaſon of its Publication. The Fifth Edition. *London*, James Hutton, MDCCXXXIX. 55 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2833)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). A Continuation Of the Reverend Mr. Whitefield's Journal, From his Arrival at Savannah, To his Return to London. *London*, James Hutton, M.DCC.XXXIX. 2 *prel. leaves and* 38 *pp.* 'Advertiſement.' 1 *page. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2834)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). A Continuation Of the Reverend Mr. Whitefield's Journal From his Arrival at Savannah, To his Return to London. The Second Edition. *London:* W. Strahan, MDCCXXXIX. 2 *prel. leaves and* 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2835)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). [*First title*] The Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Answer to the Biſhop of London's last Paſtoral Letters. The Second Edition. With the Supplement. [*Second title*] The Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Answer to the Biſhop of London's laſt Paſtoral Letter. *London:* W. Strahan, MDCCXXXIX. *Text, pp.* 3-28. 'A Supplement to The Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Answer,' *etc.* 8 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2836)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). The heinous Sin of Drunkenneſs A Sermon Preached on Board the Whitaker. By George Whitefield, A. B. of Pembroke College, Oxford. *London:* C. Whitefield, MDCCXXXIX. *Wanting all after page* 20. *Unbound.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2837)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). Thankfulneſs for Mercies received a neceſſary Duty A Farewel Sermon Preached on Board the Whitaker, At Anchor near Savannah in Georgia, On Sunday May the 17th, 1738. By George Whitefield, A. B. of Pembroke College, Oxford. *London:* C. Whitefield, MDCCXXXIX. *Title and pp.* 3-24. 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2838)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). A Continuation Of the Reverend Mr. Whitefield's Journal, From his Embarking after the Embargo, To his Arrival at Savannah in Georgia. *London:* W. Strahan 1740. 38 *pp.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2839)

WHITEFIELD (GEORGE). An Account of Money Received and Diſburſed for the Orphan-Houſe in

Georgia. By George Whitefield, A. B. Late of Pembroke-College, Oxford. To which is prefixed A Plan of the Building. *London:* W. Strahan for T. Cooper, 1741. *Title and* 45 *pp. With the Plan.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2840)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Letter To the Reverend Mr. John Wesley: In Answer to his Sermon, entituled, Free-Grace. By George Whitefield, A. B. Late of Pembroke-College, Oxford. *London:* W. Strahan for T. Cooper, 1741. 31 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2841)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Continuation of the Account of the Orphan-House in Georgia. From January 174$^{0}_{1}$, to June 1742. To which are alſo ſubjoin'd, Some Extracts from an Account of a Work of a like Nature, carried on by the late Profeſſor Franck in Glaucha near Hall in Saxony. By George Whitefield, A. B. Late of Pembroke-College in Oxford. *Edinburgh*, T. Lumisden and J. Robertson; M.DCC.XLII. 85 *pp. Unbound.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2842)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Continuation Of the Reverend Mr. Whitefield's Journal, From a few Days after his Return to Georgia To his Arrival at Falmouth, on the 11th of March, 1741. Containing An Account of the Work of God at Georgia, Rhode-Iſland, New-England, New-York, Pennſylvania and South-Carolina. The Seventh Journal. The second Edition. *London:* W. Strahan; MDCCXLIV. 88 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2843)

WHITEFIELD (George). A Short Account of God's Dealings With the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, A. B. late of Pembroke-College, Oxford, from His Infancy to the Time of his entring into Holy Orders. Written by Himſelf, on board the Elizabeth, Captaine Stephenſon, bound from London to Philadelphia and ſent over by him to be publiſhed for the Benefit of the Orphan Houſe in Georgia. The Second Edition. *London:* W. Strahan, MDCCXLIV. 46 *pp. Half morocco.* 12*mo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2844)

WHITEFIELD (George). Britain's Mercies, and Britain's Duty; Repreſented in a Sermon Preach'd at the New-Building in Philadelphia, On Sunday

Auguſt 24, 1746. Occaſioned by the Suppreſſion of the late Unnatural Rebellion. By George Whitefield, A. B. Late of Pembroke-College, Oxon. The Second Edition. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-Street. 1746. *Title and pp.* 5-22. 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2845)

WHITEFIELD (George). Britain's Mercies, and Britain's Duty. Repreſented in a Sermon Preach'd at Philadelphia, On Sunday Auguſt 24, 1746. And occaſioned by the Suppreſſion Of the late Unnatural Rebellion. By George Whitefield, A. B. Late of Pembroke College, Oxon. Philadelphia Printed: *London* Re-printed, For J. Robinſon, 1746. 24 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2846)

WHITEFIELD (George). The Two Firſt Parts of his Life, with his Journals, Reviſed, corrected, and abridged, By George Whitefield, A. B. Chaplain to the Right Hon. the Counteſs of Huntingdon. *London:* W. Strahan, MDCCLVI. 3 *prel. leaves and* 446 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2847)

WHITELOCKE (John). Trial of Lieutenant General John Whitelocke, Commander in Chief of the Expedition againſt Buenos Ayres. By Court-Martial, held in Chelſea College, On Thurſday, the 28th January, 1808, and ſucceeding days. *London:* Samuel Tipper, 1808. *Half-title, title, and* 214 *pp.* 1 *blank leaf.* 'Appendix,' 12 *pp. Plan of the march, etc.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2848)

WHITNEY (Peter). The Hiſtory of the County of Worceſter, in the Commonwealth of Maſſachuſetts: With a Particular Account of every Town from its firſt Settlement to the preſent Time; Including its Eccleſiaſtical State, together with a Geographical Deſcription of the ſame. To which is prefixed, a Map of the County, at Large, from actual Survey. By Peter Whitney, A. M. Miniſter of the Goſpel in Northborough, in ſaid County. Printed at *Worceſter,* Maſſachuſetts, by Iſaiah Thomas, Sold by him in Worceſter, by ſaid Thomas and Andrews, in Boſton, and by ſaid Thomas and Carliſle, in Walpole, Newhampſhire. MDCCXCIII. 339 *pp. With the map. Calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2849)

WHOLSOME Severity reconciled with/ Chriſtian Liberty./ Or,/ The true Reſolution of a preſent

Con-/troverſie concerning Liberty of/ Conſcience./ Here you have the Queſtion ſtated, the middle/ way betwixt Popiſh Tyrannie and Schiſmatizing/ Liberty approved, and alſo confirmed from/ Scripture, and the teſtimonies of Divines,/ yea of whole Churches:/ The chiefe Arguments and Exceptions uſed in The/ Bloudy Tenent, The Compaſsionate Samaritane,/ M. S. to A. S. &c. examined./ Eight Diſtinctions added for qualifying and/ clearing the whole matter./ And in concluſion a Paræneticke to the five Apo-/logiſts for chooſing Accommodation rather/ then Toleration./ Imprimatur. Ia. Cranford. Decemb. 16. 1644./ *London*,/ Printed for Chriſtopher Meredith, and are to be ſold/ at the Signe of the Crane in Pauls Churchyard. 1645./ 4 *pret. leaves and* 40 *pp. half mor.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2850)

WIGGLESWORTH (Edward). The Bleſſednefs of the Dead who die in the Lord. A Sermon Preached at the Publick Lecture, Tueſday, April 6. 1731. In the Hall of Harvard-College, In Cambridge, N. E. Upon the News of the Death of Thomas Hollis, Eſq; of London, The moſt bountiful Benefactor to that Society. By Edward Wigglesworth, D. D. And Hollis-Profeſſor of Divinity. Publiſhed at the Deſire of the Preſident and Fellows of Harvard-College. *Boston* in New-England: Printed for S. Gerriſh, at the lower End of Cornhil. 1731. *Title, iv and* 23 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2851)

WIGGLESWORTH (Edward). A Letter To the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, By Way of Reply To his Anſwer to the College Teſtimony againſt him and his Conduct. By Edward Wigglesworth, D. D. Profeſſor of Divinity in ſaid College. To which is added, The Reverend Preſident's Answer To the Things charg'd upon Him by the ſaid Mr. Whitefield, as Inconſiſtences. *Boston*, N. E. Printed and ſold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. 61 *pp.* 'Poſtcript.' 2 *pp.* 'The Reverend Preſident's Answer,' 5 *pp. ſigned* 'Edward Holyoke.' 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2852)

WIGGLESWORTH (Edward). Calculations on American Population, with A Table for eſtimating the annual Increaſe of Inhabitants in the Britiſh Colonies: The Manner of its Conſtruction Ex-

plained; and Its Uſe Illuſtrated. By Edward Wigglesworth, M.A. Hollis Profeſſor of Divinity at Cambridge. *Boston:* Printed and Sold by John Boyle in Marlboro' Street. MDCCLXXV. 24 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2853)

WILBERFORCE (Samuel). A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. By Samuel Wilberforce, M.A. Chaplain to H. R. H. Prince Albert, and Archdeacon of Surrey. *London:* James Burns, 1844. *xvi and* 456 *pp. Map and table. Cloth, uncut.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2854)

WILCOCKE (Samuel Hull). History of the Viceroyalty of Buenos Ayres; containing the most accurate details relative to the Topography, History, Commerce, Population, Government, &c. &c. Of that Valuable Colony. By Samuel Hull Wilcocke. Illustrated with plates. *London:* Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, [1806]. 2 *prel. leaves and* 576 *pp. Map facing title, chart and plates at pp.* 58, 172, 336, 415, 418, 457. 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2855)

WILKES (Charles). Narrative of the United States' Exploring Expedition, during the Years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Commander of the Expedition, Member of the American Philosophical Society, &c. Condensed and Abridged. *London:* Whittaker and Co., [1845.] 4 *prel. leaves and* 372 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 2856)

WILKINSON (James). Burr's Conspiracy exposed; and General Wilkinson vindicated against the slanders of his Enemies on that important occasion. 1811. *Title, Advertisement* 1 *page, Introduction, pp.* 3-18. *Text, pp.* 3-99. *Appendix* 136 *pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2857)

WILKINSON (James). Memoirs of My own Times. By General James Wilkinson. In Three Volumes. *Philadelphia:* Printed by Abraham Small. 1816. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *xv and* 855 *pp.* 7 *Returns* A *to* G. 'Appendix,' 42 *pp.* 'Errata,' 2 *pp. facsimile letters at pp.* 282, 283. Vol. II. *Title and* 578 *pp.* 'Appendix.' 260 *pp.* [*Vol.* 3 *wanting*] *Half calf.* 8*vo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2858)

WILLARD (Samuel). A/ Sermon/ Preached upon Ezek. 22. 30, 31./ Occaſioned by the Death of the/

much honoured/ John Leveret Eſq:/ Governour of the Colony of the/ Mattachuſets. N. E./ By S. W. Teacher of the South Church/ in Boſton./ *Boston;*/ Printed by John Foſter, in the Year 1679./ *Title in a type metal border, the reverse blank, and text,* 13 *pp. Fine copy, in morocco, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2859)

WILLARD (Samuel). The Duty of a People that have Renewed/ their Covenant with God./ Opened and Urged in/ A Sermon/ Preached to the ſecond Church in Boſton in/ New-England, March 17. $16\frac{79}{80}$. after/ that Church had explicitly and moſt/ ſolemnly renewed the Ingagement/ of themſelves to God, and one to another./ By Samvel VVillard, Teacher of a Church in/ Boſton in New-England./ *Boston,* Printed by John Foſter. 1680. *Title, reverse blank, and* 13 *pp. Fine copy in morocco, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2860)

WILLARD (Samuel). Ne Sutor ultra Crepidam./ Or brief/ Animadverſions/ Upon the New-England/ Anabaptiſts/ late fallacious/ Narrative;/ Wherein the Notorious Miſtakes/ and Falſhoods by them Publiſhed, are detected./ By Samuel Willard, Teacher of a Church in Boſton in New-England. *Boston* in New-England,/ Printed by S. Green upon Aſſignment of S. Sewall. And are to be Sold/ by Sam. Philips, at the Weſt end of the Exchange: 1681./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, reverse blank,* 'To the Reader.' 5 *pp. signed* 'Increase Mather.' *Text* 27 *pp. Fine copy in morocco, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 4*s.* 2861)

WILLARD (Samuel). The Movrners/ Cordial/ Againſt Exceſſive/ Sorrovv/ Diſcovering what grounds of Hope/ Gods People have concerning their/ dead/ Friends/ By Samuel Willard, Teacher of a/ Church in Boston./ *Boſton,* Printed by Benjamin Harris, and/ John Allen. 1691./ Very Suitable to be given at Funerals./ 4 *and* 138 *pp.* 16*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2862)

WILLARD (Samuel). Love's/ Pedigree./ Or/ A Diſcourſe ſhewing the Grace of/ Love in a Believer to be of/ A Divine Original/ Delivered in a/ Sermon/ Preached at the Lecture in Boston,/ Febr. 29. $\frac{1699}{1700}$./ By S. Willard, Teacher of a Church

there./ *Boston*, in N. E. Printed by B. Green, and/ J. Allen. Sold by Benjamin Eliot, at his Shop/ under the Weſt End of the Town Houſe. 1700./ *Title & pp.* 3-28. 16*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2863)

WILLARD (Samuel). The Peril/ of the/ Times Diſplayed./ Or,/ The Danger of Mens taking up/ with a/ Form of Godlineſs,/ But Denying the Power of it./ Being/ The Subſtance of ſeveral Sermons/ Preached :/ By Samuel Willard,/ Teacher of a Church in Boſton. N. E. *Boſton*, Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen,/ Sold by Benjamin Eliot. 1700./ 168 *pp.* 12*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2864)

WILLARD (Samuel). A Compleat Body of Divinity in Two Hundred and Fifty Expoſitory Lectures on the Aſſembly's Shorter Catechiſm wherein The Doctrines of the Chriſtian Religion are unfolded, their Truth confirm'd, their Excellence diſplay'd, their Uſefulneſs improv'd; contrary Errors & Vices refuted & expos'd, Objections anſwer'd, Controverſies ſettled, Caſes of Conſcience reſolv'd; and a great Light thereby reflected on the preſent Age. By the Reverend & Learned Samuel Willard, M. A. Late Paſtor of the South Church in Boſton, and Vice-Preſident of Harvard College in Cambridge, in New-England. Prefac'd by the Paſtors of the ſame Church. *Boston* in New-England: Printed by B. Green and S. Kneeland for B. Eliot and D. Henchman, and Sold at their Shops. MDCCXXVI. *Title, iv, 6, and 914 pp. A Catalogue, etc. 1 page. Folio.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2865)

WILLIAMS (Daniel). Man made Righteous/ by/ Chriſt's Obedience./ Being two/ Sermons/ at/ Pinners-Hall./ With Enlargements, &c./ Alſo ſome/ Remarks/ on/ Mr. Mather's Poſtſcript, &c./ By Daniel Williams./ *London*/ Printed for J. Dunton at the Raven/ in the Poultry, 1694./ 6 *prel. leaves and* 238 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2866)

WILLIAMS (Edward). Virginia :/ More eſpecially the South part thereof,/ Richly and truly valued: viz./ The fertile Carolana, and no leſſe excellent Iſle of Roa-/noak, of Latitude from 31. to 37. Degr. relating the/ meanes of rayſing infinite profits to the Adventu-/rers and Planters./ The ſecond Edition, with Addition of/ The Diſcovery

of Silkworms,/ with their benefit./ And Implanting of Mulbury Trees./ Alſo/ The Dreſſing of Vines, for the rich Trade of ma-/king Wines in Virginia./ Together with/ The making of the Saw-mill, very uſefull in Virginia,/ for cutting of Timber and Clapbord to build with-/all, and its Converſion to many as profitable Uſes./ By E. W. Gent./ *London,*/ Printed by T. H. for John Stephenſon, at the Signe of/ the Sun below Ludgate. 1650./ *6 prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'To the worthy Gentlemen, Adventurers and Plan-/ters in Virginia.'/ *2 pp;* 'To the Supreme Authority of this Nation, The/ Parliament of England.'/ *8 pp; signed* 'Ed. Williams.' *Text,* 47 *pp.* 'The Table.' 8 *pp.* 'Virginias/ Diſcovery of/ Silke-Wormes,/ with their benefit./ And/ The Implanting of Mulberry Trees./ Alſo/ The dreſſing and keeping of Vines, for the rich Trade/ of making Wines there./ Together with/ The making of the Saw-mill, very uſefull in Virginia,/ for cutting of Timber and Clapboard, to build with-/all, and its converſion to other as profitable Uſes./ *London,*/ Printed by T. H. for John Stephenſon, at the ſigne of/ the Sun, below Ludgate. 1650./ *4 prel. leaves; viz. one blank leaf; Title, reverse blank;* 'To all the Virginia Merchants, Adventures, and Planters.' *4 pp. signed* 'Ed. Williams.' *Text,78 pp. 2 maps, one with and one without the portrait of Drake. 4to.* (*15l. 15s.* 2867)

WILLIAMS (Griffith). An Account Of the Island of Newfoundland, With the Nature of its Trade, And Method of carrying on the Fishery. With Reasons for the great Decreaſe of that moſt valuable Branch of Trade. By Capt. Griffith Williams, Of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who reſided in the Iſland Fourteen Years when a Lieutenant, and now has a Command there. To which is annexed, A Plan To exclude the French from that Trade. Propoſed to the Adminiſtration in the Year 1761, By Capt. Cole. [*London*], Printed for Capt. Thomas Cole, M.DCC.LXV, *Half-title, title, and 35 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2868)

WILLIAMS (John). An Enquiry into the Truth of the Tradition, concerning the Diſcovery of America, By Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year, 1170. By John Williams, L.L.D.

London: J. Brown, M.DCCXCI. *viii and* 82 *pp.* 'Appendix.' 3 *pp.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2869)

WILLIAMS (JOHN). Farther Observations, on the Diſcovery of America, by Prince Madog ab Gwynedd, about the year, 1170. Containing the account given by General Bowles, the Creek or Cherokee Indian, lately in London, and by ſeveral others, of a Welſh Tribe or Tribes of Indians, now living in the Weſtern parts of North America. By John Williams, L.L.D. *London:* J. Brown, M.DCCXCII. *ix and* 51 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2870)

WILLIAMS (JONATHAN). Thermometrical Navigation. Being A Series of Experiments and Obſervations, tending to Prove, that by aſcertaining The Relative Heat of the Sea-Water from time to time, The Paſſage of a Ship through the Gulph Stream, and from deep water into ſoundings, May be diſcovered in Time to avoid Danger, although (owing to tempeſtuous weather,) it may be impoſſible To heave the Lead or obſerve the Heavenly Bodies. Extracted from the American Philoſophical Tranſactions. Vol. 2 & 3. With Additions and Improvements. *Philadelphia:* Printed and Sold by R. Aitken, No. 22, Market Street. 1799. *xii and* 98 *pp.* 'Poſtcript,' 4 *pp. With map. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2871)

WILLIAMS (ROGER). The/ Blovdy Tenent,/ of Perſecution, for cauſe of/ Conſcience, diſcuſſed, in/ A Conference betweene/ Trvth and Peace./ VVho,/ In all tender Affection, preſent to the High/ Court of Parliament, (as the Reſult of/ their Diſcourſe) theſe, (amongſt other/ Paſſages) of higheſt conſideration./ [*London*] Printed in the Year 1644./ 12 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank;* 'Firſt, That the blood of ſo many hundred thouſand ſouls of Proteſtants and Papiſts,' *etc.* 4 *pp;* 'To the Right Honorable, both Houſes of the High Court of Parliament.' 4 *pp;* 'To every Courteous Reader.' 3 *pp;* 'A Table of the principall Contents of the Booke.' 10 *pp: Text* 247 *pp. Red morocco by F. Bedford.* 4*to.* (7*l.* 7*s.* 2872)

WILLIAMS (ROGER). The/ Bloody Tenent/ yet/ More Bloody:/ by/ Mr. Cottons endevour to

waſh it white in the/ Blood of the Lambe;/ Of whoſe precious Blood, ſpilt in the/ Blood of his Servants; and/ Of the blood of Millions ſpilt in former and/ later Wars for Conſcience ſake,/ that/ Moſt Bloody Tenent of Perſecution for cauſe of/ Conſcience, upon a ſecond Tryal, is found now more/ apparently and more notoriously guilty./ In this Rejoynder to Mr. Cotton, are principally/ I. The Name of Perſecution,/ II. The Power of the Civill Sword/ in Spirituals/] Examined/ III. The Parliaments permiſſion of/ Diſſenting Conſciences/] Juſtified./ Alſo (as a Teſtimony to Mr. Clarks Narrative) is added/ a Letter to Mr Endicot Governor of the Maſſachuſets in N. E./ By R. Williams of Providence in New-England./ *London*, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be ſold at/ the black-ſpread-Eagle at the Weſt-end of Pauls, 1652./ 20 *prel. leaves; viz. Title in a type metal border, the reverse blank;* 'To the Most Honorable the Parliament of the Common-wealth of England.' *signed* 'Roger Williams,' 18 *pp;* 'To the ſeveral Reſpective General Courts, eſpecially that of the Maſſachuſets in N. England.' *signed* 'Roger Williams.' 7 *pp;* 'To the Merciful and Compaſsi-nate Reader.' *signed* 'Roger Williams.' 12 *pp: Text* 320 *pp.* 'The Principal Contents.' 16 *pp. Old calf. 4to.* (*7l. 7s.* 2873)

WILLIAMS (Roger). The Bloudy Tenant of Presecution for Cause of Conscience Discused: And Mr. Cotton's Letter examined and answered. By Roger Williams. Edited for The Hanserd Knollys Society, by Edward Bean Underhill. *London:* J. Haddon, 1848. *xlvi pp. Title and* 440 *pp.* 'Second Annual Report,' *etc.* 8 *pp. Cloth. 8vo.* (*7s. 6d.* 2874)

WILLIAMS (Roger). To the King's Moſt Excellent Majesty./ The Humble Petition of Roger Williams of London, Mariner, Your Majeſty's moſt Loyal and Dutiful Subject./ [*London.* 1680?] *Single sheet. Half morocco. Folio.* (*7s. 6d.* 2875)

WILLIAMS (Samuel). The Natural and Civil History of Vermont. By Samuel Williams, LL.D. Member of the Meteorological Society in Germany of the Philosophical Society in Philadelphia and of the Academy of Arts and Sciences in Massa-

chusetts. Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at *Walpole*, Newhampshire, by Isaiah Thomas and David Carlisle, Jun. Sold at their Bookstore, in Walpole, and by said Thomas, at his Bookstore, in Worcester. MDCCXCIV. *xvi and* 416 *pp. Map of Vermont. Calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2876)

WILLSON (MARCIUS). American History: Comprising Historical Sketches of the Indian Tribes; a description of American Antiquities, with an inquiry into their origin and the origin of the Indian Tribes; History of the United States, with appendices shewing its connection with European History: History of the present British Provinces; History of Mexico; and History of Texas, brought down to the time of its admission into the American Union. By Marcius Wilson, Author of School History of the United States, comprehensive Chart of American History etc. *New York:* Mark H. Newman & Co. No. 199 Broadway. 1847. 672 *pp. Cloth.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2878)

WILMORE (JOHN). The/ Case/ of/ John Wilmore/ Truly and Impartially Related:/ Or, a/ Looking-Glass/ for all/ Merchants and Planters/ That are Concerned in the/ American Plantations./ *London,*/ Printed for Edw. Powell at the White Swan in/ Little Brittain, MDCLXXXII./ *Title and* 17 *pp; signed* 'John Wilmer.' *Folio.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2879)

WILMOT (JOHN EARDLEY -). Historical View of the Commission for enquiring into the Losses, Services, and Claims, of the American Loyalists, at the close of the War between Great Britain and her Colonies, in 1783: With an Account of the Compensation granted to them by Parliament in 1785 and 1788. By John Eardley-Wilmot, Esq. *London,* J. Nichols, 1815. *viii and* 204 *pp. With plate of the* 'Reception of the American Loyalists by Great Britain, in the year 1783.' *Half calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2880)

WILSON (H.) The Shipwreck of the Antelope East-India Packet, H. Wilson, Esq. Commander, on the Pelew Islands, situate in the West Part of the Pacific Ocean; In August 1783. Containing the subsequent Adventures of the Crew with a singular Race of People hitherto unknown to Eu-

ropeans. With Intereſting Particulars of Lee Boo, Second Son of the Pelew King, To the Time of his Death, at Capt. Wilson's Houſe at Rotherhithe. By One of the Unfortunate Officers. *London:* D. Brewman, MDCCLXXXVIII. *viii and* 134 *pp. With plate.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2881)

WILSON (JAMES). Commentaries on the Conſtitution of the United States of America. With that Conſtitution prefixed, in which are unfolded, the Principles of Free Government, and the Superior Advantages of Republicanism demonſtrated By James Wilson, LL.D. Profeſſor of Laws in the College and University of the Commonwealth of Pennſylvania, one of the Aſſociate Judges of the Supreme Court of the United States, and appointed by the Legiſlature of Pennſylvania to form a Digeſt of the Laws of that State; and By Thomas M'Kean, LL.D. Chief Juſtice of the Commonwealth of Pennſylvania. The whole extracted from Debates, publiſhed in Philadelphia, By T. Lloyd. *London:* J. Debrett, 1792. 4 *prel. leaves and pp.* 4-147. *Index,* 2 *pp. Errata,* 1 *page.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2882)

WILSON (THOMAS). The Knowledge and Practice of Chriſtianity Made Eaſy To the Meaneſt Capacities: Or, an Eſſay towards an Inſtruction for the Indians; Which will likewiſe be of Uſe To all ſuch who are called Chriſtians, but have not well conſidered the Meaning of the Religion they profeſs: Or, who profeſs to know God, but in Works do deny Him. In Twenty Dialogues. Together with Directions and Prayers, for The Heathen World, Miſſionaries, Catechumens, Private Perſons, Families, Of Parents for their Children, For Sundays, &c. The Twelfth Edition. By the Right Reverend Father in God, Thomas, Lord Biſhop of Sodor and Man. *London:* John Rivington M,DCC,LXXVI. 4 *prel. leaves,* xiv *and* 280 *pp. Calf.* 12*mo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2883)

WILSON (THOMAS W.) An Authentic Narrative of the Piratical Deſcents upon Cuba made By hordes from the United States, headed by Narciſo Lopez, a native of South America; to which are added ſome intereſting letters and declarations from the priſoners, with a liſt of their names, &c. By Thomas W. Wilſon. *Havana* September 1851. 44 *pp.* 4*to.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2884)

WINCHESTER (Elhanan). The Gospel of Christ No Cauſe of Shame: Demonſtrated in two Diſcourſes on the Subject. By Elhanan Winchester. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Towne. 1783. 140 *pp.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2385)

WINCHESTER (Elhanan). An Oration on the Discovery of America. Delivered in London, October the 12th, 1792, being Three Hundred Years from the day on which Columbus landed in the New World. By Elhanan Winchester. *London:* Printed for the Author, MDCCXCII. 32 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2386)

WINCHESTER (Elhanan). An Oration on the Discovery of America. Delivered in London, October the 12th, 1792, being Three Hundred Years from the day on which Columbus landed in the New World. The Second Edition, with an Appendix, containing among other Things a deſcription of the City of Waſhington, in the District of Columbia; illuſtrated with an accurate engraving. By Elhanan Winchester. *London:* Printed for the Author, [1792.] 77 *pp. Schedule, a folded ſheet; A Liſt of the Publications of the Author, etc. 2 pp. With the Plan of Waſhington. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2387)

WINSLOW (Edward). New-Englands/ Salamander,/ diſcovered/ By an irreligious and ſcornefull/ Pamphlet, called New-Englands Jonas/ caſt up at London, &c. Owned by Major Iohn/ Childe, but not probable to be written by him./ Or,/ A ſatisfactory anſwer to many aſperſi-/ons caſt upon New-England therein./ Wherein our government there is ſhewed to/ bee legall and not Arbitrary, being as neere the Law/ of England as our condition will permit./ Together/ With a briefe Reply to what is written in an-/ſwer to certaine paſſages in a late Booke called/ Hypocriſie unmasked./ By Edw. Winſlow./ *London:* Printed by Ric. Cotes, for John Bellamy, and are to bee/ ſold at his ſhop at the ſigne of the three Golden Lions in/ Cornehill neare the Royall Exchange, 1647./ *Title in a narrow type metal border, the reverse blank: Text 29 pp. Fine large copy, with rough leaves. Red morocco extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (21*l.* 2388)

WINTERBOTHAM (W.) An Hiſtorical Geographical Commercial, and Philoſophical View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements in America and the Weſt-Indies. by W. Winterbotham. In Four Volumes. *London:* J. Ridgway, 1795. *Four Volumes.* Vol. I. 9 *prel. leaves, and* 591 *pp. Portrait of Waſhington,* 2 *maps and* 1 *plate.* Vol. II. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 493 *pp. Portrait of Penn,* 2 *maps and* 1 *plate.* Vol. III. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 525 *pp. Portrait of Franklin,* 2 *maps and* 6 *plates.* Vol. IV. 2 *prel. leaves, and* 415 *pp.* 'Appendix,' 54 *pp.* 'Index,' 9 *pp.* 'Directions to the Binder,' 2 *pp. Portrait of Winterbotham, maps, tables, and plates. Calf.* 8*vo.* (18*s.* 2889)

Accompanied by Winterbotham's American Atlas; viz.
1. General Map of North America
2. Map of the United States
3. Map of the Northern or New England States
4. Map of the Middle States
5. Map of the Southern States
6. Plan of the City of Waſhington
7. Map of Kentucky
8. General Map of South America
9. Map of the Weſt Indies.

WINTHROP (John). A Journal Of the Tranſactions and Occurrences in the ſettlement of Maſſachuſetts and the other New-England Colonies, from the year 1630 to 1644: Written by John Winthrop, Eſq. Firſt Governor of Maſſachuſetts: And now firſt publiſhed from a correct copy of the original Manuſcript. *Hartford:* Printed By Elisha Babcock. M,DCC,XC. 3 *prel. leaves and* 364 *pp; Contents,* 4 *pp. Calf.* (15*s.* 2890)

WIRT (William). Sketches of the Life and Character of Patrick Henry. By William Wirt, of Richmond, Virginia. Second Edition, Corrected by the Author. *Philadelphia:* James Webster, 1818. *xv and* 427 *pp.* 'Appendix,' *xii. With portrait of Patrick Henry. Calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2891)

WISDOM (The), and Policy of the French in the Conſtruction of their Great Offices, So as beſt to anſwer the Purpoſes of extending their Trade and Commerce, and enlarging their Foreign Settlements. With Some Obſervations in relation to the Diſputes now ſubſiſting between the Engliſh and French Colonies in America. *London:* R. Baldwin, Mdcclv. *Title, text and* 133 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2892)

WITHERSPOON (John). An Address to the Natives of Scotland residing in America. Being an Appendix to a Sermon preached at Princeton on a General Fast. By John Witherspoon, D. D. Prefident of the College at New Jersey. *London:* Fielding and Walker, M,DCC,LXXVIII. *iv and* 24 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2893)

WITHERSPOON (John). The Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Men. A Sermon, preached at Princeton, May 17, 1775, being the General Fast Appointed by the Congress through the United Colonies. By John Witherspoon, D.D. Prefident of the College of New Jersey. Philadelphia printed; *London* reprinted, For Fielding and Walker, M,DCC,LXXVIII. *iv and* 44 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2894)

WITHERSPOON (John). Christian Magnanimity: A Sermon, Preached at Princeton, September, 1775—the Sabbath preceding the Annual Commencement; And again with Additions, September 23. 1787. To which is added, an Address to the Senior Class Who were to receive the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. By John Witherspoon, D.D. L.L.D. Prefident of the College of New-Jerfey. *Princeton:* Printed by James Tod. M.DCC.LXXXVII. *iv and* 44 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2895)

WITHERSPOON (John). A Sermon on the Religious Education of Children. Preached, in the Old Presbyterian Church in New-York, to a very numerous Audience, on the Evening of the second Sabbath in May. By the Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D. President of Princeton College. *Elizabeth-Town:* Printed by Shepard Kollock, M,DCC,LXXXIX. 24 *pp.* 8*vo.* (2*s.* 6*d.* 2896)

WOLCOTT (Roger). Poetical/ Meditations,/ being the/ Improvement/ of some/ Vacant Hours,/ By Roger Wolcott, Efq;/ With a/ Preface/ By the Reverend/ Mr. Bulkley of Colcheſter./ New London:/ Printed and Sold by T. Green,/ 1725./ *Half-title,* 'Mr. Wolcott's/ Poetical Meditations.'/ *Title, reverse blank;* 'The Preface,' *lvi pp. signed* 'John Bulkley,' *and dated* 'Colcheſter, December 24./ 1724./' 'To the Reverend/ Mr. Timothy Edwards./ *ii pp. signed* 'R. W.' *and dated* 'Windſor, January

4th./ 1722,3.'/ *Text*, 'Some Improvement of vacant Hours,/ By Roger Wolcott, Esq;'/ 18 *pages, containing six minor poems on religious subjects. Then comes* 'A Brief Account/ of the/ Agency/ Of the Honourable/ John Winthrop, Esq;/ in the Court of/ King Charles the Second,/ Anno Dom. 1662./ When he Obtained for the Colony of Con-/necticut His Majesty's/ Gracious Charter.'/ *pages* 19 *to* 78, 'Finis.' *Then follows* 'Errata,' *one page*; 'Advertisement' 3 *pages, signed* 'Joseph Dewey,' *and dated* 'Colchester/ 1725./' *Red morocco extra by Bedford.* 8*vo.* (*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* 2899)

It has been stated that Mr. Dewey, a maker of woollen cloth, in Colchester, Connecticut, was at the expense of printing this book, on the condition of inserting his advertisement at the end. Indeed the worthy clothier intimates as much in his advertisement: "having been something at Charge in promoting the Publishing the fore-going Meditations, do here take the Liberty to Advertise my Country-People of some Rules which ought to be observed, in doing their part, that so the Clothiers might be assisted in the better performance of what is expected of them, that the Cloth which is made among us may both Wear and Last, better, than it can possibly do, Except these following Directions are Observed by us." Then follow his seven Rules.

The interest of this book centres in the historical poem upon Winthrop's obtaining of Charles II. the Charter of Connecticut. After the Restoration, the "Sages of Connecticut" sent Winthrop their Governor to England to present an address, and

> "To ask the King for CHARTER Liberties."

Soon after, it was announced to Charles who "was in his Council sat," that

> "An Agent from Connecticut doth wait,
> With an Address before your Palace Gate."

Winthrop admitted, discharges himself in homespun numbers, redolent rather of truth than poetry, filling some sixty pages, in which he recounts the national, civil, political, and military history of the Colony from the earliest time till "great Sasacus and his Kingdom fell," lingering long about that beautiful river, that

> "Calmly on a gentle wave doth move;
> As if 'twere drawn to Thetis house by love.
> The Waters Fresh and Sweet, & he that swims
> In it, Recruits and Cures his Surfeit Limbs.
> The Fisherman the Fry with Pleasure gets,
> With Seins, Pots, Angles, and his Tramel-nets.
> In it swim Salmon, Sturgion, Carp and Eels.
> Above fly Cranes, Geese, Duck, Herons and Teals;
> And Swans which take such Pleasure as they fly,
> They sing their Hymns oft long before they Dy."

After reciting the exploits of Capt. John Mason, the Pequot War, and the fall of Sasacus, the Agent concludes:—

> "And we Your Supplyants before the Throne,
> Beg leave to hope while all your Favours Taft,
> Connecticut will not be overpaft."

> "Great CHARLES who gave attention all the while,
> Looking on Winthrop with a Royal Smile,
> Until that of his Fathers woes he speaks,
> Which drew the Chriftal Rivers down his Cheeks.

But seeing Winthrop his Addreſs had clos'd,
The King his Mind and Countenance Compos'd,
And with as bright an Air of Majesty,
As Phœbus ſhews when he Serenes the Sky,
Made this Reſolve upon the Agency,

Be it so then, and WE OUR SELF *Decree*
CONNECTICUT *shall be a* COLONY:
Enfranchis'd with such Ample Liberties
As Thou, Their Friend, *shalt best for them Devise;*
And farther know Our Royal Pleasure thus,
And so it is Determened by US;
Chief in the Patent WINTHROP *Thou shalt stand,*
And Valiant Mason *next at thy right Hand.*
And for Chief Senators and Patentees,
Take Men of Wealth and known Abilities;
Men of Estates and Men of Influence,
Friends to their Country and to US *Their Prince.*

And may the People of that Happy Place
Whom thou hast so Endeared to My Grace;
Till times last Exit, through Succeeding Ages,
Be Blest with Happy English Privileges.
And that they may be so, bear thou from hence
To them these Premonitions from their Prince.

First, *Let all Officers in Civil Trust*
Always Espouse their Countrys Interest.
Let Law *and Right be Precious in their Eyes,*
And hear the Poor Mans Cause when e're he Crys.
Preserve Religion Pure *and Understand,*
That is the Firmest Pillar of the Land:
Let it be kept in Credit in the Court
And never fail for want of due Support.

And let the Sacred Order of the Gown,
With Zeal apply the Business that's their own.
So Peace may Spring from th' Earth & Righteousness,
Look down from Heaven, Truth and Judgment Kiss.

Then, *Let the Freemen of your Corporation,*
Always beware of the Insinuation,
Of those which always Brood Complaint and Fear,
Such Plagues are Dangerous to Infect the Air:
Such Men are Over-Laden with Compassion
Having Mens Freedom in such Admiration:
That every Act of Order or Restraint
They'll Represent as matter of Complaint.
And this is no New Doctrine, 'tis a Rule
Was taught in Satans first Erected School.
It serv'd his turn with wonderful Success,
And ever since has been his Master-piece.
'Tis true the sleight by which that field was won,
Was argued from man's benefit alone.
But these ontdo him in that way of Evil,
And will sometimes for God's sake play the Devil.

And Lastly, *Let Your New* English *Multitude,*
Remember well a bond of Gratitude
Will Lye on them and their Posterity
Do bear in mind their Freedom *came by* Thee."

WOLLASTON (WILLIAM). The Religion of Nature delineated. *London:* Samuel Palmer, 1726. 219 *pp. Index* 11 *pp. Calf extra, by F. Bedford.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2900)

This is the Book which Franklin mentions in his Autobiography as having worked upon, while a press-man with Samuel Palmer, in London.

WOOD (William). Nevv/ Englands/ Prospect./ A true, lively, and experimen-/tall deſcription of that part of America,/ commonly called Nevv-England:/ diſcovering the ſtate of that Coun-/trie, both as it ſtands to our new-come/ Engliſh Planters: and to the old/ Native Inhabitants./ Laying downe that which may both enrich the/ knowledge of the mind-travelling Reader,/ or benefit the future Voyager./ By William Wood./ Printed at *London* by Tho. Cotes, for Iohn Bellamie, and are to be ſold/ at his ſhop, at the three Golden Lyons in Corne-hill, neere the/ Royall Exchange. 1634./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'To the Right Worſhip-/full, my much honored Friend,/ Sir William Armyne,/ Knight and Baronet.'/ 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W.' 'To the Reader,' 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W.' 'To the Author, his ſingular good/ Friend, Mr. William Wood.'/ 1 *page, signed* 'S. W.' 'The Table' *and* 'Errata,' 1 *page. Text,* 98 *pp.* 'Becauſe many have deſired to heare ſome of the Na-/tives Language, I have here inſerted a ſmall Nomen-/clator,' *etc.* 5 *pp. With map of* 'The South part of Nevv-England, as it is Planted this yeare, 1634.' 4*to.* (5*l.* 5*s.* 2901)

With the Autograph of White Kennett.

WOOD (William). Nevv/ Englands/ Prospect./ A true, lively, and experimen-/tall deſcription of that part of America,/ commonly called Nevv-England:/ diſcovering the ſtate of that Coun-/trie, both as it ſtands to our new-come/ Engliſh Planters; and to the old/ Native Inhabitants./ Laying downe that which may both enrich the/ knowledge of the mind-travelling Reader,/ or benefit the future Voyager./ By William Wood./ Printed at *London* by Tho. Cotes for Iohn Bellamie, and are to be ſold/ at his ſhop, at the three Golden Lyons in Corne-hill, neere the/ Royall Exchange. 1635./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'To the Right Worſhipfull,/ my much honoured friend, Sir/ William Armyne, Knight/ and Baronet,'/ 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W. 'To the Reader,' 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W.' 'To the Author, his ſingular good Friend, Mr. William Wood,' 1 *page, signed* 'S. W.' 'The Table,' 1 *page. Text* 83 *pp.* 'Becauſe many have defired to heare ſome of the Na-/tives Language,' *etc.* 5 *pp. With map of* 'The South part of

Nevv-England, as it is Planted this yeare, 1635.' *Old calf.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2902)

WOOD (William). New/ Englands/ Prospect./ A true, lively, and experimentall/ deſcription of that part of America com-/monly called New-England: diſ-/covering the ſtate of that Country, both as/ it ſtands to our new-come Engliſh Plan-/ters; and to the old Native/ Inhabitants./ Laying down that which may both en-/rich the knowledge of the mind-travelling/ Reader, or benefit the future Voyager./ By William Wood/ *London,*/ Printed by Iohn Dawſon, and are to be ſold by Iohn Bellamy/ at his ſhop, at the three Golden Lyons in Corne-/hill, neere the Royall Exchange,/ 1639./ 4 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank,* 'To the Right Worſhipfull, my/ much honoured friend, Sir William/ Armyne, Knight and Baronet,'/ 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W.' 'To the Reader,' 2 *pp. signed* 'W. W.' 'To the Author, his ſingular good Friend Mr. William Wood,' 1 *page, signed* 'S. W.' 'The Table,' 1 *page. Text,* 83 *pp.* 'Becauſe many have deſired to heare ſome of the Natives language,' *etc.* 5 *pp. With map of* 'The South part of New-England, as it is Planted this yeare 1639.'/ *Brown morocco extra.* 4*to.* (4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* 2903)

WOOD (William). William Wood; - - - - - Appellant. David Polhill, Eſq; and others, on Behalf of themſelves, and other, the Proprietors of Gold and Silver Mines in Jamaica Reſpondents. The Appellant's Case. To be Heard at the Bar of the House of Lords, on [Wednesday] the [Fourth] Day of [February] Day of [February] 1746. [*London.* 1746.] 3 *pp. Folio.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2904)

WOOLMAN (John). Considerations on keeping Negroes; Recommended to the Professors of Christianity, of every Denomination. Part Second. By John Woolman. *Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1762. 52 *pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2905)

WOOLMAN (John). A Journal of the Life, Gospel Labours, and Christian Experiences of that Faithful Minister of Jesus Christ, John Woolman, Late of Mount-Holly, in the Province of New-Jersey, North-America. To which are added, His Works,

containing his laſt Epiſtle and other Writings. *Dublin:* R. M. Jackson, 1794. *xv and 464 pp. Calf.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2906)

WORD (A) of Comfort to a Melancholy Country. Or the Bank of Credit Erected in the Maſſachuſetts-Bay, Fairly Defended by a Diſcovery of the Great Benefit, accruing by it to the Whole Province; With a Remedy for Recovering a Civil State when Sinking under Deſperation by a Defeat on their Bank of Credit. By Amicus Patriæ. *Boston:* Printed in the Year, 1721. *2 prel. leaves and 58 pp.* 16*mo.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2907)

WORSLEY (Israel). A View of the American Indians, their General Character, Customs, Language, Public Feſtivals, Religious Rites, and Traditions: Shewing them to be the Deſcendants of The Ten Tribes of Israel. The Language of Prophecy concerning them, and the courſe by which they travelled from Media into America. By Israel Worsley. *London:* June, MDCCCXXVIII. Printed for the Author. *Half-title, title, xii and 185 pp.* 12*mo.* (3*s.* 6*d.* 2908)

WRIGHT (Edward). Certain Errors/ in/ Navigation./ Detected and Corrected/ By Edw. Wright./ With many Additions that were not/ in the former Editions./ *London.*/ Printed by joſeph Moxon./ and ſold at his Shop at the Atlas on Corn-hill. 1657./ *Engraved title, 12 prel. leaves, and 224 pp;* 'The Diviſion of the whole Art of Navigation.' 110 *pp*: 'Made and ſold by Joſeph Moxon,' *etc.* 1 *page*; 'The Haven-finding Art,' *etc.* 20 *pp. Diagrams at pp.* 38, 57, 65, 148. *Platt for ſailing to the Azores, on copper, at page* 91, *2d. Part. Calf.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2909)

WRIGHT (John). The American Negotiator, or the Various Currencies of the British Colonies in America; As well the Iſlands, as the Continent. The Currencies of Nova Scotia, Canada, New England, New York, East Jerſey, Penſylvania, Weſt Jerſey, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, &c. And of the Iſlands of Barbadoes, Jamaica, St. Chriſtopher's, Antigua, Nevis, Montſerrat, &c. Reduced into Engliſh Money, By a Series of Tables ſuited to the ſeveral

Exchanges between the Colonies and Britain, adapted to all the Variations that from Time to Time have, or may happen. With Tables reducing the current money of the Kingdom of Ireland into Sterling, and the contrary, at all the Variations of Exchange. Also, a Chain of Tables for the interchangeable Reduction of the Currencies of the Colonies into each other. And many other uſeful Tables relating to the Trade in America. By J. Wright, Accomptant. The Third Edition. *London:* J. Smith, MDCCLXV. *lxxx and* 326 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (6*s.* 6*d.* 2910)

WYETH (Joseph). Remarks/ on/ Dr. Bray's Memorial, &c./ With Brief Obſervations/ On ſome Paſſages in the Acts of his Viſitation/ in/ Maryland,/ And on his/ Circular Letter to the Clergy there;/ Subſequent to the ſaid Viſitation./ By Joſeph Wyeth./ *London*, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in White-Hart-/Court in Gracious-ſtreet, 1701./ 51 *pp.* 4*to.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2911)

WYNKELMANN (Hans Just). [*Engraved title*] Hans Just/ Winkelmans/ Americanischer/ Neuer Welt/ Beschreibung/ Gedruckt zu Oldenburg/ 1664./ [*Printed title*] Der/ Americanischen/ Neuen Welt/ Beſchreibung,/ Darinnen deren Erfindung, Lager, Natur, Eigenſchaft,/ Sitten, Barbarey, und unerhörte Grauſamkeit der Einwohner, Thier, Vögel,/ Fiſchen und anderer; Beneben einer wunderbaren Schifffart und Reiſe Be=/ſchreibung nach Braſilien Hans von Staden, bürtig aus Homburg in Heſſen;/ Was er vor ſelzame wunderbare Länder und wilde Leute geſehen; Was er in=/nerhalb acht Jahren ausgeſtanden, und wie der högſte Gott ihn aus ſo Vielfal=/tiger groſer Gefahr errettet habe &c. Mit vielen nachdenklichen Fragen/ und nothwendigen Figuren ausgezieret und zu=/ſammen getragen/ Durch Hanſ Juſt Wynkelmann./ Gedruckt zu *Oldenburg* bey Henrich=Conrad Zimmern,/ Im Jahr Chriſti 1664./ 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Engraved and printed titles,* 'Dem Hochwürdigen, Durchleuchtigen, Hoch=/gebornen Fürſten und Herrn,'/ 1 *page;* 'Als Alexander,' *etc.* 4 *pp;* 'And den mit Stand und Verſtand/ Hochgeneigten Leſer./ 5 *pp;* 'Ordnungs=Regiſter der Capiteln,' 2 *pp; Folded sheet, a portrait of the Author; Text* 228 *pp;*

Portrait of the Author, 1 *page*; 'Register,' 11 *pp.* *Oblong 4to.* (*2l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* 2912)

WYNNE. A General History of the British Empire in America. Containing, An Historical, Political, and Comercial View of the English Settlements; including all the Countries in North-America, and the West-Indies, ceded by the Peace of Paris. In Two Volumes. By Mr. Wynne. *London*, W. Richardson and L. Urquhart, MDCCLXX. *Two Volumes.* Vol. I. *Title*; *Contents vi pp*; *Introduction*, *pp. iii-viii*; *text 520 pp. With map.* Vol. II. *Title*, *vi and 546 pp. Half calf.* 8*vo.* (12*s.* 6*d.* 2912*)

WYTFLIET (CORNELIUS). Descriptionis/ Ptolemaicæ/ Avgmentvm./ Siue/ Occidentis Notitia/ Breui commentario/ illustrata/ Studio et opera/ Cornely Wytfliet/ Louaniensis./ *Lovanii*/ Tijpis Iohannis Bogardi/ Anno Domini M.D.XCVII./ *Engraved title*, 3 *prel. leaves*, 19 *maps*; *followed by Text* 191 *pp*; *List of maps*, 1 *page. First Edition. Pigskin. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2913)

WYTFLIET (CORNELIUS). Descriptionis/ Ptolemaicæ/ Avgmentvm./ siue/ Occidentis Notitia/ Breui commentario/ illustrata, et hac fe=/cunda editione magna/ sui parte aucta/ Cornelio Wytfliet Louanienſi/ auctore./ *Lovanii*/ Tijpis Gerardi Riuij/ Anno Domini. CIↃ. IↃ. XCIIX./ *Engraved title*, 3 *prel. leaves and* 19 *maps*; *followed by Text*, 191 *pp. List of Maps*, 1 *page. Folio.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2914)

XIMENEZ (Francisco). Las Historias del Origen de los Indios de esta Provincia de Guatemala, traducidas de la lengua Quiché al Castellano para mas comodidad de los Ministros del S. Evangelio. Por el R. P. F. Francisco Ximenez, cura Doctrinero por el Real Patronato del Pueblo de S. Thomas Chuila. Exactamente segun el texto Español del Manuscrito original que se halla en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Guatemala, Publicado por la Primera vez, y aumentado con una introduccion y anotaciones por el Dr. C. Scherzer. A expensas de la Imperial Academia de las Ciencias. *Londres*: Trübner & Co. 1857. *xvi and 216 pp. Unbound.* 8*vo.* (8*s.* 6*d.* 2915)





ALE-COLLEGE subject to the General Assembly. *New-Haven:* Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green. M,DCC,LXXXIV. 44 *pp.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2916)

YONGE (F.) A View of the Trade of South-Carolina, with Proposals Humbly Offer'd for Improving the same. [*London.* 1722.] *Privately printed.* 16 *pp. Half mor.* 8*vo.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2917)







ARATE (Augustin). Le Histoire/ Del Sig. Agostino/ di Zarate/ Contatore et Consigliero/ del l'Imperatore Carlo V./ Dello Scoprimento et Conqvista del Perv,/ nelle quali ſi ha piena & particolar relatione delle coſe ſucceſſe, in quelle bande,/ dal principio fino alla pacificatione delle Prouincie, ſi in quel che tocca/ allo ſcoprimento, come al ſucceſſo delle guerre ciuili occorſe/ fra gli Spagnuoli & Capitani, che lo conquiſtarono./ Nvovamente di Lingva Castigliana Tradotte/ Dal. S. Alfonso Vlloa./ Con Privilegio./ In *Vinegia* appresso Gabriel/ Giolito de' Ferrari./ MDLXIII. 8 *prel. leaves; viz. Title, the reverse blank;* 'All' Illvstriss. Signore il S. Gvido Brandolino Conte di Valdemarini,' *etc.* 3 *pp;* 'Tavola,' 11 *pp; Text* 294 *pp; in Italics. Vellum.* 4*to.* (3*l.* 3*s.* 2918)

ZARATE (Augustin). [*First title*] The/ Discoverie and Conqvest/ of the Prouinces of Perv, and/ the Nauigation in the South/ Sea, along that Coaſt./ And alſo of the ritche Mines/ of Potosi./ [*Woodcut of*] · The · Riche · Mines · of · Potossi · / ¶ Imprinted at London by Richard Ihones. Febru. 6. 1581./ *The reverse blank.* [*Second title*] The ſtrange and/ delectable Hiſtory of the/ diſcouerie and Conqueſt of the/ Prouinces of Peru, in the/ South Sea./ And of the notable things which/ there are found: and alſo of the bloudie/ ciuill vvarres vvhich there hap=/pened for gouernment./ Written in foure bookes, by/ Auguſtine Sarate, Auditor for/ the Emperour his Maieſtie in the/ ſame prouinces and firme land./ And alſo of the ritche/ Mines of Potoſi./ Tranſlated out of the Spanish/ tongue, by T. Nicholas./ Imprinted at *London* by Richard/ Ihones, dwelling ouer againſt the/ Fawlcon, by Holburne bridge. 1581./ *Within*

a woodcut border of figures, the reverse blank. '❧ To the Right Ho-/nourable, Maiſter Thomas Wilson,/ Doctor of the Ciuill Lawe, and one/ of the principall Secretaries, to the/ Queenes moſt excellent Maieſtie.'/ 6 *pp. signed* 'Thomas Nicholas,' *in Roman type.* 'To the Reader,' 6 *pp. in black letter: Text, black letter, in* 89 *leaves,* 1 *to* 12, *and* 89, *not folioed; folios* 16, 17, 28 *and* 19, *for* 17, 18, 19 *and* 20; *with woodcuts on the reverse of folios* 16, 20, 46, 58, 85. 'The diſcovery of the ritche Mynes of/ Potoſi & how captaine Carauajell toke into his power,'/ *woodcut the same as on the first title,* 3 *pp.* 'The Table of the Chapters,' 3 *pp. Red morocco extra, by Bedford.* 4*to.* (10*l.* 10*s.* 2919)

ZARATE (Augustin de). Histoire/ de la/ Découverte/ et de la/ Conquete/ du/ Perou./ Traduite de l'Eſpagnol/ D'Augustin de Zarate,/ Par S. D. C./ A *Amsterdam,*/ Chez J. Louis de Lorme, Libraire ſur/ le Rockin, à la Liberté./ M.DCC./ *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 19 *prel. leaves, and* 307 *pp. Frontispiece, plates and map at pp.* 4, 8, 12, 16, 34, 36, 54, 114, 130, 149, 153, 290. Tome Second. 3 *prel. leaves, and* 408 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2920)

ZARATE (Augustin de). Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquete du Perou. Traduite de l'Eſpagnol D'Augustin de Zarate, Par S. D. C. A *Paris,* Par la Compagnie des Libraires. MDCCXVI. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 20 *prel. leaves and* 360 *pp. Frontispiece, plates and map, at pp.* 5, 10, 15, 20, 29, 41, 43, 64, 133, 155, 176, 177, 185, 340. Tome Second. 4 *prel. leaves and* 479 *pp. Fine copy. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2921)

ZARATE (Augustin de). Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête du Perou. Traduite de l'Eſpagnol D'Augustin de Zarate, Par S. D. C. A *Paris,* Rue S. Jacques, Chez Michel Guignard, près la Fontaine S. Severin, à l'Image S. Jean, M.DCCXVI. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 20 *prel. leaves, and* 360 *pp. Frontispiece.* Tome Second. 4 *prel. leaves and* 479 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2922)

ZARATE (Augustin de). Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête du Perou. Traduite de l'Espagnol D'Agustin de Zarate, Par S. D. C. A *Paris,* Par la Compagnie des Libraires. M. DCC.

XLII. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. 20 *prel. leaves and* 360 *pp. Frontispiece, plates and map at pp.* 5, 10, 15, 20, 29, 41, 43, 64, 133, 155, 176, 177, 185, 340. Tome Second. 4 *prel. leaves and* 479 *pp. Old calf.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2923)

ZARATE (AUGUSTIN DE). Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête du Perou, Traduite de l'Espagnol D'Augustin de Zarate, Par S. D. C. A *Paris,* Par la Compagnie des Libraires. M. DCC. LXXIV. *Two Volumes.* Tome Premier. *xl and* 360 *pp. Frontispiece, plates and map at pp.* 5, 10, 15, 20, 29, 41, 43, 64, 133, 155, 176, 177, 185, 340. Tome Second. *viii and* 479 *pp.* 12*mo.* (10*s.* 6*d.* 2924)

ZENGER (JOHN PETER). The Tryal of John Peter Zenger of New-York, Printer, Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for Printing and Publishing a Libel againſt the Government. With the Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. *London:* J. Wilford, 1738. *Title and* 32 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2925)

ZENGER (JOHN PETER). The Tryal of John Peter Zenger, of New-York, Printer, Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for Printing and Publishing a Libel againſt the Government. With the Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. The Second Edition. *London:* Printed for J. Wilford, 1738. *Title and* 32 *pp. Half morocco.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2926)

ZENGER (JOHN PETER). The Tryal of John Peter Zenger, of New-York, Printer, Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for Printing and Pubilshing a Libel againſt the Government. With the Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. The Fourth Edition. *London,* J. Wilford, 1738. *Title and* 32 *pp.* 4*to.* (7*s.* 6*d.* 2927)

ZENGER (JOHN PETER). The Case and Tryal of John Peter Zenger, of New-York, Printer, Who was lately tryed and acquitted for Printing and Publishing a Libel againſt the Government. With The Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. *London:* J. Wilford, 1750. 60 *pp. Half morocco.* 8*vo.* (5*s.* 6*d.* 2928)

ZENGER (JOHN PETER). The Trial of John Peter Zenger, Of New-York, Printer: Who was charged

with having printed and publiſhed a Libel againſt the Government; and acquitted. With a Narrative of his case. To which is now added, being never printed before, the Trial of Mr. William Owen, Bookseller, near Temple-Bar, Who was alſo Charged with the Publication of a Libel againſt the Government; of which he was honourably acquitted by a Jury of Free-born Engliſhmen, Citizens of London. *London:* J. Almon, MDCCLXV. *59 pp. Half morocco. 8vo.* (*4s. 6d.* 2929)

ZENO (CATERINO). De i Commentarii del/ Viaggio in Perſia di M. Caterino Zeno il K./ & delle guerre fatte nell' Imperio Perſiano,/ dal tempo di Vſſuncaſſano in quà./ Libri Dve./ Et dello scoprimento/ dell' Iſole Frislanda, Eslanda, Engrouelanda, Eſto/tilanda, & Icaria, fatto ſotto il Polo Artico, da/ due fratelli zeni, M. Nicolò il K. e M. Antonio./ Libro Vno./ Con vn disegno particolare di/ tutte le dette parte di tramontana de lor ſcoperte./ Con gratia, et Privilegio./ In *Venetia*/ Per Francesco Marcolini. MDLVIII./ *Title, the reverse blank;* 'Al Reverendissimo/ Monsignor M./ Daniel Barbaro/ Eletto Patriarcha/ D'Aqvilegia./ Francesco Marcolini. Vmilſeruo.'/ *2 pp.* 'Proemio de l'Avtore/ ne i dve Libri de' com-/mentarii del Viaggio in/ Perſia & delle guerre Perſiane/ di M. Caterino Zeno il/ Caualliere,'/ *6 pp.* 'Errori,' *1 page. Text commencing on the reverse of folio 5, and ending on folio 58; on the reverse, the Printer's device. With* 'Carta da Navegar de Nicolo et Antonio Zeni Fvrono in Tramontana Lano. M.CCC. LXXX.' *Russia. 8vo.* (*10l. 10s.* 2930)

ZENO (CATERINO). *Another copy, wanting the map. 8vo.* (*2l. 12s. 6d.* 2931)

ZIMMERMANN (E. A. W. DE). Essai de Comparaison entre La France et Les Etats-Unis de L'Amérique Septentrionale, par rapport à leur sol, à leur climat, à leurs productions, à leurs habitans, à leur constitution, et à leur formation progressive. Par Mr. E. A. W. de Zimmermann, Conseiller de Cour et Professeur à Brunsvic, de l'Académie de Petersbourg; Goettingen; Bologne; de la Société Linn. de Londres, etc. Traduit de l'Allemand et Enrichi de Développemens et de Notes par l'Auteur méme. Tome I. à *Leipzig*, Chez Reinicke et

Hinrichs./ 1797. *viii and* 494 *pp. List, and Division, etc.* 4 *pp. Old calf.* 8*vo.* (4*s.* 6*d.* 2932)

ZISNEROS (Joseph de). Discvrso/ qve en el insigne/ Avto de la Fe, celebrado en/ esta Real cuidad de Lima, aueinte y tres de/ Enero de 1639. años :/ Predico el M. R. P. F. Ioseph de Zisne-/ros, Calificador de la suprema, y general Inquisicion, Padre de la S. Pro-/uincia de la Concepcion, y Comissario general en todos estos Reynos/ del Pirù, y Tierrafirme, del Orden de N. P. S. Francisco./ Dirigido/ al Ex^mo Señor Don Lvis Geronymo de/ Cabrera y Bobadilla, Conde de Chincon, Virrey, Gouerna/ dor, y Capitan General de los Reynos del Pirú, y Tierrafir-/ma, Gentilhõbre de la Camara de su Mageſtad, y de su Ilaue/dorada, de los Conſejos de gnerra, y estado, Comẽdador/ del campo de Critana, del ordẽ de Santiago./ Impresso en *Lima* por Geronymo de Contreras, año 1639./ [*Colophon.*] Con licencia./ Impresso/ en Lima por/ Geronymo de/ Contreras, Im-/pressor de libros, fron-/tero de la Cruz de gradas,/ Año de 1639./ 5 *prel. leaves, viz. Title in a metal type border, and woodcut of arms, the reverse blank;* 'Aprobacion del M. R. P. M. F. Iuan de Ribera Prouincial,' *etc.* 3 *pp. signed* 'Fr. Iuan de Ribera.' 'Dedicatoria,' 4 *pp. signed* 'Fr. Ioseph de Zisneros Comissario general.' *Text in* 15 *folioed leaves. Calf extra.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* 2933)

ZURLA (Placido). Il Mappa Mondo di Fra Mauro Camaldolese Descritto ed Illustrato da D. Placido Zurla dello stess' ordine *Venezia* 1806. 164 *pp. With* 2 *plates. Large Paper.* 4*to.* (1*l.* 1*s.* 2934)

Laus Deo.

CHISWICK PRESS: PRINTED BY WHITTINGHAM AND WILKINS, TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE, FOR HENRY STEVENS, 4, TRAFALGAR SQUARE, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, JULY 4, 1862.

Author Stevens, Henry 304238
Title Historical nuggets. Vol. 2. HAm.Hb S8445h
DATE. NAME OF BORROWER.
University of Toronto Library
DO NOT REMOVE THE CARD FROM THIS POCKET
Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED